

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07994468 6

PRAYER BOOK  
CONCORDANCE.



\* ESTATE OF BIS. DI F. C. POTTER

31 MAR. 09.

(Jones)  
ZHM







A  
CONCORDANCE

—TO THE—

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

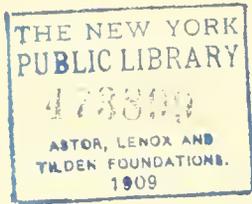
TOGETHER WITH A TABLE OF THE PORTIONS OF SCRIPTURE FOUND OR  
REFERRED TO IN THE PRAYER BOOK, AND A TOPICAL  
INDEX OF THE COLLECTS.

—BY—

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, A. M.

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
GEO. W. JACOBS & CO.  
1898.



DEDICATED

TO MY WIFE,

IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION OF HER FAITHFUL AND INTELLIGENT ASSISTANCE, TO WHICH IS LARGELY DUE THE MEASURE OF COMPLETENESS AND OF ACCURACY WHICH THIS BOOK POSSESSES.

# THE PREFACE.

---

The first thing to be desired in a concordance is completeness, the second is accuracy, and the third is the adoption of an easy system of reference. As to the first two requisites, I would not be bold enough to say that there is not an omission or a typographical error in my book. I can only say that my plan of work was such as almost precluded the possibility of any important omissions, and that, for the purpose of securing accuracy, I have carefully verified every one of about 27,000 references. Those who discover omissions and errors of any description will confer a great favour upon me if they will kindly inform me of them. As to my adoption of the easiest system of reference, there will doubtless be difference of opinion. Some have suggested a system like that adopted by Dr. Green in his excellent concordance of the "English Liturgy," namely that of abbreviating the names of the various parts of the Prayer Book. I carefully considered this plan, but found two serious objections to it. 1. The difficulty (not in all cases successfully met even by Dr. Green) of combining brevity with clearness in such abbreviations, 2. The necessity under such a plan of making the references very short if the page was to be given. It has seemed to me that those who are familiar enough with the Prayer Book to understand such abbreviations are the very ones who could tell at a glance the part of the Prayer Book in which any given reference is to be found. By giving the page, I have made it possible for *all* who use this concordance to find the references without trouble. Those who use this book frequently will doubtless find that they will soon become familiar with the numbers designating the various Services, etc. I am sure that they will soon recognize 14; for instance, as standing for the Communion Service and 33 as standing for the Thirty-nine Articles. But in any case it will be very easy to refer to the explanatory table given on page v.

An important question arises as to the uniformity of pagination in the different editions of the Prayer Book. Without such uniformity my whole system of reference would be useless, except to those who have the same editions that I used in preparing my book. I have written to Rev. Samuel Hart, D. D., the Custodian of the Standard Book of Common Prayer, and the following letter from him will explain the whole matter :

February 17, 1898.

MY DEAR MR. JONES: Title I., Canon 22, § ii, of the Digest contains the requirements as to uniform pagination in the editions of the Prayer Book. These requirements—which you may care to print in your preface\*—have been most loyally and willingly carried out by all the publishers. All books of the size of 24 mo. or larger, except one of part of the Prayer Book with a musical notation have been printed in absolute line for line and page for page reproduction of the Standard. In the 48 mo. books and those of smaller size there has been no attempt at uniformity; in fact, most if not all of these small books have been printed in double columns. Uniformity is not required in the 32 mo. books; but in the large number printed from sets of plates made from type set up in this country at an early day and very extensively used, there is practical uniformity, the divergence between the pages in these books and in the Standard rarely, if ever, differing by a line; every paragraph or verse in the books begins on the same page as in the Standard. In most of the 32 mo. books printed in England, there is as exact uniformity as in the larger books; one English firm and one American firm, however, have not attempted it; and it must be remembered that it is not required, as was just said.

Very truly,

SAMUEL HART.

The above statements are in exact accordance with that which I have discovered as to the pagination of a 16 mo. edition printed by the Oxford University Press and published by Thos. Nelson & Sons, and that of a 32 mo. edition published by American Prayer Book Fund (15 cts. edition.)

I would suggest that if a reference is not found on the page given in my concordance it may be found on the last line of the preceding or the first line of the following page.

---

\*"All copies of the book of Common Prayer to be hereafter made and published shall conform to this Standard, and shall agree therewith in paging, and so far as it is possible, in all other matters of typographical arrangement, except that the rubrics may be printed either in red or in black. The requirement of uniformity in paging shall apply only to that portion of the Book which begins with the Order for Daily Morning Prayer, and ends with the Psalter, and shall not extend to editions smaller than those known as 24 mo., or to editions noted for music." Tit. I., Canon 22, § ii.

I am convinced that our concordances of the Bible could be made much less bulky and far more serviceable if some one would take the material now at hand and not only carry out more thoroughly the plan of cross reference used only sparingly by Dr. Young, but also take careful note of all repetitions. This I have endeavoured to do in my book at the cost of much time and labour, and have thus effected the twofold purpose of condensation and of classification. The advantage of such treatment of references is to be seen especially with such words as God, Lord, Christ, holy and many others.

The table showing the portions of Scripture found or referred to in the Prayer Book will prove useful, I am sure, to those who consider the position of certain passages of Scripture in the lectionary. &c., a valuable commentary upon their meaning.

The Topical Index was suggested by a clerical friend, and though it takes up but a small portion of the book, was by no means easy to construct. I have endeavoured to make it as complete and reliable as possible.

It gives me great pleasure to express my grateful appreciation not only of the subscriptions, which have enabled me to publish this fruit of my labour of love at very small financial loss, but especially of the kind words and thoughtful suggestions which have come to me from so many who believe that my work will help those who love the Prayer Book and desire to know it better. If their expectation is fulfilled, I shall feel amply rewarded for my arduous labours.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.)

---

1. The Ratification of the Book of Common Prayer.
2. The Preface.
3. Concerning the Service of the Church, with the Order how the Psalter and the rest of the Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
4. Tables of Proper Lessons of Holy Scripture.
5. The Calendar, with Tables of Lessons of Holy Scripture.
6. Tables and Rules for the Movable and Immovable Feasts, together with the Days of Fasting and Abstinence throughout the Year.
7. Tables for finding the Holy-days.
8. The Order for Daily Morning Prayer.
9. The Order for Daily Evening Prayer.
10. The Litany.
11. Prayers and Thanksgivings upon several Occasions.
12. A Penitential Office for Ash-Wednesday.
13. The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the Year.
14. The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion.
15. The Ministration of Public Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church.
16. The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children, in Houses.
17. The Ministration of Baptism to such as are of Riper Years, and able to answer for themselves.
18. A Catechism; that is to say, an Instruction, to be learned by every Person before he be brought to be confirmed by the Bishop.
19. The Order of Confirmation, or Laying on of Hands upon those that are baptized, and come to years of Discretion.
20. The Form of Solemnization of Matrimony.
21. The Order for the Visitation of the Sick.
22. The Communion of the Sick.
23. The Order for the Burial of the Dead.
24. The Thanksgiving of Women after Child-birth; commonly called, The Churching of Women.
25. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
26. A Form of Prayer for the Visitation of Prisoners.
27. A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the Fruits of the earth, and all the other Blessings of his merciful Providence.
28. Forms of Prayer to be used in Families.
29. The Psalter, or Psalms of David.

- 
30. *The Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons.*
  31. *The Form of Consecration of a Church or Chapel.*
  32. *An Office of Institution of Ministers into Parishes or Churches.*

- 
33. *Articles of Religion.*



The numbers refer: 1, to the Service, etc., as numbered in the "Table of Contents" on page iii of the Prayer Book, and p. v of this concordance; 2, to the page, and 3, to the first or second half of the page. For instance, 14,243,1 (see under the word "abstain") means that the reference is found in the Service numbered 14, (the Communion Service), on page 243, and in the first half of the page. N. B. For repetitions, see the "List of Repetitions" pages 177, 178 of the concordance.

- A.**  
7,xxvii,2—then A is the Sunday Letter  
32,550,1—To our well beloved in Christ, A. B.,  
551,2—for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.  
do acknowledge you, the Rev. A. B., as P  
552,1—I, A. B., receive these keys

- Ability.**  
21,285,1—such sick persons as are of ability  
28,324,2—according to our abilities and opportunities  
30,517,1—for that will and ability is given of God  
33,566,2—to give alms -- according to his ability

- Able.**  
11, 40,1—whose power no creature is able to resist  
13,177,2—without thee we are not able to please  
15,250,2—taught sosoone as he shall be able to learn  
17,257,1—of riper years and able to answer for  
18,269,2—thou art not able to do these things  
21,291,1—that -- he may be able to go to thine ho  
22,292,1—if the sick person be not able to come to  
293,2—such as are not able to attend  
23,299,2—whereby he is able to subdue all things  
25,310,2—how able and ready to help  
311,2—power, &c., which none is able to withstd  
527,1—that you may be able by them to teach

- Abolish.**  
15,251,1—utterly abolish the whole body of sin  
33,565,1—hath authority to ordain, change and abo

- About.**  
10, 38,1—or about to assemble  
25,305,2—all things quiet about us  
28,326,2—for his sake who went about doing good  
32,551,1—occasion -- to bring about a separation  
33,563,1—to be gazed upon or to be carried about  
564,1—reserved, carried about, lifted up

- Above.**  
6, xxiv, 2—In addition to the above  
7,xxvii,2—The letter found as above will be the  
8, 8,2—Waters that be above the firmament  
15,1—but above all for thine inestimable love  
9, 27,1—may above all things seek  
11, 38,1—the above prayer may be used  
12, 50,1—Send unto them help from above  
13,159, 1—loving thee above all things  
14,230,1—And above all things ye must give most  
15,249,2—may omit that part of the above  
18,268,1—anything that is in heaven above  
21,291,1—visit him with comforts from above  
22,293,2—substituting -- for those appointed above  
25,305,2;307,2—the great God to be feared above  
309,2—heaven is high above the earth  
28,324,1—and above all keep in our minds a lively  
327,1—Above all we adore thy mercy  
30,519,2—Thy blessed unction from above  
proceeding from above  
523,1—as is above prescribed

- Abridge.**  
2,v,1—may be altered, abridged, enlarged, amend

- Abroad.**  
30,516,2—Christ's sheep that are dispersed abroad  
521,2—sent abroad into the world his Apostles  
528,2—may ever more be ready to spread abroad

- Absence.**  
15,251,2—or in his absence, any other lawful minis  
30,512,1—in the absence of the priest to baptize  
32,551,1—in case of their necessary absence, two

- Absolution.**  
8, 4,2—The Declaration of Absolution, or Remis  
5,1—to declare and pronounce the Absolution  
22,293,1—The Confession and the Absolution

- Absolve.**  
8, 5,1—He pardoneth and absolveth all those  
12, 50,1—by thy merciful pardon may be absolved  
13,185,2—Absolve thy people from their offences

- Abstain.**  
14,243,1—when ye wilfully abstain from the Lord's  
33,564,2—not commanded to abstain from marriag

- Abstinence.**  
6,xxiv,1—with the days of Fasting and Abstinenc  
2—such a measure of abstinence as is more  
13, 88,1—Give us grace to use such abstinence

- Abundance.**  
13,167,2—Pour down upon us the abundance of thy  
30,519,2—with the abundance of thy grace  
32,554,1—give the abundance of thy grace

- Abundantly.**  
30,528,2—poured down his gifts abundantly

- Abuse.**  
26,316,1—Do not either way abuse the goodness or

- Accept.**  
11, 44,1—such -- as thou wilt be pleased to accept  
13,150, 1—Mercifully accept our prayers  
14,228,2—to accept our alms and oblations  
the words [to accept, &c.] be left unsaid  
236,1—mercifully to accept this our sacrifice of  
2—to accept this our bounden duty and serv  
14,242,2—such excuses are not so easily accepted  
21,285,2—consider his contrition, accept his tears  
317,1—consider his contrition, accept his repent  
26,317,1—didst accept the conversion of a sinner on  
28,323,2—beseeching thee to accept this our morn  
326,2—And accept, O Lord, our intercession for  
30,513,1—hast vouchsafed to accept and take these  
31,547,1—have been -- graciously accepted  
2—accept, O Lord, this service at our hands  
548,1—that thou mayest accept their bounden  
549,1—we beseech thee -- graciously to accept

- Acceptable.**  
13, 56,1—that -- we may be found an acceptable  
217,1—we may be made an holy temple accepta  
19,275,2—those things which are good and accepta  
23,301,1—we may be found acceptable in thy sight  
31,549,1—perform a service acceptable unto thee  
32,553,1—May the words -- be alway acceptable  
554,1—may be an holy temple acceptable unto  
33,559,2—to do good works pleasant and acceptabl  
Yet are they pleasing and acceptable to

- Accommodate.**  
31,546,2—such of the clergy as can be there accom

- Accompany.**  
2, vi,2—beseeching Almighty God to a. with his  
8, 4,1—to a. me with a pure heart and humble  
28,324,2—Let thy Holy Spirit a. us to the place, &c

- Accomplish.**  
11, 39,1—and we pray thee shortly to a. the numb  
13,179,1—may cheerfully a. those things which  
30,519,1—that he may a. his work which he hath  
527,2—that he a-ing in you the good work which

**Accord.**

8, 15, 2-grace at this time withone accord to make  
15, 249, 2-and with one accord make our prayers

**According.**

Title page-a. to the use of the Protestant Episcop  
2, v, 1(2)-a. to the various exigencies of times and  
2 that which a. to her best understanding  
and although a. to her judgment, there be  
6, xxiv, 1-reckoned a. to an ancient ecclesiastical  
xxv, 1-then (a. to the first rule) the next Sunday  
2-to find -- a. to the Calendar  
7, xxvii, 1-A Table-A. To The Several Days That  
8, 4, 2-a. to thy promises declared unto mankind  
7, 1-the First Lesson a. to the Table  
10, 1-acc. to the Table or Calendar  
12, 2-rose again according to the Scriptures  
14, 2-according to their several necessities  
9, 27, 2-in thee -- a. to thy blessed Word and ordi  
10, 33, 2-to amend our lives a. to thy holy Word  
34, 1-deal not with us a. to our sins  
1-neither reward us a. to our iniquities  
11, 44, 2-live and walk a. to thy will  
47, 2-live in this world a. to thy will  
13, 163, 1-may by thee be enabled to live a. to thy  
20, 4, 2-truly repent a. to his preaching  
14, 232, 2-the Proper Preface a. to the time  
233, 2-a. to whose most true promise, the Holy  
235, 2-a. to the institution of thy dearly beloved  
14, 236, 1-receiving them a. to thy Son, our Saviour  
237, 1-a. to the Form before prescribed  
240, 1-which we have faithfully asked a. to thy  
241, 2-to make restitution -- a. to the uttermost  
242, 2-wherefore a. to mine office I bid you, in  
15, 249, 2-may lead the rest of his life a. to this be  
16, 252, 2-a. to the due and prescribed order of the  
253, 1-well done and a. unto due order  
17, 263, 1-by the Font a. to his discretion  
20, 279, 1(2)-till death us do part a. to God's holy  
280, 1-and live a. to thy laws  
21, 285, 2-who a. to the multitude of thy mercies  
22, 293, 1-proceed a. to the form before prescribed  
23, 299, 2-a. to the mighty working whereby he is  
24, 304, 2-faithfully live and walk a. to thy will  
309, 2-dealt with us according to our sins  
nor rewarded us according to our iniqui  
26, 313, 2-ready to make restitution -- a. to the utte  
28, 324, 1-and a. to the works done in the body be  
2-a. to our abilities and opportunities  
326, 2-according to their several necessities  
30, 509, 1-a. to the Order of the Protestant Episco  
2-a. to the Form hereafter following  
511, 2-truly called a. to the will of our Lord  
-a. to the Canons of this Church  
512, 2-a. to the Doctrine of Christ  
who a. to the Canons of the Church may  
516, 2-a. to your bounden duty  
517, 1-a. to the rule of the same Scriptures  
2-truly called a. to the will of our Lord  
2-a. to the Canons of this Church  
518, 1-a. to the Commandments of God  
2-a. to the Doctrines of Christ  
519, 1-who a. to the Canons of the Church may  
520, 1-A. to thy promise, Lord, Thou givest  
526, 2-a. to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ  
33, 561, 1-called a. to God's purpose by his  
2-to frame his life according to that law  
ministered according to Christ's ordinance  
565, 1-changed a. to diversity of countries  
566, 1-consecrated according to said form  
2-to give alms according to his ability  
done a. to the Prophet's teaching

**Accordingly.**

2, v, 2-we find accordingly that seeking to "keep  
2, vi, 1-a. a commission for a review was issued  
10, 32, 1-may set it forth and show it a.  
15, 247, 2-and the answers to be made a.

**Account. (Verb.)**

7, xxviii, 1-Years which are still to be a-d Bissex  
are to be a-d only common years  
317, 1-accounted as one of those that go down  
30, 509, 2-no man shall be accounted -- to be a law  
33, 558, 2-we do receive them and a. them Canonical  
559, 2-we are a-d righteous before God only.

**Account. (Noun.)**

14, 221, 2-to give an account of the same to the ord  
21, 284, 1-after this life there is an account to be  
28, 324, 1-in which we must give a strict account

**Accountable.**

32, 550, 2-bearing in mind that you are a. to us

**Accursed.**

26, 315, 2-Go ye accursed into the fire everlasting  
33, 561, 2-They also are to had a-d who presume to

**Accuse.**

12, 50, 1-they whose consciences by sin are a-d  
21, 284, 1-so that a-ing and condemning yourself  
2-not to be a-d and condemned in that fea  
25, 306, 2-of which his conscience shall a. him  
30, 510, 2-such time as the party accused shall  
33, 563, 1-that they be a-d by those that have know

**Accustom.**

21, 282, 1-extend thy a-d goodness to this thy serv  
24, 303, 1-in -- place as hath been a-d  
304, 2-the Woman-must offer a-d offerings  
32, 550, 2-to claim -- all the accustomed temporali

**Acknowledge.**

2, v, 1-indifferent and alterable and so a.  
8, 3, 2-moveth us -- to a. and confess  
4, 1-we ought at all times humbly to a. our  
7, 1-we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord  
2-the holy church -- doth acknowledge Th  
8, 12, 2-I a. one Baptism for the remission of sins  
17, 46, 1-we a. it thy goodness that  
12, 50, 2-who meckly a. our vileness  
13, 86, 2-lamenting our sins and a-ing our wretch  
14S, 1-to a. the glory of the Eternal Trinity  
14, 231, 1-we a. and bewail our manifold sins  
19, 274, 2-a-ing yourselves bound to believe, &c.  
25, 305, 2-a-ing thy power and imploring thy  
26, 313, 1-to a. the righteousness of his judgments  
28, 325, 2-a-ing our manifold transgressions  
30, 521, 1-and that he may with perfect faith ever a.  
31, 549, 1-we a. that we are not worthy to offer  
32, 551, 2-I do receive and a. you-as priest, etc.

**Acknowledgment.**

28, 323, 1-a. of God's mercy and preservation

**Act. (Noun.)**

6, xxiv, 2-suited to -- acts and exercises of devoti  
19, 274, 1-the eighth chapter of the Book of the Acts  
30, 511, 1-out of the sixth chapter of the Acts of the  
32, 550, 2-to perform every Act of sacerdotal funct

**Act. (Verb.)**

30, 547, 1, 2(2)-acting agreeably to their own reason  
551, 1-the priest who acts as institutor

**Action.**

26, 318, 2-the fearful rewards of his actions may end  
28, 324, 1-strict account of our thoughts -- and ac-  
tions

**Actual.**

17, 257, 2-committing many a. transgressions  
33, 557, 2-also for the a. sins of men  
564, 2-sins -- both original and a.

**Adam.**

15,248,1-Grant that the old Adam in this child  
33,559,1-standeth not in the following of Adam  
engendered of the offspring of Adam  
2-after the fall of A.

**Add.**

6, xxv, 1-To find -- add 1 to the year of our Lord  
7, xxvii, 2-one Day -- must be added to the Day  
add to the Year its fourth part  
11, 39, 1-add the heathen to thine inheritance  
15,251,1-Then shall he add and say  
17,265,2-adding, and these Infants  
After -- shall be added, and these Infan  
19,275,2-all kneeling down the Bishop shall add  
289,2-the minister shall add this Blessing  
21,282,2-may add strength to his faith and seriou  
286,2;317,2-Adding this  
23,298,2-such fitting Prayers -- may be added  
26,312,2-he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful  
313,2-you must add a lively and steadfast faith  
28,323,2-another day is added to our lives  
30,514,2-in the proper Suffrage there added

**Addition.**

6, xxiv, 2-In addition to the above, the First Thur

**Additional.**

23,301,1-Additional Prayers

**Address.**

14,234,1-retained in the introductory address  
15,246,1-pass immediately to the questions a-d  
17,247,2-being considered as addressed to them  
265,1-may begin with the questions addressed  
25,307,1-We make our address to thy Divine Maj  
32,554,2-he shall make to him the address prescri

**Administer.**

14,229,1-a. justice to the punishment of wickedue  
-rightly and duly a. thy holy Sacraments  
240,2-I purpose through God's assistance to a.  
15,244,1-that Baptism should not be a-d but upon  
Baptism may be a-d upon any other day  
16,251,2-then Baptism shall be a-d as followeth  
265,1-the house where the Sacrament is to be a.  
22,292,1-when it shall be publicly a-d in the Chur  
26,314,1-the time that it may be proper to a. it to  
28,326,2-a. to them according to their several nec  
30,523,2-a. the godly Discipline thereof  
32,553,2-graunt that I may faithfully a. thy holy  
554,2-shall proceed to -- and to a. the holy Euch

**Administration.**

Title Page-A. of the Holy Sacraments

1, iv, -having -- set forth a Book of -- and Adm.  
3, vii, 1-the order for the a. of the Lord's Supper  
11, 40, 2-who are to be called to any office and a.  
14,221,1-The Order for the A. of the Lord's Supp  
30,511,1-now called to the like office and Adm.  
513,2-things appertaining to Ecclesiastical Ad-  
ministration  
526,2-before we admit you to this A.  
545,2-the Order for the Administration of the  
Holy Communion

**Admit.**

2, v, 2-too much easiness in admitting variations  
11, 40, 1-and to be admitted into Holy Orders  
13,135,2-those who are a-d into the fellowship of  
14,221,2-in that case ought to a. the penitent  
15,244,1-Parents shall be a-d as Sponsors if it be  
17,265,1-that so he may be a-d to the Holy Com  
19,276,2-there shall none be a-d to Holy Commu  
30,509,2-approved and a-d thereunto by lawful au  
a-d thereunto according to the Form here  
And none shall be a-d a Deacon -- ex-  
cept--may -- a. him a Deacon in such  
manner and

30,510,1-Duty -- of such as come to be a-d Deacons  
I present unto you -- to be a-d Deacons  
2-for the which he ought not to be a-d to  
512,1-if he be a-d thereto by the Bishop  
513,2-he may be a-d by his Diocesan  
514,1-the Duty -- of such as come to be a-d Pries  
I present -- to be a-d to the Order of Prie  
526,1-offer up our prayers -- before we a. this.  
2-hasty -- in a-ing any person to the Gove  
2-before we a. you to this Administration  
531,1-now to be admitted to the Order of Dea

**Admonish.**

15,244,1-The people are to be a-d that it is most  
16,251,2-a. the People that they defer not the Bap  
21,285,1-let him then be a-d to make his will  
26,314,1-further a. him -- concerning the crimes  
316,2-let him be a-d to the utmost of his power

**Admonition.**

30,512,2-following with -- their godly admonitions  
519,1-ditto

**Adoption.**

13, 58, 2-made thy children by a. and grace  
15,250,1-to receive him for thine own child by a.  
33,561,1-they be made sons of God by a.  
563,2-our a. to be the sons of God by the Holy

**Adorable.**

8,7,2-Thine a. true and only Son

**Adoration.**

33,562,1-Romish doctrine concerning -- the A

**Adore.**

25,305,2-and therefore we a. thy Divine Majesty  
28,327,1-Above all we a. thy mercy in sending thy

**Adorn.**

20,277,2-which holy estate Christ a-d and beauti  
30,511,1;515,1;526,1-and a. them with innocency of

**Adult.**

17,265,1-may require the Baptizing of Adults in pr  
the Office of Infant Baptism and that of  
Adults at the same time  
the prayers next following in the Office  
for Adults  
2-first that for Adults, and lastly that for In  
23,294,1-for any unbaptized Adults

**Adulterer.**

14,241,2-if any of you be -- an adulterer

**Adultery.**

18,268,2-Thou shalt not commit adultery

**Advancement.**

11, 37, 1-to the advancement of thy glory  
25,312,1-to improve this great mercy to -- the a.

**Advantage.**

21,281,2-Let the enemy have no a. of him

**Advent.**

6, xxiv, 1-A. Sunday is always the nearest Sunday  
8, 10, 1-Note that save on the Sundays in A.  
8, 12, 2; 9, 16, 2-among the opening sentences  
13, 52, -54, 1-55, 2-57, 1-The First, Second, &c.,  
Sunday in Adv.  
52, -repeated with the other collects in Advent  
187, 1-The Sunday next before A.

**Adversary.**

8, 13, 1-may not fear the power of any adversar  
30,527,2-that the a. may be ashamed having noth

**Adversity.**

- 10, 34, 2—in all our troubles and adversities  
 13, 82 —may be defended against all adversity  
   89 —from all adversities which may happen to  
   148 —defend us from all adversities  
   154 —defended —in all dangers and adversities  
 13, 182, 2—may be free from all adversities  
 14, 229, 2—sickness or any other a.  
 21, 283, 2—whosoever by any manner of a. it shall  
   284, 1—by suffering patiently a-s troubles, and  
 26, 317, 1—patience in this his time of a.  
 28, 324, 2—Defend us from all dangers and a-s

**Advertise.**

- 14, 221, 1—he shall a. him that he presume not to co

**Advice.**

- 14, 242, 1—receive such godly counsel and advice  
 32, 551, 1—with the a. of our Presbyters

**Advisedly.**

- 2, v, 2—variations in things once a. established  
 20, 277, 2—reverently — a. soberly

**Advocate.**

- 8, 14, 1—our Advocate and Mediator  
 10, 35, 2—our only Mediator and A. See also 13, 62,  
   14, 229, 2, 23, 302, 1  
 12, 51, 2—26, 314, 2—our Mediator and A.

**Afar.**

- 17, 260, 2—to all that are a. off

**Affect.**

- 31, 547, 1—and affect their hearts with more devotion  
 33, 549, 1—affect them with an awful apprehension

**Affecting.**

- 2, vi, 2—clearest, plainest, most a-ing — manner

**Affection.**

- 10, 31, 1—from all inordinate and sinful affections  
 10, 32, 2—receive it with pure a.  
 13, 123, 2—mortifying our corrupt a-s  
   137, 1—canst order the unruly wills and a-s  
   208 —forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio  
 15, 248, 2—Grant that all sinful a-s  
   251, 1—mortifying all our evil and corrupt a-s  
   548, 1—with such seriousness, affection and devo  
 33, 559, 1—some do expound the wisdom — some  
   affection

**Affix.**

- 7, xxviii, 1—The asterisk a-d to certain Hundredth  
 32, 551, 1—we have hereunto affixed our Bishop

**Afflict.**

- 8, 14, 2—any ways a-d or distressed  
 11, 39, 2—for our sins thou hast a-d us  
   42, 1—grievous sickness with which we are af-  
   flicted  
   43, 2—thou dost not willingly a.  
 21, 289, 1—upon this thy a-d servant

**Affliction.**

- 8, 15, 1—happy issue out of all their afflictions  
 10, 35, 1—graciously look upon our afflictions  
 11, 39, 1—Behold — the afflictions of thy people  
   42, 2—Give him patience under his affliction  
   43, 1—For a person under affliction  
   —with patience under his affliction  
 28, 324, 1—patience under any afflictions

**Afford.**

- 32, 551, 2—whether it a. just cause to suspend the Ser

**Afraid.**

- 13, 167, 2—those things whereof our conscience is a.  
 14, 242, 2—and therefore am a. to come  
 26, 315, 2—may be the more a. to offend  
 28, 324, 1—as may make us both a. and ashamed  
 327, 2—that we may never be a. to die

**Afterward.**

- 16, 252, 2—if the child do a. live

**Again.**

- 8, 11, 2—He rose a. from the dead. See also *un-  
 der the word rise*  
   12, 2—And he shall come a. with glory, to judge  
 13, 52, 2—when he shall come again in glorious ma  
   See also *under come*  
   79. —when he shall appear again with power  
   235, 1—until his coming a.  
 15, 247, 1—that he may be born a. See also *under  
 born*  
   252, 2—ought not to be baptized a.  
 16, 253, 1—then shall he not christen the child a.  
   257, 1—and a. after the immersion  
 20, 279, 2—Then shall they a. loose their hands  
   290, 2—bringest down — and bringest up again  
   309, 2—then down again into the deep  
 25, 310, 2—humbly present ourselves a.  
   326, 1—lest — we be drawn a. into sin  
 30, 516, 2—And now a. we exhort you  
   529, 1—bring a. the outcasts  
 33, 557, 1—and took again his body  
   560. 2—although baptized and born a. in Christ  
   we may arise a. and amend our lives

**Against.**

- 2, v, 2—cavil or quarrel a. her Liturgy  
 6, xxv, 1—The Golden Number — against which  
   The Day — standing a. the Sunday Le  
   2—a. the Hundredth Year — you have  
 7, xxviii, 1—and a. it — you will find  
 8, 4, 1—we have offended a. thy holy laws  
 9, 27, 1; (3, vii, 1)—A Collect for Aid against Perils  
 10, 34, 2—which the craft and subtlety — worketh a.  
 11, 45, 2—tower — a. the face of the enemy  
 13, 82, 2—defended a. all adversity  
   91, 1—our defence a. all our enemies  
 14, 221, 2—all that the other hath trespassed a. him  
   231, 1—committed — A. thy Divine Majesty  
   thy wrath and indignation a. us  
   241, 1—not only a. God but also a. your neighbo  
   242, 2—provoke God's indignation a. you  
   248, 2—to triumph a. the devil, the world and the  
 15, 249, 2—a. sin, the world and the devil  
 18, 265, 2—false witness a. thy neighbour  
 21, 288, 2—we beseech thee a. the hour of death  
   289, 1—Thou writest bitter things a. him  
   2—give him strength a. all his temptations  
 25, 307, 1—a Fight at Sea a. any enemy  
   2—let not our sins now cry a. us for vengea  
   a defence unto us a. the face of the enemy  
   O defend our cause a. the face of the ene  
   311, 1—when men rose up a. us  
   2—those that rose up a. us  
 26, 313, 2—to be such as are not only a. God but a.  
   314, 1—prepare himself — a. the time  
   316, 2—evil practices designed a. others  
 30, 520, 2—A. us may prevail  
   527, 2—having nothing to say a. you  
 33, 560, 2—Not every deadly sin — is sin a. the Holy  
   562, 1—ought not to decree anything a. the same  
   565, 1—so that nothing be ordained a. God's word  
   as he that offendeth a. the common order  
   2—A. Peril of Idolatry—Gluttony—Ex-  
   cess of Apparel—Idleness—re-  
   bellion

**Age.**

- 15, 247, 2—until he come of age to take it upon him  
 18, 271, 1—by reason of their tender a.  
   2—which promise when they come to age  
   272, 1—as children are come to a competent age  
 21, 282, 2—as youth, health, age, weakness  
   290, 2—to the honour through the eternal ages  
 28, 323, 2—as we grow in a. we may grow in grace  
 30, 509, 2—except he be of the a. which the Canon  
   517, 1—perfectness of a. in Christ  
   519, 2—That through the ages all along

**Aged.**

22,293,2—This Office may be used with a. and bed-

**Agony.**

10,31,1—By thine A. and Bloody Sweat

**Agree.**

14,229,1—may a. in the truth of thy holy word

**Agreeable.**

13,135,2—such things as are a. to the same  
30,517,1—with a life a. to the same  
522,2—out of thy most holy word or a. to the sa  
33,563,2—as most a. with the institution of Christ

**Agreeably.**

31,547,1—acting a. to their own reason

**Agreement.**

30,517,1—unto that a. in the faith

**Aid.**

3, vii,1—that follow the Collect for A. against Peri  
9, 27,1—Collect for A. against Perils  
13,154,2—may by thy mighty a. be defended and  
15,245,2—the a. of all who need

**Aim.**

2,v,2—her general a. in these different reviews

**Air.**

8,9,2—O all ye Fowls of the a.

**Aisle.**

546,1—Shall go up the aisle of the Church

**Albeit.**

33,559,2—A. that good works which--cannot be put

**Alexandria.**

33,561,2—The Church of Rome, Alexandria and An

**Alike.**

33,564,1—ministered to all Christian men a.

**All**

- 1, iv,2—received as such by a. members of th  
2, vi,1—what ought to be the proper end of all  
in all godliness and honesty  
2—to enumerate all the different alterati  
3, viii,1—the Proper Lessons for all which days  
6, xxiv,1—all the Sundays in the year  
2—all the Fridays in the year except Chr  
all other blessings of his merciful Prov  
xxiv,1—St. Michael and all Angels—All Sai  
xxv,1—all which holds until the Year of our  
2—Note that in all Bissextile or Leap yea  
7,xxvii,2—ditto  
xxviii,1—in all the intermediate years betwixt  
whereas all the other Hundredth years  
8, 4,1—we ought at all times  
5,1—pardoneth and absolveth all those who  
forgiveness to all those  
2—deliver you from all your sins  
confirm and strengthen you in all goodn  
6,1—Here all standing up  
7, —All the earth doth worship thee—To  
thee all Angels cry aloud—  
Heavens and all the Powers therein—  
The holy church throughout all the  
world—didst open -- to all believers  
8,2—O all ye Works— all ye Powers of the Lo  
9, —O all ye Green Things upon the earth —  
O ye Whales and all that move in the  
waters—O all ye Fowls of the air—  
O all ye Beasts and Cattle  
12, —of all things visible and invisible—be-  
fore all worlds—By whom all things  
were made—all devoutly kneeling
- 8, 13, —from all assaults of our enemies—all  
our doings being ordered—all in Civil  
Authority—behold all the dwellers  
upon earth—all others in authority  
14, —Prayer for all Conditions of Men—Cre-  
ator and Preserver of all mankind—  
for all sorts and conditions of men  
—saving health unto all nations—  
that all who profess and call—all  
those who are anyways afflicted  
15, —happy issue out all their afflictions—  
Father of all mercies—for all thy  
goodness—to us and to all men—all  
the blessings of this life—above all  
for thine inestimable love—due sense  
of all thy mercies—in holiness and  
righteousness all our days—be all  
honour and glory  
9, 27, —all holy desires—all good counsels—  
all just works—all perils and dan-  
gers—all in Civil Authority—all  
others in authority—above all things  
—we and all the people  
10, 30,2—all evil and mischief—all blindness of  
heart  
31, —all uncharitableness—all inordinate  
and sinful affections—all the deceits  
of the world—From all sedition—all  
false doctrine—in all time of our  
tribulation—all time of our pros-  
perity—all Christian Rulers  
32, —to illuminate all Bishops—all thy peo-  
ple—to give to all nations—all such  
as have erred—all who are in danger  
—all who travel  
33, —all women in the perils of child-birth—  
all sick persons—all prisoners and  
captives—all who are desolate—  
have mercy upon all men—forgive  
us all our sins—may -- omit all that  
followeth  
34,2—all our troubles  
35,2—all those evils that we most justly  
2—all our troubles  
11, 37, —all their consultations—that all things  
may be so ordered—for all genera-  
tions—all other necessities—from  
all error  
38, —in all places—may be used by all Con-  
gregations—take away all hatred  
—Father of us all—may be all of  
one heart—hast made of one blood  
all nations of men  
39, —all men everywhere—all those who  
seek thy kingdom—all things neces-  
sary to their  
40, —be all honour and glory—Governor of  
all things—may be preserved --  
from all perils—the only giver of all  
victory—set forward the salvation of  
all men—the giver of all good gifts  
to all those who are to be called  
41,2—fillest all things living with  
42,1—God of all comfort  
46,1—that all the world may know that—  
grant to all of us grace  
2—in all godliness and honesty  
47,(2)—in the presence of all thy people  
whose mercy is over all thy works  
12, 49,2—may omit all that followeth  
50,1—all those who confess their sins unto thee  
who hast compassion upon all men  
13, 52,1—The Collect -- shall serve all the week af  
54,1—who hast caused all holy Scriptures  
62,1—in all our sufferings—all those who suf  
65,1—Mortify and kill all vices in us  
68,1—our hearts and all our members  
all worldly and carnal lusts

- 13, 68, 1—we may in all things obey  
 73, 1—govern all things—all the days of  
 74, 2—in all our dangers  
 76, 1—support us in all dangers—carry us  
 through all temptations  
 82, 2—we may be defended against all adversity  
 84, 2—all our doings without charity  
 the very bond of peace and of all virtues  
 86, 2—Sins of all those who are penitent  
 may obtain of thee, the God of all mercy  
 89, 2—from all adversities which may happen to  
 2—from all evil thoughts which may  
 91, 1—to be our defence against all our enemies  
 96, 2—that all mankind should follow  
 118, 2—which we offer -- for all estates  
 119, 1—hast made all men—upon all Jews, Turk  
 —all ignorance, hardness of heart  
 135, 2—grant unto all those who are admitted  
 all such things as are agreeable  
 138, 2—from whom all good things do come  
 143, 1—Grant us -- to have a right judgment in all  
 148, 2—defend us from all adversities  
 150, 2—the strength of all those who  
 154, 2—in all dangers and adversities  
 156, 1—protector of all that trust in thee  
 157, 2—in all godly quietness  
 159, 1—loving thee above all things  
 which exceed all that we can desire  
 160, 2—Lord of all power and might—giver of  
 all good things—nourish us with all  
 goodness  
 161, 2—all things both in heaven and earth  
 put away from us all hurtful things  
 172, 1—all things hurtful—all things profitable  
 to our salvation  
 175, 1—given to all good works  
 177, 2—may in all things direct and rule  
 179, 1—from all things that may hurt us  
 180, 2—cleansed from all their sins  
 182, 2—may be free from all adversities  
 184, 1—who art the author of all godliness  
 185, 2—we may all be delivered from the hands  
 188, 2—Grant unto us all that we, being called  
 190, 1—without all doubt to believe—be all hon-  
 our and glory
- 13, 207, 1—make -- all Bishops and Pastors of thy fl  
 208, 2—leaving his father -- and all that he had  
 forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio  
 213, 1—to forsake all covetous desires  
 214, 1—Saint Michael and all Angels  
 216, 1—all the diseases of our souls may be heal  
 219, 1—All Saints Day—in all virtuous and  
 godly living
- 14, 221, 2—all that the other hath trespassed  
 222, 1—unto whom all hearts are open, all desir  
 223, 2—write all these thy laws in our hearts  
 224, 2—the People all standing up  
 228, 2—to give thanks for all men  
 229, —all those who do confess—the hearts of  
 all Christian rulers—to all Bishops  
 and other Ministers—to all thy peo-  
 ple give thy heavenly grace—in holi-  
 ness -- all the days of their life—all  
 those who in this transitory life—for  
 all thy servants departed this life—ex-  
 horteth all persons diligently to try  
 230, —in perfect charity with all men—And  
 above all things ye must give—in true  
 holiness -- all the days of our life  
 231, —all those who are minded to receive—  
 Maker of all things, Judge of all men  
 —Forgive us all that is past—to all  
 those who with hearty repentance—  
 saith unto all who truly turn to him  
 232, 2—we should at all times and in all places  
 —with all the company of heaven  
 233, 1—to make us clean from all sin
- 14, 233, 2—appeared to all his Apostles—to lead  
 them to all truth  
 234, 1—preach the Gospel to all nations  
 2—in the name of all those who shall receive  
 235, 1—All glory be to thee, Almighty God  
 2—lay his hand upon all the bread—Drink  
 ye all of this  
 236, —we, and all thy whole church, may obtain  
 -- all other benefits of his passion—  
 and all others who shall be partakers  
 —all honour and glory be unto thee  
 237, —all devoutly kneeling—before all have  
 communicated—All glory be to thee  
 Almighty God—when all have com-  
 municated  
 238, —company of all faithful people  
 and do all such good works as thou hast  
 be all honour and glory—said or sung  
 all standing—which passeth all un-  
 derstanding  
 239, —all the changes and chances—Direct us  
 O Lord in all our doings—in all our  
 works begun, continued, and—the  
 fountain of all wisdom  
 240, 1—shall be said all that is appointed  
 to all such as shall be religiously and de  
 241, 2—from all injuries and wrongs done  
 242, 1—removal of all scruple and doubtfulness—  
 I bid you all who are here—with all  
 kind of provision
- 15, 244, 2—the people all standing—forasmuch as  
 all men are  
 245, 2—the aid of all who need—the helper of  
 all who flee to thee  
 246, 2—how he exhorteth all men to follow  
 247, 2—to grant all these things that ye have pr  
 2 (2)—the devil and all his works  
 248, —with all covetous desires of the same—I  
 renounce them all—Dost thou believe  
 all the Articles—grant that all sinful  
 affections—and that all things be-  
 longing to the spirit—who dost live  
 and govern all things—that they  
 should go teach all nations  
 250, —Then shall be said all kneeling—then,  
 all standing up—renounce the devil  
 and all his works—and all other  
 things which a Christian ought to know  
 251, 1—all our evil and corrupt affections  
 in all virtue and godliness of living  
 16, 252, 2—In which case, all standing he shall say  
 253, 1—that all things were done as—in this  
 case all is well done  
 255, 2—Then shall be said all kneeling  
 256, 1—Then all standing up, the Minister shall  
 17, 257, 2—the people all standing until the Lord's  
 260, 1—Go ye into all that are the world  
 2—and to all that are afar off  
 261, 2—all those things that we have prayed for  
 263, 2—shall be said the Lord's Prayer all kneeli  
 264, 1—all standing up—2—use all diligence  
 265, 1—mortifying all our evil and corrupt affec  
 in all virtue and godliness of living
- 18, 266, 2—that I should renounce the devil and all  
 all the sinful lusts of the flesh  
 all the Articles of the Christian Faith  
 walk in the same all the days of my life  
 267, 1—hath made me and all the world  
 2—hath redeemed me and all mankind  
 hath sanctified me and all the people of  
 268, 1—and do all that thou hast to do  
 and all that in them is  
 269, —to love him with all my heart, with all  
 my mind, with all my soul with all my  
 strength  
 to serve him truly all the days of my life

- 18,269, -to do to all men as I would—to all my governors, teachers—to all my betters—in all my dealings—at all times to call for by diligent prayer
- 270, -the giver of all goodness—his grace unto me and to all people—send us all things that are needful—save and defend us in all dangers—from all sin and wickedness
- 272,1—in charity with all men and all Fathers, Mothers all that is here appointed  
2—the names of all such persons
- 19,273,1—all that are to be then confirmed  
274,2—and to do all those things which ye then  
275,1—forgiveness of all their sins  
Then all of them in order kneeling  
And all kneeling down
- 20,277,1—is commended -- to be honourable among all  
278,1—the secrets of all hearts  
2 (2)—forsaking all others, keep thee only  
280,1—Creator and Preserver of all mankind  
279,2—with all my worldly goods I thee endow  
280,1—Giver of all spiritual grace  
2—fill you with all spiritual benediction
- 21,281,1—to this house and to all that dwell in it  
282,2—and of all things to them pertaining  
283,2—whereof all are partakers  
284,1—by whom all must be judged  
285,1—All this I steadfastly believe  
be in charity with all the world  
all persons that have offended him  
286,2—to all those who put their trust in him  
to whom all things in heaven, in earth  
288,1—God of all comfort—repentance for all the errors of his life  
2—forsasmuch as in all appearance  
289, -God of all comfort  
strength against all his temptations—  
heal all his distempers  
A prayer -- in behalf of all present
- 290,1—all the days of our lives  
All which we ask through Jesus Christ our  
291,1—to bless thy holy name for all thy good be all honour and glory
- 22,292,1—Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject and all things necessary being prepared  
293,1—and last of all to the sick person and receiveth the Holy Communion all at
- 23,299,2—able to subdue all things unto himself  
300,2—the good examples of all those thy servants with all those who are departed  
301,1—to all who love and fear thee  
2—grace and virtue declared in all thy saints  
302,1—with all those who are of the mystical bo able to subdue all things unto himself
- 25,305,2—Prayers to be used in all Ships  
we have been safe and seen all things qu how terrible thou art in all thy works  
the great God to be feared above all  
306,1—but beholdest all things below  
to glorify thy Name all the days of our  
307,1—that rulest and commandest all things  
2—who hast made and rulest all things feared above all -- defence unto all  
308,2—leaving -- and all that he had  
310,2—even when we gave all for lost  
do give all praise and glory to thy holy thy mercy is over all thy works  
311,1—in holiness -- all the days of our life  
311,2—Sovereign Commander of all the world  
312,1—to the good of all mankind—walking before thee all our days—as for all thymeries—be all glory and honour
- 26,313,1—And blot out all our iniquities  
governeth all things both in heaven and  
2—for all injuries and wrongs
- 26,314, -All this I steadfastly believe—in charity with all the world—Then, all kneeling the Minister shall say—certain or all of these prayers following—Prayer for all Conditions of men—all those who are under reproach  
315,2—in all appearance the time of your dissolution appear before the Judge of all flesh  
316,1—and cleanse us from all unrighteousness and giving all the satisfaction  
2—be in charity with all men  
to forgive all such as have offended you  
All this I steadfastly believe  
317,1—God of all comfort  
27,319,1—all the other blessings of his merciful Pro  
320,2—for all the other blessings of thy merciful  
321,1—obedient walking before thee all our days  
be all honour and glory  
322,2—say as follows all kneeling
- 28,324,1—above all keep in our minds—just and upright in all our dealings—ready to do good to all men—direct us in all our ways—defend us from all dangers and adversities—take us and all things belonging to us  
325,1—let the Master -- say as follows, all kneeling  
2—hast promised forgiveness to all those forgive us all our transgressions  
326,1—our intercessions for all mankind—Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon all nations—Bless all in authority over us—Send down -- upon all our relations—Reward all who have done us good—pardon all those who have done or wish us evil—Be merciful to all who are in any trouble—our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies  
327,1—all other endowments and faculties—all the other comforts -- of life—above all we adore—for all the directions, assistances—through whose merits—we received them all—defend us from all dangers
- 30,509,1—It is evident unto all men, diligently read  
512,1—Do you believe all the Canonical Scriptures  
2—Will you apply all your diligence  
513,1—all who are ordered shall tarry  
giver of all good things  
to observe all spiritual Discipline  
516,2—until ye have done all that lieth in you  
517,1—all such as are or shall be committed  
all worldly cares and studies  
2—draw all your cares and studies
- 518, -all Doctrine required as necessary—with all diligence to keep—all faithful diligence—all erroneous and strange doctrines—love among all Christian people  
519,1—this will to do all these things supplications to God for all these things the persons—all kneeling
- 30,519,2—That through the ages all along  
520,1—In grief and all distress  
521, -Throughout all Christian lands—The Father of all might—On all that shall profess his Name—a great flock in all parts of the world—all which either here or elsewhere—all thy other benefits  
522,2—which all they who receive orders shall in all our words and deeds  
523,1—When all things are duly prepared  
Give grace to all Bishops  
2—that all may receive the crown  
526,1—to illuminate all Bishops  
giver of all good things  
2—that the Holy Scriptures contain all Doc

- 30,527, -ready with all faithful diligence—drive away all erroneous and strange doctrine—Will you deny all ungodliness—in all things an example of good works—set forward -- love and peace among all men—to all strangers destitute of help—a good will to do all these things
- 529,1—the increase -- may be manifest unto all  
2—with all patience and doctrine
- 31,547, -from all unhallowed -- uses—with all humility and readiness—from all unhallowed -- uses—for all other holy offices
- 548,1—all other benefits of his passion  
2—All which we beg for Jesus Christ's sake all who shall enjoy the benefit
- 549,1—all those thy servants who  
2—worshipped -- through all generations
- 32,550,2—Sovereign Judge of all  
to claim and enjoy all the accustomed to
- 551,1—dissolution of all sacerdotal relation of all which you will give us due notice  
dissolution of all sacerdotal connection  
Then all the clergy present standing
- 552,2—in all things a pattern to the flock  
God over all, blessed forevermore  
giver of all good and perfect gifts
- 553,2—with all their powers and faculties  
may all the wishes and desires of my will in the performance of all the duties of n
- 554,1—Grant that -- all Christians may be so  
Serve thee in all godly quietness
- 33,557,1—Preserver of all things both visible and in  
2—all things appertaining to the perfection to judge all Men at the last day  
Holy Scripture containeth all things nec
- 558,2—All the Books of the New Testament
- 560,1—when ye have done all that are common was made like unto us in all things  
2—But all we the rest -- offend
- 561,2—in all those things that of necessity are
- 564,1—ministered to all Christian men alike  
2—for all the sius of the whole world as for all other Christian men
- 565, -traditions -- in all places one—at all times they have been divers—so that all things be done to edifying
- 566, -all references to the constitution and laws of England—all things necessary to such Consecration—we decree all such to be rightly -- ordered—extendeth to all men—in all things temporal—all men who are professors of the Gospel
- Allege.**  
20,278,1—if no impediment shall be alleged
- Allow.**  
2, vi,1—may without offence be allowed  
2—if allowed such just and favorable coustr  
vi,1—as in common equity ought to be allowed  
3,viii,2—hymns set forth and allowed by the auth  
14,242,2—accepted and a-d before God  
15,247,1—alloweth this charitable work of ours  
17,265,1—the same is hereby a-d in that case  
20,278,1—as God's Word doth a.  
23,302,1—the same is hereby a-d for weighty cause  
33,562,2—are states of life a-d in the Scriptures
- Almighty.**  
2, vi,2—earnestly beseeching A. God to accom  
6,xxiv,2—Day of Thaukssgiving to A. God  
8, 1,1—Let us humbly confess our sins unto A. G  
3,2—cloak them before the face of A. God  
4,1—A. and most merciful Father—also 11,39,1  
2—A. God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Ch
- 8, 5,1—A. God, our heavenly Father—also 11,40,1;  
30,527,1  
11,2—I believe in God the Father A.—see also  
for Father Almighty 11,2; 12,1; 21,2; 14,  
236,1; 238,1  
13,2—Almighty and Everlasting God—see also  
14,1; 11,37,2; 13,73,74,86,96,118,148,167,  
170,211; 15,245,1; 247,1; 28,323,1  
15,1—A. God Father of all mercies  
2—A. God who hast given us grace  
9, 19,1—Let us humbly confess our sins unto A. G  
27,2—A. God whose kingdom is everlasting  
40,1—O A. God, the supreme Governor  
A. God, the giver of all good gifts  
41,1—A. God, who hast blessed the earth  
2—O A. God, the Lord of life  
42,2—A. God, and merciful Father  
43,1—we commend to thy a. protection  
44,2—thanks to A. God for her safe deliverance  
O A. God, we give thee humble thanks  
45,2—O A. God, who art a strong tower of def  
47,1—A. God and heavenly Father  
13, 52,1—A. God, give us grace  
58,2—A. God who hast given us  
65,1—O A. God, who out of the mouths  
68,1—A. God, who madest thy blessed Son  
89,2—A. God, who seest that we have  
91,1—We beseech thee, A. God  
93,1—Grant we beseech thee A. God  
94,2—We beseech thee A. God  
118,2—A. God, we beseech thee  
125,2—A. God, who through thine only begotten  
133,1—A. Father who hast given  
134,1—A. God who hast given  
135,2—A. God who showest to them  
137,1—O A. God, who alone canst order  
140,1—Grant, we beseech thee, A. God  
166,1—who declarest thy a. power  
168,2—A. and merciful God  
179,1—O A. and most merciful God  
188,2—A. God, who didst give such grace  
190,1—194,1; 228,2; 237,2; 274,2; 301,2—A. and  
everliving God  
196,1—O A. God who into the place  
199,1—O A. God who hast instructed  
201,1—O A. God, whom truly to know  
203,1—O Lord God A. who didst endure  
204,1—A. God, by whose providence  
206,2—O A. God, who by thy Son  
212,2—O A. God, who by thy blessed Son  
215,2—A. God, who calledst Luke  
217,1—O A. God, who hast built  
219,1—O A. God, who hast knit together  
14,222,1—A. God, unto whom all hearts  
224,1—O A. Lord and everlasting God  
230,2—make your humble confession to A. God  
231,1—A. God, the Father of our Lord  
232,2—givethanks unto thee—A. Everlasting God  
235,1—All glory be to thee, A. God  
236,1—of thy a. goodness, vouchsafe to bless  
237,1—All glory be to thee, A. God  
239,1—the Blessing of God A.  
Grant we beseech thee, A. God  
2—A. God, the fountain of all wisdom  
240,1—A. God, who hast promised  
2—render -- thanks to A. God  
241,1—confess yourselves to A. God  
243,1—our humble petitions to A. God  
2—A. and immortal God  
248,2—A., everliving God  
249,2—Let us give thanks to A. God  
19,275,2—A. and everliving God  
274,2; 276,1—O A. Lord, and everlasting God  
2—The Blessing of God A.  
21,282,1—Hear us A. and most merciful God  
2—A. God is the Lord of life and death  
286,2—The A. Lord who is a most strong tower  
287,2—O A. God, and merciful Father

- 21,288,2—O A. God, with whom do live  
 22,292,1—whenever it shall please A. God  
 2—A. everliving God  
 23,299,1—it hath pleased A. God  
 300,1—A. God, with whom do live  
 24,303,1—it hath pleased A. God  
 304,2—O A. God, we give thee humble thanks  
 25,305,1—into thy a. and most gracious protection  
 25,311,2—O A. God, the Sovereign Commauder  
 26,313,1—that A. God, whose never failing provid  
 2—confess yourself to A. God  
 315,1—it hath pleased A. God in his justice  
 318,2—A. God, who declarest thy a. power  
 27,319,1—A Form of Prayer -- to A. God  
 30,510,2—A. God, who by thy divine providence  
 513,1—A. God, the giver of all good things  
 519,1—A. God, who hath given you this will  
 521,1—A. God and heavenly Father  
 523,1—A. God, who by thy Son Jesus Christ  
 526,1—offer up our prayers to A. God  
 A. God, giver of all good things  
 528,2—A. God and most merciful Father  
 32,554,1—O A. God, who hast built thy Church

**Alms.**

- 14,225,2—when the a. of the people are to be recei  
 228,1—shall receive the A. for the Poor  
 2—when the a. and oblations are presented  
 to accept our alms and oblations (2)  
 if there be no alms or oblations  
 30,512,1—relieved with the a. of the parishioners  
 33,565,2—Of Almsdoing  
 566,2—liberally to give alms to the poor

**Alone.**

- 8, 4,2—made by the Priest alone. standing  
 11, 42,2—to whom alone belong the issues of  
 43,1—who alone spreadest out the  
 46,1—who a. makest men to be of one mind  
 13,137,1—who a. canst order the unruly wills  
 14,240,2—whereby a. we obtain remission  
 21,287,2—to whom a. belong the issues of life  
 22,293,2—the minister a. may communicate with h  
 24,303,1—or the concluding Prayer alone  
 25,305,1—who a. spreadest out the heavens  
 26,314,2—thou alone bringest light  
 30,517,1—for that will and ability is given of God a.  
 33,560,1—of Christ alone without sin  
 564,2—there is none other satisfaction for sin but  
 that a.

**Along.**

- 30,519,2—That through the ages all a.

**Aloud.**

- 8,7,1—To thee all Angels cry a.

**Already.**

- 2, vi,1—upon the principles a. laid down  
 12,49,2—If the Litany hath been already said  
 14,229,2—if it hath been already said on one Lord's  
 15,244,2;17,257,2—Hath -- been already baptized  
 16,257,1;17,265,2—If thou art not already baptized

**Also.**

- 2, vi,2—the reasons of them also  
 in which it will also appear  
 3, viii,2—and a. before and after Sermons  
 7,xxvii,2—and a. the Number, which, in Table I  
 8, 6,1—except a. when it is used  
 7,2—A. the Holy Ghost, the Comforter  
 12,1—was crucified also for us  
 9, 27,1—and a. that by thee, we, being defended  
 11, 44,2;47,2—and a. may be partaker of everlasti  
 13, 71,2—and a. may have grace and power  
 96,2—and a. be made partakers of his resurrec  
 134,2—and a. an ensample of godly life  
 and a. daily endeavour ourselves  
 140,1—so we may also in heart and mind thither

- 14,224,1—Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ sa  
 229,1—We beseech thee also so to direct  
 2—we also bless thy holy Name  
 232,1—Hear a. what Saint Paul saith  
 Hear a. what Saint John saith  
 233,2—thither we might also ascend  
 and a. boldness with fervent zeal  
 237,1—and after that to the People a. in order  
 238,1—are a. heirs through hope  
 240,2—but a. to be our spiritual food and susten  
 241,1—but a. against your neighbours  
 15,245,1—and a. didst safely lead the children of  
 247,2—ye have heard a. that our Lord  
 must a. faithfully for his part  
 16,248,2—may a. be endued with heavenly virtues  
 250,2—may also be a partaker of  
 251,2—and a. he shall warn them  
 17,260,1—which a. showeth the great benefit  
 2—even Baptism doth a. now save us  
 261,1—Ye have heard a. that our Lord Jesus Ch  
 2—ye must a. faithfully for your part  
 264,2—ye are a. to call upon them to use  
 it is your part and duty a.—to walk  
 19,273,1—can also answer to such other questions  
 2—and a. promise that by the grace of God  
 20,278,1—And also speaking unto the Persons who  
 21,284,2—and a. did rise again  
 22,292,1—signifying a. how many there are to com  
 23,300,2—who a. hath taught us by his holy Apost  
 25,305,1—may be also used in Ships of war  
 311,1—not only by words but a. by our lives  
 26,313,2—not only against God but a. against your  
 30,509,2—and a. by public Prayer -- were approved  
 510,1—and a. how the people ought to esteem  
 2—I have enquired -- and a. examined them  
 514,1—and a. how the People ought to esteem  
 516,2—and a. the horrible punishment  
 517,1—as a. to beware that  
 2—may a. understand your minds  
 519,1—Grant a. unto you strength  
 522,2—Grant a. that we may have grace to hear  
 525,2—It is written a. that the holy Apostles pr  
 527,2—Grant a. unto you strength  
 529,2—with others, shall a. communicate  
 but a. may be -- a wholesome example  
 31,547,1—that he will a. favourably approve  
 32,550,2—and a. hereby do institute you  
 551,2—as a. of the prescribed letter  
 33,557,2—but a. for the actual sins of men  
 so a. is it to be believed  
 561,2—They a. are to be had accursed  
 so a. the Church of Rome  
 but a. in matters of faith  
 562,1—and a. Invocation of Saints  
 2—but a. strengthen and confirm our Faith  
 563,2—but it is a. a sign of Regeneration or New  
 566,1—which a. suspends the order for the read

**Altar.**

- 32,550,2—They who serve at the a. should live of  
 the things belonging to the a.  
 551,1—who shall go within the rails of the Altar  
 1—standing on the right and left of the A.  
 2—standing within the rails of the A.  
 552,2—receive -- within the rails of the Altar  
 553,2—Then shall -- kneel at the Altar  
 2—to serve at thy holy A.

**Alter.**

- 2,v,1—may be a-d, abridged, enlarged

**Alterable.**

- 2,v,1—things in their own nature indifferent and a.

**Alteration.**

- 2, v,1—such changes and a-s should be made  
 2—necessity—of occasional changes and a-s  
 yielded to make such a-s  
 in their different reviews and a-s

2, vi, 1—that further a-s would in time  
The attention-- was -- drawn to these a-s  
But while these a-s were in review  
2—to establish such other a-s--as might be dee  
It seems unnecessary to enumerate all the  
different alterations

**Alternately.**

31, 546, 1—repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alternately

**Although.**

2, v, 2—a. according to her judgment  
8, 4, 1—a. we ought at all times humbly to ackno  
14, 236, 2—and a. we are unworthy  
15, 249, 2—to be omitted a. the Church knoweth no  
22, 293, 2—a. he do not receive the Sacrament with  
33, 558, 2—A. the Law given from God--d o not bind  
559, 1—a. there is no condemnation  
560, 2—we the rest a. baptized  
562, 1—a. the Church be a witness and a keeper  
563, 1—A. in the visible Church the evil be ever  
a. they be ministered by evil men  
564, 1—a. they do carnally and visibly press

**Always.**

6, xxiv, 1—is a. the First Sunday after the Full M  
is always the nearest Sunday to the Fe  
8, 1, 1—The minister shall a. begin the Morning  
14, 1—may a. incline to thy will and walk in thy  
11, 45, 1—will always declare thy loving kindness  
46, 2—a. praising and magnifying thy mercies  
12, 50, 2—Thy property is a. to have mercy  
13, 76, 1—we cannot a. stand upright  
133, 1—that we may a. serve thee in pureness of  
134, 2—that we may a. most thankfully receive  
162, 2—the spirit to thiuk and do a. such things  
167, 2—who art a. more ready to hear  
175, 1—may a. prevent and follow us  
196, —always preserved from false Apostles  
203, 1—to use them alway to thine honour  
214, 1—thy holy Angels a. dothee service  
14, 230, 1—we should a. remember the exceeding gr  
234, 2—whose property is a. to have mercy  
239, 1—be amongst you and remain with you a.  
240, 1—which he shall a. do upon the Sunday  
15, 251, 1—remembering a. that Baptism doth repre  
22, 292, 1—to the intent they may be a. in readiness  
25, 307, 2—givest not alway the battle to the strong  
311, 1—hearts a. ready to express our thankful  
28, 324, 2—and minds always contented  
326, 1—but may a. go to our rest  
327, 2—grace a. to live in such a state  
30, 513, 2—having a. the testimony of a good conse  
516, 2—have a. therefore printed in your remen  
518, 1—a. so to minister the Doctrine and Sacra  
549, 1—may always perform a service acceptable  
33, 553, 1—be always acceptable in thy sight  
554, 2—the Benediction, which he shall a. pron  
559, 1—the flesh lusteth a. contrary to the Spirit

**Amen.—See at the End of all Prayers.**

8, 5, 1—Shall answer here and at the end of—Amen  
1, 6, 1 etc.—at the End of the Gloria Patri  
12, etc.—at the End of the Creeds  
9, 22, etc.—at the End of the Gloria in Excelsis  
15, 249, —I baptize -- Amen—We receive --  
Amen  
18, 270, 2—and therefore I say, Amen. So be it  
25, 310, 1—Let every one of us say, Amen, Amen  
30, 525, 2—In the Name of God, Amen.  
32, 552, 1—Who is God over all -- Amen

**Amend.**

2, v, 1—may be altered, abridged, enlarged, am  
10, 33, 2—to a. our lives according to thy holy Wo  
11, 39, 2—that we may learn by -- to a. our lives

14, 221, 1—to have truly repented and a-d  
230, 1—a. your lives and be in charity  
242, 2—Do ye not repeat aud a.?  
21, 283, 1—to correct and a. in you whatsoever  
33, 560, 2—we may arise again and a. our lives

**Amendment.**

2, v, 2—expediency of occasional alterations and  
amendments  
vi, 2—to establish such other alterations and a-s  
to enunerate all the different alterations  
and a-s  
14, 241, 1—full purpose of a. of life  
26, 313, 2— ditto  
316, 1—who calleth us mercifully to a.

**Amends.**

14, 221, 2—to make a. for that wherein he himself  
21, 285, 1—that he make a. to the uttermost.

**America.**

Title Page—the Pr. Ep. Ch. in the United States of  
America. Also 1, iv, 1; 30, 509, 1; 525, 2;  
555.<sup>1</sup>  
25, 305, 1—a safeguard unto the United States of A.

**American.**

2, vi, 1—but when -- the A. States became indepen

**Amis.**

28, 326, 1—whatever is a. in the temper and disposi

**Among.**

11, 37, 2—established a. us for all generations  
13, 52, —come among us and with great might  
119, 1—may be saved a. the remnant of the true  
137, 1—a. the sundry and manifold changes  
14, 221, 1—If a. those who come to be partakers  
239, 1—among all the changes and chaunces of  
20, 277, 2—honourable a. all men  
21, 290, 2—that a. the praises which thy saints -- sh  
24, 303, 1—as it stands among the Occasional Prayers  
315, 2—Soon to be removed from among men  
27, 319, 1—A. the sentences at the beginning of the  
30, 517, 1—that there be no place left among you, ei  
518, 2—peace and love a. all Christian people and  
a. them which are -- committed to your  
527, 2—love and peace -- a. all men  
549, 2—thy habitation among the Sons of men  
32, 550, 2—every Act of sacerdotal Function a. the  
551, 2—should minister among you  
33, 563, 2—ought to have among themselves.

**Amongst.**

11, 46, 1—the seditions -- which have been lately  
raised up a. us  
239, 1—be amongst you and remain with you  
21, 288, 2—grant him a longer continuance a. us  
26, 317, 2—his continuance appeareth a. short a.

**Anabaptist.**

33, 566, 2—as certain A-s do falsely boast

**Ancient.**

6, xxiv, 1—according to an ancient Ecclesiastical  
30, 509, 1—diligently reading Holy Scripture and  
a. Authors  
526, 2—the Holy Scripture and a. Canons coun

**Andrew.**

6, xxiv, 1—the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St.  
Andrew  
St. Andrew the Apostle  
13, 188, 2—Saint A's Day  
didst give such grace unto thy holy  
Apostle Saint A.

**Anew.**

15, 244, 2—born a. of water and of the Spirit

**Angel.**

- 8, 7, 1—To thee all Angels cry aloud  
 8, 1—O all ye A-s of the Lord  
 13, 197, 2—as we have knowu -- by the message of  
 an A.  
 6, xxiv, 1; 13, 214, 1—St. Michael and all A-s  
 214, 1—the services of A-s and men  
 thy holy Angels always do thee service  
 232, 233, 234(7)—Therefore with A-s and Arch-  
 angels  
 21, 290, 2—which thy saints and holy angels shall si  
 26, 315, 2—prepared for the devil and his augels

**Anger.**

- 12, 50, 2—turn thine a. from us  
 25, 309, 2—slow to a. and of great mercy  
 26, 314, 2—correct them not in thine a.  
 317, 2—which have justly provoked thee to a.

**Angry.**

- 10, 30, 2; 21, 281, 1—be not a. with us forever

**Anima.**

- 9, 21, 2; 24, 2—Benedic Anima Mea

**Anno Domini.**

- 30, 509, 1—Established -- September, A. D. 1792  
 32, 551, 1—at -- this -- day of - A. D.-

**Annunciation.**

- 6, xxiv, 1; 13, 197, 1—The A. of the blessed Virgin

**Anoint.**

- 30, 519, 2—Thou the A-ing Spirit art  
 A. and cheer our soiled face

**Another.**

- 17, 260, 2—testifieth in another place  
 28, 323, 2—that a. day is added to our lives  
 523, 2—and a. Bishop shall read  
 524, 2—then a. Bishop shall read  
 30, 546, 1—the Bishop one verse and the Clergy  
 another  
 33, 562, 1—that it be repugnant to a.  
 563, 2—the love that Christians ought to have  
 one to a.

**Answer. (Noun.)**

- Before Versicles, &c., such as And with thy Spirit  
 —And our mouth shall show forth thy  
 praise, 8, 1, 1; 5, 1; 6, 1 (2); 12, 2; 13, 1 (2);  
 9, 26, 2 (4); 11, 35, 2; 12, 50, 1 (4); 14, 232, 1  
 (2); 15, 248, 1 (4); 18, 266, (4); 267, 1 (4);  
 268, 2; 269, 1 (3); 270 (4); 271 (8); 272, 1;  
 19, 274, 2 (3); 21, 281, 2 (2); 282, 1 (3); 30.-  
 511, 2 (2); 512 (5); 517, 2; 518 (6); 519, 1;  
 526, 1, 2; 527 (7); 528, 2  
 15, 247, 2—and the Answers to be made accordingly  
 252, 2—shall find by the answers of such as bring  
 16, 256, 2—if they -- do makesuchuncertain answers  
 17, 260, 2—the answer of a good conscience towards  
 261, 2—the Answers to be made accordingly

**Answer. (Verb.)**

- 8, 5, 1—The People shall answer here, and -- Am  
 15, 244, 2—if they anwer, No, then shall the minister  
 17, 257, 1—Of Riper Years, and Able to Answer for  
 257, 2—if they answer, No  
 261, 2—and answer to the following questions  
 265, 2—come to years -- to answer for themselves  
 18, 272, 1—and can answer to the other questions  
 19, 273, 1—answer to such other Questions  
 273, 2—can also answer to such other  
 274, 1—And every one shall audibly answer  
 20, 278, 1—as ye will answer at the dreadful day  
 2—The Man shall answer  
 2—The Woman shall answer  
 21, 285, 1—The sick Person shall answer

- 26, 314, 1—the Prisoner shall answer  
 26, 316, 2—And the Criminal shall answer  
 30, 510, 2—The Priest shall answer  
 519, 1—The Priests -- answering by verses  
 528, 1—answering by verses as followeth

**Answerably.**

- 17, 264, 2—to walk a. to your Christian calling

**Anthem.**

- 3, viii, 2—Hymns and Anthems -- Anthems in the  
 8, 6, 1—Then shall be said or sung the following  
 A.; except on those days for which other  
 A-s are appointed  
 9, 27, 2—Here followeth the A.  
 13, 125, 1—instead of the Psalm -- these A-s shall be  
 14, 228, 2—there may be sung a Hymn, or an Offer-  
 tory A.  
 23, 298, 2—Here may be sung a Hymn or an A.

**Antioch.**

- 33, 561, 2—As the Church of Jerusalem, Alexandria  
 and A.

**Any.**

- 2, v, 2—although -- there be not anything in it  
 contrary to the Word of God. *See also*  
*under the word thing for anything*  
 vi, 1—to revive it by a. new commission  
 2—uninfluenced -- by any worldly auth  
 in a. essential point of doctrine  
 3, vii, 1—On a. day when Morning and Evening  
 at a. other Service for which no form--  
*See also under the word other for*  
*any other*  
 viii, 2—If in a. Church, upon a Sunday  
 Upon a. day for which no Proper Less  
 appointed -- for a. day in the same w  
 before and after a. Office in this Book  
 xxv, 1—next following a. such Full Moon  
 the remainder, if a. is the Golden Num  
 2—To find -- for a. given Year of our L  
 7, xxvii, 2—To find -- for a. given Year of our L  
 2—but if a. number remain, then the Let-  
 ter -- is the Sunday Letter  
 xxviii, 1—the Calendar in a. given Year of our  
 8, 1, 1—Ou a. day not a Sunday, he may omit  
 On a. day when the Holy Communion is  
 11, 2—And a. Churches may instead—use the  
 13, 1—may not fear the power of a. adversaries  
 2—neither run into a. kind of danger  
 14, 2—a. ways afflicted or distressed  
 when any desire the prayers of  
 15, 1—when any desire to return thanks  
 11, 38, 1—During -- the session of a. General or  
 40, 1—are to be called to any office and  
 2—ordained to a. holy function  
 44, 2—To be said when a. Woman, being prese  
 52, 2—The Collect appointed for any Sunday  
 13, 60, 2—If in a. Church the Holy Communion be  
 66, 1—If there be a. more days before  
 127, 1—If in a. Church the Holy Communion be  
 14, 221, 1—shall know a. to be an open and notoriou  
 to have done a. wrong to his neighbours  
 every Minister so repelling a.  
 14, 229, 2—or any other adversity  
 232, 2—if there be any specially appointed  
 234, 1—without any difference or inequality  
 235, 2—In which there is any wine to be consecr  
 236, 2—to offer unto thee a. sacrifice  
 237, 1—the Bishops -- in like manner (if a. be  
 240, 1—if a. of the consecrated Bread and Wine  
 therefore if a. of you be a blasphemers  
 if there be a. of you, who by this means  
 242, 1—(without a. cause) -- refuse to come  
 2—If a. man say, I am a grievous sinner  
 17, 257, 2—When a. such persons as are of riper  
 years. *See also under the word person*

- 20,277,1-If a. of you know cause or just impeding  
 2-is not by a. to be entered into unadvisedly  
 If a. man can show just cause. *See also*  
*under the word man*  
 278,1-that if either of you know any impeding  
 21,283,2-whensoever by a. manner of adverb  
 287,1-may use a. part of the service of this Book  
 with the foregoing service or any part th  
 289,2-nor place it any where but in thee  
 23,294,1-is not to be used for a. unbaptized adults,  
 any who die excommunicate  
 299,1-for a. pains of death, to fall from thee  
 25,307,1-a Fight at sea against a. enemy  
 1-the Priest, if there be any in the Ship  
 26,312,1-When -- shall be read in a. Prison  
 314,1-if he have a. scruples  
 nor place it any where but in thee  
 316,2-if he knoweth any combinations in wick-  
 edness or any evil practices designed  
 against others  
 318,1-should not make a. public profession  
 323,1-When disturbances of a. kind befall  
 324,1-under a. afflictions thou shalt see fit  
 326,2-all who are in a. trouble  
 30,509,2-no man might presume to execute a. of  
 suffered to execute a. of the said functions  
 510,2-if there be a. of you who knoweth a. imp  
 if a. great Crime or Impediment be obje  
 514,2-if there be any of you who knoweth any  
 impediment -- in any of them  
 516,2-or a. member thereof, do take any hurt  
 31,546,2-shall have the instruments---if there be  
 any  
 32,550,1-In a. diocese -- may be omitted  
 2-as you shall at a. time receive  
 551,1-in case of a. difference between  
 2-if a. of you can show just cause why  
 2-If any objection be offered  
 558,1-of whose authority was never a. doubt  
 yet doth it not apply them to establish a.  
 2-nor -- ought -- to be received in a. com  
 563,1-have not any visible sign  
 2-The Baptism of young Children is in any  
 wise to be retained
- Apart.**  
 31,547,1-our godly purpose of setting a.  
 549,2-this place now set a. to thy service
- Apostle.**  
 6,xxiv,2-St. Philip and St. James the A-s---St.  
 Barnabas the A.--St. Peter the  
 A.--St. James the A.; St. Barth-  
 olomew the A.; St. Matthew the  
 A.; St. Simon and St. Jude the  
 A-s; St. Andrew the A.; St. Thomas  
 the A. *See also under the words*  
*Andrew, Thomas, Paul, Barnabas,*  
*Peter, James, Bartholomew, Mat-*  
*thew, Simon, Jude, Matthias*  
 8, 7,2-The glorious company of the Apostles pr  
 11,2-Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed.  
*See also under Creed*  
 11, 37,2-didst preside in the Council of the blessed  
 A-s  
 13, 63,2-being instructed by the doctrine of thy  
 blessed A.  
 196,1-to be of the number of the twelve A-s  
 thy Church being alway preserved from  
 false A-s  
 201,1-that following the steps of thy holy A-s  
 upon the foundation of the A-s and Pro  
 14,228,2-by thy holy A. hast taught us to make pr  
 233,2-manifestly appeared to all his A-s  
 a mighty wind -- lighting upon the A-s  
 said to him and the rest of the A-s  
 2-as the same A. testifieth  
 19,274,1-the Book of the Acts of the A-6

- 19,275,2-upon whom after the example of thy  
 holy A-s  
 23,300,2-hath taught us by thy holy A. Saint Paul  
 30,509,1-from the Apostles' time there have been  
 510,2-didst inspire thine A-s to choose into the  
 511,1-Sixth Chapter of the Acts of the Apostles  
 516,2-taken out of -- the writings of the A-s  
 521,2-sent abroad into the world his A-s  
 523,1-didst give to thy holy A-s  
 525,2-sent forth his twelve A-s  
 It is written also that the holy A-s prayed  
 526,1-our Saviour Christ and his A-s  
 528,2-making some A-s, some Prophets  
 32,554,1-upon the foundation of the A-s and prop  
 33,559,1-yet the A. doth confess  
 562,2-the corrupt following of the A-s

**Apostolic.**

- 8, 12,2-oue Catholic and Apostolic Church  
 32,553,1-to be with the Ministers of A. Succession  
 554,1-the prosperity of thy holy A. Church

**Apparent.**

- 11, 46,1-deliverance from those great and a. dan

**Apparel. (Noun.)**

- 33,565,2-Against Excess of A.

**Apparelled.**

- 24,303,1-shall come into the Church decently a.

**Appear.**

- 2, vi,2-they will a. -- upon a comparison  
 In which it will also a. that this Church  
 13, 79, -when he shall appear again with power  
 14,233,2-manifestly a-d to all his Apostles  
 16,256,2-such uncertain -- as that it cannot a.  
 21,288,1-when there appeareth but small hope of  
 25,307,2-make it a. that thou art our Saviour  
 311,2 (2)-The Lord hath a-d for us  
 312,1-such as may a. in our lives  
 263,15,2-you shall a. before the Judge of all flesh  
 317,2-his continuance appeareth to be short  
 27,320,2-such as may a. in our lives  
 30,529,1-when the chief Shepherd shall a.

**Appearance.**

- 21,288,2; 26,315,2-Forasmuch as in all a. the time

**Appease.**

- 11, 46,1-it hath pleased thee to a. the seditious

**Appertain.**

- 12, 50,2-to thee only it a-eth to forgive sins  
 30,512,1-I a-eth to the office of a Deacon  
 513,2-things a-ing to ecclesiastical administra  
 32,550,2-temperalities a-ing to your cure  
 33,557,2-all things a-ing to the perfection  
 563,1-it a-eth to the discipline of the Church

**Apply.**

- 11, 42,1-may apply our hearts unto that  
 24,304,2-which shall be a-d by the Minister---to  
 30,512,2-will you a. all your diligence to frame  
 517,1-with how great care -- you ought to a.  
 2-will apply yourselves wholly to this one  
 518,2-I will a. myself thereto  
 33,558,1-doth not a. them to establish

**Appoint.**

- 2, vi,1-Rites and Ceremonies a-d to be used th  
 3, vii,1-Days of Fasting -- a-d by the Civil Au  
 The Order How The Psalter Is A-d To  
 2-as it is there a-d  
 Psalms -- which a-d for the day before  
 on the days for which they are a-d  
 viii,1-How the Rest of The Holy Scripture Is  
 A-d To Be Read  
 The Old Testament is a-d for the First

- 3, viii, 2—The Lessons a-d either for Morning or the Lesson from the Gospels a-d for that the Lessons a-d in the Calendar -- may On Days of Fasting -- especially a-d may appoint such Lessons as
- 4, ix, 2—The Old Testament Lessous a-d for Ea xi, 1—In the Place of those A-d In the Calen 6, xxiv, 1—if any other day be appointed
- 8, 6, 1—on those days for which other Anthems are a-d
- 8, 6, 1; 9, 21, 2—a Portion -- as they are a-d
- 9, 23, 2—a Lesson -- as it is appointed
- 11, 40, 2—hast a-d divers orders. *See also* 55, 1; 510, 2; 515, 1; 526, 1; 552, 2
- 42, 2—Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good a-d time
- 44, 1—who now lie under sentence -- and are a-d to die
- 13, 52, 1—The Collect -- a-d for the Sunday  
The Collect a-d for any Sunday
- 86, 2—to be read -- after the Collect a-d for the
- 14, 221, 2—where Morning and Evening Prayer are a-d to be said
- 224, 2—The portion of Scripture a-d for the Epi
- 228, 1—persons a-d for that purpose
- 232, 2—the Proper Preface -- if there be any specially a-d
- 240, 1—shall be said all that is a-d at the Comm
- 15, 244, 2—as the Minister by his discretion shall a.
- 16, 251, 2—so many of the Collects a-d to be said
- 256, 2—baptize it in the Form before a-d
- 17, 257, 2—the Sunday, Holy-day or Prayer-day a-d
- 265, 2—baptized in the manner herein a-d
- 18, 272, 1—to come to the Church at the time a-d all that is here a-d for them to learn
- 19, 273, 1—Upon the day a-d—he, or some other Minister a-d -- may read
- 274, 1—the Bishop, or some other Minister a-d
- 20, 277, 1—At the day and time a-d for Solemnizati
- 21, 287, 2—deliver him in thy good a-d time
- 290, 1—but if thou hast otherwise a-d
- 22, 293, 1—minister unto those who are a-d to com 2—substitut ing— for those a-d above
- 24, 302, 1—to say -- a whole or a part of the service a-d to be used
- 25, 305, 1—the same which is a-d in the Book of Com
- 26, 318, 2—for his transgressions is a-d to die
- 27, 319, 1—such other day as shall be a-d except where it is otherwise a-d
- 28, 324, 1—whom thou hast a-d the Judge
- 30, 509, 2—may at the times appointed -- admit him
- 510, 1—When the day a-d by the Bishop is come
- 512, 1—where you shall be a-d to serve in the Church where he shall be a-d to
- 513, 1—one of them a-d by the Bishop
- 2—at the times a-d in the Canon
- 514, 1—When the day a-d by the Bishop is come 2—with the Prayers, as is before a-d
- 521, 2—a-d for the salvation of mankind over whom they shall be a-d
- 522, 2—where thou shalt be lawfully a-d thereu
- 523, 1—as is in this Office before a-d some other Bishop a-d by the Bishops pr
- 525, 2—unto the Presiding Bishop or to the Bishop a-d
- 536, 1—the Collect -- as they are appointed
- 546, 1—other person appointed for that purpose
- 31, 548, 2—to be read by some person a-d by him the Minister a-d is to read
- 32, 551, 1—the Institutor a-d by him shall enter
- 553, 1—who is now a-d to offer the sacrifices of 2—thou hast honoured thy servant with a-ing

**Appointment.**

- 13, 214, 1—by thy appointment they may succour

**Apprehension.**

- 31, 549, 1—affect them with an awful a. of thy Divine

**Apprentice.**

- 18, 272, 1—A-s who have not learned their Catechism

**Approach.**

- 21, 282, 1—nor the wicked a. to hurt them
- 31, 549, 1—that so a-ing thy sanctuary

**Appropriate.**

- 31, 548, 2—to a. and devote this house to thy honour

**Approve.**

- 30, 509, 2—a-d and admitted thereunto by lawful Au
- 31, 547, 1—which pious works have been a-d of but that he will also favourably a. our
- 33, 565, 1—ordained and a-d by commou a.

**April.**

- 5, xv, 1—A Table of Lessons for April
- 6, xxv, 1—between the -- and the eighteenth Day of A.
- xxvi; xxvii—passim between the -- and the nineteenth Day of A.
- 7, xxviii, 1—if it be less than 20, it is a Day of A.

**Apt.**

- 30, 510, 1—be a. and meet -- to exercise their Min

**Arbiter.**

- 32, 551, 1—we -- are to be the ultimate a. and judge

**Archangel.**

- 14, 232, 2—Therefore with Angels and Archangels

**Arise.**

- 10, 34, 2—O Lord, a., help us and deliver us. *Also* 35, 1; 25, 308, 1
- 33, 560, 2—we may a. again, and amend our lives

**Ark.**

- 16, 245, 1—didst save Noah and his family in the a. may be received into the a. of Christ's C

**Arm. (Verb.)**

- 11, 40, 1—being a-d with thy defence

**Arm. (Noun.)**

- 15, 246, 2—for he embraced them with his arms will embrace them in his arms
- 254, 1—that he hath embraced them with the arms
- 25, 311, 1—neither was it our own a. that saved us; but thy right hand and thine arm

**Armour.**

- 13, 52, 2—give us grace that we may -- put upon us the a. of light

**Army.**

- 8, 7, 2—The noble a. of Martyrs praise thee

**Arrogancy.**

- 33, 560, 1—cannot be taught without a. and impiety

**Article.**

- 2 v, 1—likewise in her Articles and Homilies, de
- 16, 248, 2—Dost thou believe all the Articles of the
- 18, 266, 2—that I should believe all the A-s of the Rehearse the A-s of thy Belief
- 267, 1—What dost thou -- in these A-s of thy
- 21, 284, 2—shall rehearse to you the A-s of our Fa Here the Minister shall rehearse the A-s
- 26, 314, 1—and rehearse the Articles of the Creed
- 316, 2—Here the Minister shall -- rehearse the A-s of the Creed
- 30, 526, 2—we will examine you in certain A-s
- 33, 555, 1—A-s of Religion as Established by the Bi
- 557, 1—Articles of Religion
- 557, 1—566, 2—Article I, Article, II, &c.
- 557, 2—that it should be believed as an a. of the

- 33,562,2-The Twenty-first of the former A-s is omi  
is provided for -- in other A-s.  
565,1-we have joined under this Article  
566,1-This A. is received in this Church, so far

**Ascend.**

- 8, 11,2-He ascended into heaven-*See also* 12,2;  
21,284,2  
13,140,1-believe thy only begotten Son -- to have  
a-d  
in heart and mind thither a.  
14,233,2-and in their sight a-d up into heaven  
thither we might also a.  
30,521,2; 528,2-and was a-d into heaven  
33,557,2-wherewith he a-d into heaven

**Ascension.**

- 6,xxiv,1-Holy Thursday or the Ascension of our  
2-The Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ  
8, 2,2-among the opening sentences  
10, 31,2-by thy glorious Resurrection and A.  
13,140,1-The Ascension Day  
141,2-Sunday After A. Day  
14,236,1-his mighty resurrection and glorious a.  
17,260,1-immediately before his a.

**Ascension Day.**

- 6,xxiv,1;xxvii-Ascension Day  
xxiv,2-The Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ  
13, 141, -Sunday after Ascension Day  
14, 224,2-shall be said on Christmas-day, Easter  
-day, A. &c.  
233,2-Upon A. and seven days after

**Ascribe.**

- 25,311,2-the whole glory whereof we do a. to thee

**Ashamed.**

- 14,242,2-are ye not a. to say ye will not come  
15,249,2-hereafter he shall not be a. to confess  
28,324,1-both afraid and a. to offend thee  
30,527,2-that the adversary may be a.

**Ashes.**

- 23,299,2-earth to earth, a. to a.

**Ash Wednesday.**

- 6,xxiv,1-TABLE OF FASTS. Ash-Wednesday  
12, 48,1-A Penitential Office For A.  
13, 86,2-The first day of Lent, commonly called  
A.

**Aside.**

- 30,517,1-forsake and set a. -- all worldly cares  
518,2-laying a. the study of the world

**Ask.**

- 8, 4,1-to a. those things which are requisite and  
13,164,2-to a. such things a shall please thee  
167,2-which we are not worthy to a.  
184,1-those things which we a. faithfully  
14,222,1-the People -- shall -- a. God mercy  
239,2-who knowest our necessities before we  
a. and our ignorance in asking  
and for our blindness we cannot ask  
240,1-the petitions of those who a. in thy Son's  
which we have faithfully a-d according  
15,245,2-saying, a. and ye shall have  
so give now unto us who a.  
17,263,1-shall a. the Godfathers and the Godmoth  
20,277,1-This is the first (second or third) time of  
asking  
21,285,1-if he hath offended -- to a. them forgive  
290,1-All which we a. through Jesus Christ our  
31,548,1-to a. such things as are requisite and ne

**Asleep.**

- 23,301,2-that we may at length fall a. peacefully

**Ass.**

- 18,268,2-nor his ox nor his a.

**Assault. (Verb.)**

- 13, 89,2-evil thoughts which may a. and hurt the

**Assault. (Noun.)**

- 8, 13,1-Defend us -- in all a-s of our enemies  
10, 30,2-from the crafts and a-s of the devil

**Assemble.**

- 8, 4,1-when we a. and meet together  
11, 37,1-Senate -- in Congress assembled  
2-the Council of thy Church here a-d  
38,1-the clause here a-d in thy Name, being  
changed to now a-d (or about to a.)  
17,257,2-the People being a-d upon the Sunday  
265,1-a convenient number of persons shall be  
a-d  
30,512,1-read the same unto the people a-d in the  
31,547,1-wherever two or three -- shall a. in thy  
32,551,2-we have assembled for the purpose of in

**Assembly.**

- 32,549,2-the assembly of the saints upon the earth

**Assent.**

- 19,273,2-by their own confession have assented

**Assist.**

- 10, 34,2-Mercifully a. our prayers which we make  
14,238,1-so to a. us with thy grace  
239,1-Assist us mercifully, O Lord  
30,512,1-to a. the Priest in Divine Service

**Assistance.**

- 14,240,2-I purpose through God's a. to administer  
28,324,1-the constant a. of thy Holy Spirit  
326,1-the direction and a. of thy Holy Spirit  
327,1-for all the directions, a-s and comforts of  
30,517,2-pray -- for the heavenly a. of the Holy

**Assuage.**

- 21,285,2-accept his tears, a. his pain

**Assure.**

- 14,238,1-and dost a. us thereby of thy favour  
18,270,2-a pledge to a. us thereof  
20,278,1-for be ye well a-d, that if any persons

**Assuredly.**

- 26,316,2-yet know a. that without it your charity

**Asterisk.**

- 6, xxv,2-the letter under the number marked  
with an a.  
7, xxvi,2-the years marked with an asterisk  
7,xxviii,1-the a., affixed to certain Hundredth

**Astronomical.**

- 6,xxiv,1-not the real or A. Full Moon

**Asunder.**

- 20,280,1-let no man put a.

**Attain.**

- 8, 14,1-to a. everlasting joy and felicity  
13, 63,2-that it may at length a. to everlasting life  
169,1-finally to attain thy heavenly promises  
561,1-and at length -- they a. to everlasting

**Attainment.**

- 14,239,1-towards the a. of everlasting salvation

**Attend.**

- 22,293,2-such as are not able to attend the public  
32,551,1-the Institutor -- a-d by the new Incum

**Attention.**

2,vi,1-The a. of this Church was -- drawn

**Attentive.**

28,324,2-making us serious and attentive

**Audibly.**

19,274,2-And every one shall a. answer

**August.**

5,xix,1-A Table of Lessons for August

**Augustine.**

33,564,1-press -- (as Saint Augustine saith)

**Author.**

8, 13,1-who art the a. of peace  
13,160,2-who art the a. and giver of all good thin  
184,1-who art the author of all godliness  
20,280,1-Giver of -- the Author of everlasting life  
30,509,1-Holy Scripture and ancient A-s  
521,2; 528,2-the A. of everlasting life

**Authority.**

2, v,1-by common consent and a., may be alter  
2-those who are in place of a.  
vi,1-the Civil A. has not since thought  
proper. *See also under the word Civil*  
2-uninfluenced---by any worldly a.  
viii,2-Hymns set forth and allowed by the a. of  
8, 13,2;9,27,2-all others in authority  
considering whose a. they bear  
326,2-Bless all in authority over us  
30,509,2-and admitted thereunto by lawful a.  
512,2-Take thou A. to execute the Office of a  
Take thou A. to read the Gospel  
522,1-Take thou A. to execute the Office of a  
Take thou A. to preach the Word of God  
527,2-as by the Authority of God's word  
528,2-and use the a. given him  
32,550,2-our License and A. to perform the Office  
33,558,1-of whose a. was never any doubt  
561,2-Of the A. of the Church  
a. in Controversies of Faith  
562,1-who have public a. given unto them  
Of the A. of General Councils  
563,1-sometimes the evil have chief authority  
do minister by his commission and a.  
565,1-a Judge that hath a. thereunto  
ordained and approved by common a.  
hurteth the a. of the magistrate  
Every particular -- Church hath a.  
566,1-Ceremonies -- ordained only by man's a.  
2- hath no a. in things purely spiritual

**Authorize.**

32,550,2-so we a. you to claim and enjoy

**Avail.**

14,242,2-how little such feigned excuses will a.

**Avoid.**

13,135,2-that they may a. those things which are  
26,315,2-being desirous that you should a. presume  
564,2-Of -- how they are to be avoided

**Awake.**

23,301,2-and a. up after thy likeness

**Awaken.**

26,314,2-protect the innocent and a. the guilty

**Away.**

13,52-cast away the works of darkness  
9, 21,2(3)-take a. the sins of the world. *See*  
*also* 10,33,2(2); 14,238,2(3); 33,560,2  
11, 38,2-take away all hatred and prejudice

13,133,1-put a. the leaven of malice  
161,2-put a. from us all hurtful things  
199,1-not like children carried a.  
14,233,1-and hath taken a. the sins of the world  
15,245,1-the mystical washing a. of sin  
17,260,2-not the putting away of the filth of the  
21,285,2-dost so put away the sins of  
288,1-that his sins may be done a. by thy mercy  
289,1-was slain to take a. the sins of the world  
being purged and done a.  
2-that he may neither cast a. his confidence  
23,301,2-didst take a. the sting of death  
26,314,2- neither cast a. their confidence in thee  
315,2-you shall fade a. suddenly  
33,518,1;527,1-to banish and drive a. from the Ch  
559,2-Good works -- cannot put away sins  
563,1-Neither is the effect -- taken a.

**Awful.**

31,549,1-affect them with an a. apprehension of

**B.**

32,550,1-To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B., Pre  
551,2-the purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.  
552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys of the House  
551,2- receive -- you, the Rev. A. B., as Priest

**Babe.**

13, 65, -out of the mouths of babes and sucklings

**Back.**

30,520,2-Put back our enemy far from us

**Badge.**

33,562,2-not only badges and tokens of Christian

**Band.**

13,185, -all be delivered from bands of those sins  
30,520,2-Dissolve, O Lord, the bands

**Banish.**

30,518,1;527,1-to banish and drive away from the

**Banner.**

15,249,2-manfully to fight under his banner, agai

**Banns.**

14,225,2-shall Notice be given -- of the banns of  
20,277,1-whether by publishing the banns in Chur  
when the banns are published, it shall  
I publish the banns of marriage between

**Banquet.**

14,243,1-come to feed on the banquet of that most

**Baptism.**

8, 12,2-I acknowledge one Baptism for the re-  
10, 31,1-By thy Baptism, fasting and Temptation  
11, 38,2-one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism  
15,244,1-The ministration of public b. of infants  
that b. should not be administered but u  
Nevertheless -- b. may be administered  
245,1-figuring thereby thy holy Baptism  
by the Baptism of thy well-beloved Son  
2-coming to thy holy Baptism, may receive  
246,1-once at least -- (if there be a baptism)  
in the grounds of Infant Baptism  
247,1-in bringing this Infant to his holy Baptism  
251,1-Baptism doth represent unto us our prof  
16,251,2-The Ministration of Private Baptism of  
that they defer not the Baptism of their  
then Baptism shall be administered as fo  
in the form of public Baptism  
252,2-certified of the true form of Baptism  
253,1-by Baptism incorporated into the  
255,1-same rule -- as in the public Baptism of  
256,2-(which are essential parts of Baptism)  
before appointed for public Baptism of In

- 16,257,1-If Infant Baptism -- are to be at the sa  
 17,257,1-The Ministrati<sup>o</sup>n of Baptism to Such As  
 260,2-even Baptism doth also now save us  
 261,1-desiring to receive holy Baptism  
 263,2-sa<sup>m</sup>e -- to be observed here as in the  
 Baptism of infants  
 264,2-And as for you, who have now by Bap-  
 tism put on Christ  
 265,1-occasion for the office of infant Baptism  
 so soon after his Baptism as conveniently  
 occasion for the office of Infant Baptism  
 end with thanksgiving following the  
 Baptism  
 2-suffice to use the office for public Baptism  
 in case of extreme danger, the office for  
 private Baptism  
 reasonable doubt concerning the baptism  
 18,266,1-My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was  
 270,2-Baptism and the Supper of the Lord  
 271,1-outward visible sign or form in Baptism  
 19,273,2-Godfathers -- promised for them in Bap-  
 tism  
 274,2-promise -- that ye made -- at your  
 Baptism  
 21,284,1-the profession which you made -- in  
 your Baptism  
 31,547,2-dedicated to thee in this house by Baptism  
 renew the promises and vows of their  
 Baptism  
 33,560,2-Art. XVI. Of Sin after Baptism  
 deadly sin willingly committed after  
 Baptism  
 to such as fall into sin after Baptism  
 562,2-that is to say, Baptism, and the Supper  
 563,1-like nature -- with Baptism and the Lor  
 2-Baptism is not only a sign of profession  
 Art. XXVII. Of Baptism  
 they that receive Baptism rightly are gr  
 The Baptism of young children is in any
- Baptist.**  
 6,xxiv,2-The Nativity of St. John the Baptist  
 13,204,-Saint Johu the Baptist's day  
 Thy servant John Baptist was wonderful
- Baptize.**  
 13,123, --as we are baptized into the death of thy  
 15,244,1-for every male-child to be b-d -- two Go  
 When there are children to be b-d, the  
 2-Hath this child been already b-d, or no  
 may be b-d with water and the Holy Gh  
 247,1-ye have brought this child here to be  
 baptized  
 248,1-Minister. Wilt thou be baptized in this  
 2-teach all nations, and baptize them in th  
 249,1-grant that this Child now to be baptized  
 N. I baptize thee in the name of the Fa  
 251,1-so should we who are baptized, die from  
 16,251,2-procure not their children to be baptized  
 252,2-baptized and ought not to be baptized ag  
 the child so baptized is lawfully and  
 sufficiently baptized  
 the child, which is after this sort baptized  
 if the minister -- did himself baptize th  
 I certify you that -- I baptized this child  
 if the child were baptized by any other  
 253,1-all is well done -- concerning the bap-  
 tizing of this child  
 256,2-the child was baptized with water, in the  
 then let the minister baptize it in the form  
 257,1-If thou art not already baptized, N. I  
 baptize thee  
 If -- and the receiving of infants bap-  
 tized in private  
 17,257,2-When any such persons -- are to be  
 baptized  
 Hath this person been already baptized,  
 260,1-He that believeth and is baptized shall  
 Repent and be baptized every one of you
- 17,261,1-speak to the persons to be baptized on  
 2-shall then demand of the persons to be  
 baptized  
 263,1-take each person to be baptized by the  
 264,2-speaking to the baptized persons, he sha  
 265,1-every person thus baptized, should be co  
 may require the baptizing of adults in pr  
 2-If any persons not baptized in their infa  
 shall be brought to be baptized before th  
 such person may be baptized in the man  
 18,271,1-Water; wherein the person is baptized  
 What is required of persons to be bap-  
 tized?  
 Why then are infants baptized, when  
 19,273,1-Laying On Of Hands Upon Those Who Are  
 Baptized  
 30,512,1-in the absence of the priest to baptize inf  
 33,559,1-for them that believe and are baptized  
 560,2-But all we the Rest, although baptized
- Barnabas.**  
 6,xxiv,2;13,203,-Saint Barnabas the Apostle  
 13,203,-endue thy holy Apostle Barnabas with
- Bartholomew.**  
 6,xxiv,1;13,211-Saint Bartholomew the Apostle  
 13,211,-didst give to thine Apostle Bartholomew
- Baruch.**  
 33,558,2-these following:--Baruch the Prophet
- Basin.**  
 14,228,2-shall receive the alms -- in a decent  
 basin
- Bastard.**  
 21,283,2-then are ye bastards, and not sons
- Battle.**  
 10,31,1-from battle and murder, and from sudde  
 25,307,2-givest not alway the battle to the strong  
 311,2-and made us to stand in the day of battle
- Beams.**  
 13,63-to cast thy bright beams of light
- Bear.**  
 9,27,2-duly considering whose authority they  
 bear  
 18,268,2-Thou shalt not bear false witness against  
 269,1-To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea  
 21,283,1-repent -- and bear your sickness patien  
 2-patiently -- bear our heavenly Father's  
 30,526,2-and bear witness how you are minded to  
 32,550,2-as continually bearing in mind that you
- Beast.**  
 8,9,2-O all ye Beasts and Cattle, bless ye the Lord
- Beat.**  
 10,32,2-finally to beat down Satan under our feet
- Beautify.**  
 20,277,2-holy estate Christ adorned and beautified
- Beauty.**  
 13,210-permitted to behold the King in his beauty
- Because.**  
 13,150,-because, through the weakness of our  
 172,-because the frailty of man without thee ca  
 173,-because it cannot continue in safety  
 14,233,1-Because thou didst give Jesus Christ  
 241,2-And b. it is requisite that no man should  
 242,2-I will not communicate, b. I am otherwi  
 refused the feast -- b. they had hought  
 refused -- or b. they were married  
 18,271,1-Because they promise them both by their

- 25,309,2—our soul melted within us because of tro  
 311,1—thy right hand -- because thou hadst a  
 32,551,2—because we would not that an unworthy  
 33,561,1—as well because it doth greatly establish  
 as because it doth fervently kindle their  
 562,2—because it is partly of a local and civil  
 563,1—because of Christ's institution and promi

**Become.**

- 2, vi,1—when -- these American States became in  
 those alterations -- which became necess  
 11, 38,1—shall become partakers of everlasting life  
 17,264,2—to walk -- and as becometh the children

**Become.**

- 28,326,2—as many as have received it. live as be-  
 comes it

**Bed.**

- 21,287,2—this child now lying upon the bed of sick

**Bed-ridden.**

- 22,293,2—may be used with aged and bed-ridden

**Bed-time.**

- 28,325,1—being together, a little before bed-time

**Befall.**

- 28,323,1—When disturbances of any kind befall a

**Before.**

- 2, vi,2—in review before the Convention  
 3, vii,1—which are appointed for the day before  
 viii,2—may be sung before and after any office  
 and also before and after sermons  
 6,xxiv,1—the nearest Sunday -- whether before  
 Septuagesima -- Sunday is nine --  
 weeks before Easter  
 2—the Monday -- before Holy Thursday  
 8, 3,2—dissemble nor cloak them before the face  
 3, 4,1—to acknowledge our sins before God  
 8, 7,1—before every lesson, the minister shall sa  
 12,1—Begotten of his Father before all worlds  
 15,2—by walking before thee in holiness and r  
 10, 34,2—which we make before thee in all our tro  
 35,1—and in the old time before them  
 11, 37,1—To be used before the general Thanksgi  
 before the final Prayer of Blessing or the  
 38,1—During or before the session of any  
 41,1—that they may faithfully serve before thee  
 44,2—before the final Prayer of Blessing or the  
 47,1—to an humble, holy and obedient walking  
 before thee  
 52,1—the Evening Service of the day before  
 53,1—out of -- as before in this office  
 55, —thy messenger to prepare thy way before  
 13, 57, —in running the race that is set before us  
 66, —any more days before the Sunday after  
 81, —Septuagesima, or the third Sunday before  
 82, —Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before  
 84, —Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday be-  
 fore Lent  
 118, —we offer before thee for all estates of me  
 142, —whither our Saviour Christ is gone before  
 84, —whosoever liveth is counted dead before  
 96, —The Sunday next before Easter  
 187, —The Sunday next before Advent  
 14,221,2—if Morning Prayer hath been said imme-  
 diately before  
 224,2—said immediately before in Morning Pra  
 229,2—before they presume to eat of that Bread  
 235,1—standing before the Table, hath so order  
 that he may -- break the Bread before  
 2—celebrate and make here before thy Divi  
 237,1—If -- be spent before all have communic  
 consecrate more according to the Form  
 before prescribed  
 239,2—who knowest our necessities b. we ask

- 14,242,2—how little such feigned excuses will avail  
 b. God

- 15,244,1—give knowledge -- b. the beginning of  
 16,251,2—to be said before in the Form of Public  
 252,2—true Form of Baptism, by him privately  
 before used  
 at such a time -- before divers witnesses  
 256,2—the Form before appointed for Public Ba  
 17,260,1—immediately before his ascension into he  
 264,2—vow -- they have now made before this  
 and especially before you their chosen  
 265,2—brought to be baptized before they come  
 18,266,1—To be Learned -- Before he be Brought  
 19,273,1—placed and standing in order before the  
 2—openly before the Church ratify and con  
 275,1—in order kneeling before the Bishop  
 20,280,2—have witnessed the same before God and  
 21,284,1—entered not into glory before he was cru  
 285,1—if he hath not before disposed of his goo  
 The Exhortation before rehearsed, may  
 said before the Minister begin his prayer  
 288,1—pardon sealed in heaven before he go he  
 289,1—pure and without spot before thee  
 22,293,1—according to the form before prescribed  
 23,294,1—meeting the Corpse -- and going before  
 25,307,1—The Prayer to be said before a Fight at  
 310,2—made before thee in our great distress  
 312,1—humble, holy, and obedient walking be-  
 fore thee  
 26,313,1—let the sighing of the prisoners come be-  
 fore thee  
 2—shall plainly lay before you the wretche  
 315,2—you shall appear before the Judge of all  
 317,2—set before his eyes the things he hath do  
 before thy judgments have cut him off fr  
 28,325,1—being together, a little before bed-time  
 2—We come before thee in an humble sense  
 30,512,2—every one of them, humbly kneeling be-  
 fore him  
 513,1—immediately before the Benediction, sha  
 514,2—Litany, with the Prayers as is before app  
 517,2—weighed these things -- long before this  
 522,2—immediately before the Benediction, sha  
 523,1—as before in the Form for the Ordering  
 as is in this Office before appointed  
 The Epistle -- as before in this Office  
 525,2—before he chose and sent forth his twelve  
 526,1—prayed before they ordained Matthias to  
 before we admit and send forth this pers  
 2—before we admit you to this Administrati  
 529,1—the Elected Bishop, kneeling before them  
 2—Collect immediately before the Benedicti  
 31,549,1—coming before thee with cleau thoughts  
 2—Collect, immediately before the final Ble  
 32,553,1—that he may faithfully serve before thee  
 33,559,2—We are accounted righteous before God,  
 560,1—Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification  
 Works done before the grace of Christ  
 2—before the foundation of the world were  
 561,1—to have continually before their eyes the  
 562,1—before he be lawfully called, and sent to

**Beg.**

- 8, 15,1—And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake  
 11, 37,2—we humbly beg in the Name and mediat  
 25,307,2—begging mercy and imploring thy help  
 26,317,1—This we beg through thy merits, O Lord  
 28,324,2—These things and whatever else -- we hu  
 31,547,1—faithfully and devoutly beg his blessing  
 548,2—All which we beg for Jesus Christ's sake

**Begin.**

- 6,xxiv,1—Know when the Movable Feasts begin  
 8, 1,1—The Minister shall always begin  
 7,1—Here beginneth such a Chapter  
 9, 16,1—the Minister shall begin the Evening Pr  
 11, 43,2—the Prayer -- beginning, O Father of m  
 14,222,1—beginning, hear what our Lord Jesus Ch

- 14,224,2-in the -- Chapter of -- beginning at th  
in the -- Chapter of -- beginning at the  
225,2-return to the Lord's Table and begin the  
237,1-beginning at, All glory be to thee, Almig  
239,2-all our works begun, continued and ende  
17,259,1-in the third chapter, beginning at the fir  
265,1-the Minister may begin with the questio  
21,285,1-said before the Minister begin his Prayer  
22,292,1-beginning with the Collect, Epistle, and  
293,1-beginning at these words, Ye who do tru  
28,327,2-it will be proper to begin with a Chapter  
30,519,1-accomplish his work which he hath begun  
the Bishop beginning, and the Priests --  
523,1-shall begin the Communion Service, in  
528,1-the good work which he hath begun  
the presiding Bishop beginning, and the  
32,552,1-Here the Institutor shall begin the Office

**Beginning.**

- 8, 6,1-As it was in the beginning, is now  
13,2-hast safely brought us to the beginning  
15,244,1-give knowledge -- before the b. of Mor  
249,2-lead the rest of his life according to this  
beginning  
21,290,2-A Thanksgiving for the beginning of a  
23,301,1-prepared for you from the beginning of  
27,319,1-the Sentences at the beginning of Moru  
28,323,1-thy preservation of us from the beginning  
2-brought in safety to the beginning of this

**Begotten.**

- 8, 12,1-Begotten of his Father before all worlds  
Begotten, not made  
9, 21,2-the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ  
33,557,1-begotten from everlasting of the Father

**Behalf.**

- 11, 47,1-the child in whose behalf we bless and pr  
14,242,1-in God's behalf, I bid you all who are her  
15,243,1-I bid you -- I call you in Christ's b.  
21,288,1-for succour in behalf of this thy servant  
289,2-A Prayer -- in behalf of all present at  
290,1-for mercy in behalf of this thy servant  
26,317,1-for succour in behalf of this thy servant  
32,551,2-In the name and behalf of -- Parish, (or

**Behave.**

- 30,513,2-behave themselves in this inferior Office  
526,2-to behave yourself in the Church of God

**Behold.**

- 8, 13,2-who dost from thy throne behold all the  
2-to behold and bless thy servant the Presi  
10, 35,1-With pity behold the sorrows of our hea  
11, 39,2-Behold we beseech thee, the afflictions of  
42,1-behold, visit and relieve thy sick servant  
13, 60, -so we may with sure confidence behold h  
62, -by faith behold the glory that shall be  
118, -graciously to behold this thy family  
210, -permitted to behold the King in his beau  
21,282,1-behold, visit, and relieve this thy servan  
25,306,1-dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all thi  
26,316,1-he is of purer eyes than to behold iniquity  
28,325,2-who art of purer eyes than to behold ini  
30,511,1;515,1-Mercifully behold these thy servants  
526,1-Mercifully behold this thy servant

**Being.**

- 28,323,1-in whom we live, and move, and have  
our being  
327,1-for our being, our reason, and all other

**Bel.**

- 33,558,2-these following: -- Of Bel and the Drag

**Relief.**

- 18,266,2-Rehearse the Articles of thy belief  
267,1-learn in these Articles of thy Belief

**Believe.**

- 8, 8,1-We believe that thou shalt come  
5,1-unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel  
11,1-I believe in God the Father Almighty  
12,2-I believe in the Holy Ghost  
12,1-I believe in one God the Father Almighty  
2-I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Chu  
13,140, -believe thy only begotten Son -- to have  
190, -without all doubt, to believe in thy Son  
211, -grace truly to believe and to preach thy  
14,234,1-that which we believe of the glory of the  
the same we believe of the Son, and of  
15,245,2-the life of those who believe, and the res  
Earnestly believe that he will likewise  
247,2-constantly believe God's holy Word and  
248,1-Dost thou believe all the Articles of the  
250,2-to believe in God and to serve him  
251,1-ought to know and believe to his soul's  
17,260,1-He that believeth and is baptized shall  
but he that believeth not shall be damned  
2-Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly be-  
lieve  
264,2-have promised -- to believe in God and  
18,266,2-should believe all the Articles of the Chr  
bound to believe, and to do, as they  
267,1-First, I learn to believe in God the Fath  
269,1-My duty towards God is to believe in him  
271,1-believe the promises of God made to them  
19,274,2-bound to believe and to do all those thin  
21,284,2-do believe as a Christian man should, or  
285,1-All this I stedfastly believe  
22,293,2-stedfastly believe that Jesus Christ hath  
23,300,2-in whom, whosoever believeth, shall live  
whosoever liveth and believeth in him  
26,313,2-Except you repent, and believe, we can  
But if you do sincerely repent and believe  
314,1-While you have the light, believe in the  
314,1;316,2-Dost thou believe in God, etc.,  
314,1;316,2-All this I stedfastly believe  
30,512,1-do you unfeignedly believe all the Canon  
Auswer. I do believe them  
529,2-to such as believe, a wholesome example  
33,557,2-to be believed that he went down into Hell  
should be believed as an article of the fa  
559,1-ought thoroughly to be received and be-  
lieved  
for them that believe and are baptized  
562,1-to be believed for necessity of Salvation

**Believer.**

- 8,7,2-the Kingdom of Heaven to all believers

**Belong.**

- 2, v,1-determined to belong to Doctrine  
11, 40,1-to whom it belongeth justly to punish sin  
15,248,2-all things belonging to the Spirit may li  
28,324,2-to take us and all things belonging to us  
31,549,1-to offer unto thee any thing belonging  
32,550,2-live of the things belonging to the altar

**Beloved.**

- 8, 3,2-Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture  
14,229,2-Dearly beloved in the Lord, ye who mind  
240,2-Dearly b. on -- day next, I purpose --  
242,1-Dearly b. brethren, on -- I intend -- to  
Wherefore, most dearly b. in Christ, take  
244,2-Dearly beloved, forasmuch as  
15,246,2-Beloved, ye hear in this Gospel the words  
247,1-Dearly beloved, ye have brought this chi  
249,2-Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren, th  
17,259,2-Beloved, ye hear in this Gospel the exp  
20,277,2-Dearly beloved, We are gathered togeth  
21,282,2;26,313,1-Dearly beloved, know this that  
314,1-O beloved, consider in this your day, how  
315,1-Dearly beloved, it hath pleased Almighty  
316,2-Lastly, beloved, submit yourself -- to the  
31,546,2;32,551,2-Dearly beloved in the Lord,  
*For dearly beloved Son, see* 14,233,2; 235,2; 15,  
248,2; 21,286,1; 30,521,2; 528,2

**Below.**

25,306,1-dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all things below

**Benedic.**

9, 21,2-at the end of the -- Benedic anima mea  
24,2-Benedic, anima mea. Psalm ciii.

**Benedicite.**

8,6,2-at the end of the Venite, Benedicite, Benedi  
8,2-Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

**Benediction.**

11, 37,1-the final Prayer of blessing or the Benediction

39,2-increase -- by thy heavenly benediction

40,2-give thy grace and heavenly benediction

44,2-the final Prayer of Blessing or Benediction

14,236,2-be filled with thy grace and heavenly benediction

15,245,2-the everlasting benediction of thy heave

20,280,2-fill you with all spiritual benediction

30,513,1-immediately before the benediction. sha

522,2-immediately before the benediction, sha

529,2-collect immediately before the benediction

31,548,1-filled with thy grace and heavenly benediction

32,554,2-After the benediction -- the Wardens

**Benedictus.**

8, 6,2-at the end of the Venite -- Benedictus

10,1-Benedictus. St. Luke i. 68

**Benefit.**

8, 4,1-for the great benefits that we have recei

11, 39,2-yeild her increase for our use and benefit

41,1-serve -- to -- the benefit of thy holy Ch

13,134, -receive that his inestimable benefit

14,229,2-the benefit is great if with a true -- hea

230,1-the innumerable benefits which -- he

236,1-thanks for the innumerable benefits proc

2-remission -- and all other benefits of his

15,249,2-give thanks unto Almighty God for these

benefits

17,260,1-showeth unto us the great benefit we reap

18,271,2-of the benefits which we receive thereby

What are the benefits whereof we are

22,293,2-remembering the benefits he hath there

25,310,1-helpeth us, and poureth his benefits npon

28,327,1-for the mercies and benefits of the past

30,521,2-so great benefits of thy eternal goodness

thankful -- for these and all thy other

benefits

31,548,1-all other benefits of his passion

for the benefits which they have received

2-who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious

32,553,1-serve -- to -- the benefit of thy holy Ch

33,561,1-endued with so excellent a benefit of God

**Beseech.**

2, vi,2-earnestly beseeching Almighty God

8, 4,1-Wherefore I pray and beseech you

5,1-Wherefore let us beseech him to grant

13,2-Most heartily we beseech thee

14,2-we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and

15,1-And we beseech thee, give us that due

9, 27,1-Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,

10,31,32,33(17)-We beseech thee to hear us good

31,2-We sinners do beseech thee to hear us

33,2(2)-Son of God, we beseech thee to hear

the Prayer, We humbly beseech thee, O

35,2-We humbly beseech thee, O Father

11, 37,1-we humbly beseech thee, as for the peop

2-We beseech thee to be with the Council

38,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee, so to direct

39,1-Send us we beseech thee in this our nece

11, 39,2-we humbly beseech thee, of thy great go

Behold, we beseech thee, the afflictions

40,1 Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech

2-Give thy grace, we humbly beseech thee,

41,2-We beseech thee of thine infinite goodne

Regard our supplications, we humbly be-

seech thee

42,1-Look down from heaven, we humbly be-

seech thee

2-Look down from heaven, we humbly be-

seech thee

43,1-Guard him, we beseech thee, from the d

2-Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon th

we earnestly beseech thee to have pity.

*With the word grant, see 11,44,2; 47,2;*

*13,71; 79; 93; 140; 157; 162; 168; 180; 191;*

*211; 14,239,1; 23,301,1; 30,528,2; 31,549,2*

45,2-beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki

46,1-beseeching thee still to continue such thy

most humbly beseeching thee to grant --

12, 48,1-the Prayer, We humbly beseech thee, O

49,2-to the Prayer, O Lord we beseech thee,

50,1-we beseech thee, mercifully hear our pra

13, 63, -Merciful Lord, we beseech thee to cast

71, -we beseech thee mercifully to receive the

78, -we beseech thee to keep thy Church and

81, -we beseech thee favourably to hear

91, -We beseech thee Almighty God. look up

94, -We beseech thee Almighty God, mercifu

118, -we beseech thee graciously to behold this

125, -We humbly beseech thee that as by

141, -We beseech thee, leave us not comfortle

148, -we beseech thee that thou wouldst keep

152, -Keep us, we beseech thee, under the pro

154, -we beseech thee mercifully to hear us

161, -We humbly beseech thee to put away fr

172, -Keep, we beseech thee, O Lord, thy Chu

173, -O Lord, we beseech thee, let thy contin

176, -Lord, we beseech thee, grant thy people

179, -keep us, we beseech thee, from all things

182, -we beseech thee to keep thy household

184, -Be ready, we beseech thee, to hear the d

185, -O Lord, we beseech thee, absolve thy pe

187, -Stir up, we beseech thee, O Lord, the wil

194, -we humbly beseech thy Majesty, that as

197, -We beseech thee, O Lord, pour thy grace

203, -leave us not, we beseech thee, destitute of

207, -Make we beseech thee, all Bishops and

14,223,2 write all these thy laws -- we beseech

224,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to direct, etc

228,2-We humbly beseech thee most mercifully

beseeching thee to inspire continually the

229,1-We beseech thee also so to direct and dis

we most humbly beseech thee -- to com

2-beseeching thee to give us grace so to foll

236,1-And we most humbly beseech thee -- to

most humbly beseeching thee to grant

2-lumbly beseeching thee, that we and all

beseech thee to accept this our bounden

238,1-we most humbly b. thee O Heavenly Fat

239,2-We beseech thee to have compassion up

240,1-We b. thee mercifully to incline thine ea

242,1-and beseech you -- that ye will not refu

244,2-I beseech you to call upon God the Fath

15,243,1-We beseech thee -- that thou wilt merci

249,1-Regard we beseech thee the supplicatio

250,1-And humbly we beseech thee to grant th

19,275,1-Strengthen them, we beseech thee, O Lo

276,1-Let thy Fatherly hand, we beseech thee

vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to direct

21,282,1-Sanctify, we beseech thee, this thy -- co

286,2-Save us, and help us, we humbly beseech

288,1-strengthen him, we beseech thee, so mu

2-so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee

most humbly beseeching thee, that it ma

289,1-We beseech thee, look down in pity and

2-Make us, we beseech thee, deeply sensib

291,1-Perfect, we beseech thee, this thy mercy

- 22,292,2—We beseech thee to have mercy upon th  
 23,300,2—And we beseech thee, that we, with all  
     We humbly beseech thee, O Father, to ra  
     302,1—most humbly beseeching thee to give us  
 25,306,1—Look down, we beseech thee, and hear  
     hear us, and save us, we beseech thee  
     310,2—And, we beseech thee, make us as truly  
     311,1—Continue, we beseech thee. this thy good  
     312,1—And, we beseech thee, give us grace to  
     And, we beseech thee, give us such a se  
 26,314,2—We humbly beseech thee, of thy goodness  
     317,1—give him, we beseech thee, patience in th  
     318,2—We beseech thee to have mercy upon th  
 27,320,2—And, we beseech thee, give us a just sen  
     321,1—beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki  
 28,323,1—humbly beseeching thee to accept this  
     2—We humbly beseech thee to have compa  
     325,2—look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy  
     326,1—vouchsafe us, we beseech thee, the direc  
     327,1—beseeching thee to continue these thy bl  
     2—In particular we beseech thee to continue  
 30,513,1—Make them, we beseech thee, O Lord, to  
     521,2—humbly beseech thee, by the same thy  
     522,2—we beseech thee to send upon these thy  
     523,1—Give grace, we beseech thee; to all Bisho  
     529,2—we beseech thee to send down upon this  
     earnest to reprove, beseech, and rebuke  
 31,549,1—yet we beseech thee. in thy great good  
 32,552,2—Give thy grace, we beseech thee, to thy

**Besides.**

- 33,560,1—besides, over, and above, God's Comma  
 562,1—so besides the same ought it not to enfor

**Best.**

- 2, v,2—that which according to her best unders  
 11, 37,2—upon the best and surest foundation  
 26,318,1—It is judged best that the Criminal  
 30,520,2—The best, the truest gain

**Bestow.**

- 260,2—and bestow upon them the Holy Ghost  
 320,2—bestowed upon this Nation and people

**Betray.**

- 13,118,—our Lord -- was contented to be betrayed  
 14,235,1—For in the night in which he was betrayed

**Better.**

- 14,243,1—ye will by God's grace return to a b. mi  
 15,246,1—used once -- for the better instructing of  
     250,2—that he may know these things the better  
 18,269,1—lowly and reverently to all my betters  
 20,279,1—for better, for worse, for richer, for poor  
 21,285,1—for the better discharging of his conscien  
 28,326,1—Prayer for grace to reform and grow  
     better  
 28,326,2—give them repentance and better minds  
 33,564,2—judge the same to serve better to godlin

**Between.**

- 2 v,2—the happy mean between too much stiff  
 6,xxv,1—between the twenty-first day of March,  
 6,xxv,1—between the twentieth day of March, etc  
 16,251,2—other Holy-day falling between  
 20,277,1—regards the civil contract between the pa  
     Banns -- between M. of --, and N. of  
 25,307,1—and judge between us and our enemies  
 31,548,1—the vow and covenant between them ma  
 32,551,1—sacerdotal relation between you and them  
     difference between you and your congre  
     sacerdotal connection between you and  
 33,558,2—who is the only Mediator between God

**Betwixt.**

- 7,xxviii,1—betwixt that and the next Hundredth  
 14,221,1—betwixt whom he perceiveth malice and  
 20,277,2—union that is betwixt Christ and his Chu  
 280,1—perform and keep the covenant betwixt

**Bewail.**

- 14,231,1—We acknowledge and bewail our manifo  
     241,1—there to bewail your own sinfulness  
 26,313,2—there to bewail your own sinfulness  
     315,2—humbly to confess and bewail your great

**Beware.**

- 30,517,1—to beware that neither you yourselves off

**Bible.**

- 30,522,1—shall deliver -- the Bible into his hand  
     529,1—shall deliver him the Bible, saying  
 32,552,2—receive the Incumbent -- and present  
     him the Bible

**Bid.**

- 14,242,1—I bid you all who are here present  
     1—So lovingly called and bidden by God  
     243,1—I bid you in the Name of God  
 32,554,2—salute and welcome him, bidding him G

**Bind.**

- 12, 51,1—though we be tied and bound with the ch  
 14,233,1—But chiefly are we bound to praise thee  
 18,266,2—Dost thou not think that thou art bound  
     271,2—promise -- themselves are bound to per  
 19,274,2—bound to believe and to do all those thin  
 30,529,1—bind up the broken, bring again the out  
 33,558,2—Although the Law -- do not bind Chris  
     560,1—render -- as much as they are bound to

**Birth.**

- 13, 60,—the yearly remembrance of the birth of  
 16,251,2—the first or second Sunday next after  
     their birth  
 18,271,1—A death unto sin, and a new birth unto

**Birthday.**

- 13,58—The Nativity of our Lord, or the birthday of

**Birth-Sin.**

- 33,559,1—Art. IX. Of Original or Birth-Sin

**Bishop.**

- 1, iv,1—By the Bishops -- of the -- Church  
 3,vii,1—the Bishop may set forth such Form or F  
 8, 14,1—Send down upon our Bishops and other  
 10, 32,1—to illuminate all Bishops, Priests and De  
 11, 40,2—thy servants the Bishops and Pastors of  
 13,207,—all Bishops and Pastors diligently to pre  
 14,229,1—Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all  
     Bishops  
     231,2—Then shall the Priest (the Bishop if he be  
     237,1—to deliver the same to the Bishops, Priests  
     238,2—the Priest (the Bishop if he be present)  
 15,251,1—be brought to the Bishop to be confirmed  
 17,265,1—confirmed by the Bishop so soon after  
 18,266,1—Before He Be Brought To Be Confirmed  
     By The Bishop  
     272,2—So soon -- they shall be brought to the  
     Bishop  
     whensoever the Bishop shall give knowle  
     fit to be presented to the Bishop to be co  
 19,273,1—placed and standing in order before the  
     Bishop  
     2—present unto the Bishop those who are  
 274,1—Then the Bishop, or some Minister app.  
     Then shall the Bishop say  
     Bishop, Lord hear our prayer  
     *Before other responsive sentences. See*  
     274,2(3); 30,510,1; 512,1(4),2(2); 518,1,2  
 275,1—in order kneeling before the Bishop  
     Then shall the Bishop say  
     2—And all kneeling down, the Bishop shall  
 276,2—Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying  
 30,509,1—Making -- Bishops, Priest and Deacons  
     as established by the Bishops, the Clergy  
     these Orders of -- Bishops, Priests and

- 30,509,2—a lawful Bishop, Priest, or Deacon, in th  
admitted a Deacon, Priest, or Bishop, ex  
And the Bishop, knowing either by hims  
510,1—when the day appointed by the Bishop is  
A Priest shall present unto the Bishop --  
2—the Bishop shall cease from Ordering th  
Then the Bishop shall say unto the Peopl  
Then the Bishop -- shall -- say the  
511,2—Then shall the Bishop examine every one  
512,1—to preach, if he be admitted thereto by  
the Bishop  
2—Will you reverently obey your Bishop  
Then the Bishop, laying his Hands sever  
Then shall the Bishop deliver to every  
thereto licensed by the Bishop himself  
513,1—Then one of them, appointed by the  
Bishop, shall  
Then shall the Bishop proceed in the Co  
and receive the Holy Communion --  
with the Bishop  
2—it shall otherwise seem good to the Bishop  
516,1—Then the Bishop shall say unto them as  
519,1—Then shall the Bishop, standing up, say  
After which shall be sung or said by the  
Bishop  
the Bishop beginning, and the Priests --  
521,2—the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and s  
522,1—the Bishop with the Priests present, shall  
the Receivers -- and the Bishop saying  
Then the Bishop shall deliver to every  
2—the Bishop shall go on in the Service of  
523,1—The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating  
A Bishop  
the Presiding Bishop -- shall begiu the  
some other Bishop appointed by the  
Bishops present  
Give grace -- to all Bishops, the Pastors  
2—And another Bishop shall read the Epist  
524,2—Then another Bishop shall read the Gos  
525,2—the Elected Bishop, vested with his Roch  
presented by two Bishops of this Church  
presented -- unto the Presiding Bishop  
presented -- or to the Bishop appointed  
the Bishops who present him saying  
to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop  
Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand  
I, N., chosen Bishop of the Protestant,  
Then the Presiding Bishop shall move  
526,1—please thee to illuminate all Bishops, etc  
called to the Work and Ministry of a  
Bishop  
2—Then the Presiding Bishop -- shall say  
The Presiding Bishop. Are you persuad  
527, —The Presiding Bishop (6 times)  
2—the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall  
528,1—Then shall the Bishop elect put on the  
the Presiding Bishop beginning, and the  
and the Bishop -- answering by verses  
2—That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall  
529,1—the Presiding Bishop and Bishops present  
lay -- upon the Head of the Elected  
Bishop  
shall lay -- the Presiding Bishop saying  
Receive -- for the Office and Work of a  
Bishop  
the Presiding Bishop shall deliver him  
the Presiding Bishop shall proceed in the  
2—with whom the new Consecrated Bishop  
534,1—Then shall the Bishop -- rehearse  
2—the Bishop shall say the Summary  
535,2;536,1—Then the Bishop may say  
536,2—Then shall the Bishop begiu the Offertory  
538,2—reverently bring it to the Bishop  
the Bishop shall then place  
sung -- under the direction of the Bishop  
538,2;540,1,2;544,2—Then shall the Bishop say  
539,1—The Bishop shall then say this  
540,1—made, by the Bishop and all those who
- 30,540,1—Then shall the Bishop stand up  
541,1—After which the Bishop shall proceed  
Then shall the Bishop turn to the  
shall be said or sung by the Bishop  
2—Bishop and people  
542,2—Then shall the Bishop -- say  
543,1—When the Bishop -- hath so ordered  
Here the Bishop is to take the Paten  
544,1—Then shall the Bishop first receive  
deliver -- to the Bishop, Priests and De  
2—the Bishop, delivering the Cup, shall say  
the Bishop shall return to the Lord's Ta  
545,2—Then the Bishop shall let them depart  
the Bishop and the other Communicants  
31,546,1—The Bishop is to be received at the entra  
the Bishop -- shall go up the aisle of the  
the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy an  
2—The Bishop shall go within the rails, with  
The Bishop, sitting in his chair, shall  
547,1—Then the Bishop, kneeling, shall say the  
2—After this the Bishop shall stand up, and  
renew -- and be Confirmed by the  
Bishop  
548,2—Then, the Bishop sitting in his chair  
after which, the Bishop shall say  
The Bishop shall then proceed to the  
549,2—For the -- the Bishop shall say this Pra  
32,550,1—The Bishop having received due Notice  
2—to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge  
551,1—we, your Bishop, with the advice of our  
the Bishop -- shall enter the Chancel  
except the Bishop, or the Priest who acts  
2—Bishop, or the Priest who acts as the Ins  
the Bishop -- shall judge whether it aff  
554,2—thou gracious Bishop and Shepherd of  
When the Bishop of the Diocese is prese  
33,555,1—As Established by the Bishops, the Cler  
564,2—Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, are not  
566,1—Of the Consecration of Bishops and Minis  
The Book of Consecration of Bishops and
- Bissextile.**  
6, xxv,2—in all Bissextile or Leap Years. *See  
also under Leap Year.*  
7,xxvi,2—the Years marked with an asterisk are  
Bissextile
- Bitter.**  
11, 44,1—deliver -- from the bitter pains of etern  
21,289,1—Thou writest bitter thiugs against him  
23,299,1—deliver us not into the bitter pains of
- Blame.**  
15,246,2—blamed those who would have kept them
- Blameless.**  
28,326,1—that so we may be preserved pure and  
blameless
- Blank.**  
3,viii,1—the Immovable, where there is a blank
- Blasphemer.**  
14,241,2—Therefore if any of you be a b. of God
- Blasphemous.**  
33,564,2—were blasphemous fables, and dangerous
- Blast.**  
13,199—carried away with every blast of vain doct
- Bless.**  
8, 8,1—O Lord save thy people and bless thine  
8,2;9,1,2;10,1—bless ye the Lord (30 times)  
9,1—let the Earth bless the Lord  
9,2—O let Israel bless the Lord  
13,2—to behold and bless thy servant  
15,1—We bless thee for our creation, preserva

- 9, 21, 2-We praise thee, we bless thee, we worship thee  
 26, 2-Aud bless thine inheritance  
 10, 31, 2-to bless and preserve all Christian Rulers  
 32, 1-to bless and keep all thy people  
 11, 41, 1-hast blessed the earth that it be fruitful  
 Bless the labours of the husbandman  
 2-vouchsafe to bless the lands and multiply  
 46, 1-We bless thy holy name, that it hath pleased thee. *See also under the word Name.*  
 12, 51, 2-The Lord bless us and keep us  
 13, 62, -may learn to love and bless our persecutors  
 14, 236, 1-vouchsafe to bless and sanctify -- these  
 17, 261, 1-would vouchsafe to receive you and bless  
 19, 276, 2-Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying  
 20, 280, 1-this man and this woman, whom we bless  
 2-God -- bless, preserve and keep you  
 21, 290, 2-We bless thy wonderful goodness, for that  
 28, 326, 2-Bless all in authority over us  
 327, 1-We bless thee for thy patience with us  
 30, 531, 1-may please thee to bless these thy servants  
 31, 547, 2-bless it with such success as may for blessing thy people in thy Name  
 32, 553, 1-to bless the ministry and service of him

**Blessed.**

- 1, v, 1-a most invaluable part of that blessed  
 2, vi, 2-Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Saviour  
 6, xxiv, 2-The Purification of the Blessed Virgin  
 1-The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin  
 9, 27, 2-according to thy blessed Word and ordinance  
 10, 30, 2-O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity  
 11, 37, 2-Jesus Christ, our most blessed Lord and in the Council of the blessed Apostles  
 38, 2-didst send thy blessed Son to preach peace. *See also under the word Son*  
 43, 2-and with resignation to thy blessed will  
 44, 1-faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour and Redeemer  
 45, 1-by this seasonable and blessed change of  
 13, 54, -Blessed Lord, who has caused all holy embrace -- the blessed hope of everlasting  
 62, -prayed -- to thee, O blessed Jesus  
 63, -instructed by the doctrine of thy blessed  
 68, -we may in all things obey thy blessed will  
 119, -so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy  
 134, -endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed  
 185, -for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord  
 191, -the preaching of the blessed Apostle Paul  
 197, -The Annunciation of the blessed Virgin  
 219, -follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous  
 14, 235, 2-his blessed passion and precious death  
 236, 1-partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 237, 2-ending -- partakers of his most blessed  
 238, 1-the blessed company of all faithful people  
 15, 246, 2-he laid his hands upon them, and blessed  
 248, 2-through thy mercy, O blessed Lord God,  
 19, 274, 2-Blessed be the Name of the Lord  
 21, 285, 2-but strengthen him with thy blessed Spirit  
 289, 1-O blessed Lord the Father of mercies  
 290, 2-Blessed be thy Name that thou didst not  
 22, 293, 1-partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 23, 301, 1-Come, ye blessed children of my Father  
 2-joined hereafter with thy blessed saints  
 302, 1-Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit  
 25, 306, 1-for the infinite merits of our blessed Saviour  
 O blessed Saviour, who didst save thy disciples  
 310, 1-Blessed be thy Name, who didst not despise  
 Blessed be the Lord God: even the Lord and blessed be the Name of his Majesty  
 2-O most blessed and glorious Lord God  
 311, 2-Blessed be the Name of the Lord: from  
 26, 316, 2-to endeavour and pray for this blessed  
 317, 1-but strengthen him with thy blessed Spirit  
 Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies  
 27, 321, 1-hast blessed the labours of the husbandman  
 30, 519, 2-Thy blessed unction from above  
 521, 2-and thy blessed kingdom enlarged

- 30, 531, 1-may please thee to bless these thy servants  
 31, 547, 1-the secret inspiration of the blessed Spirit  
 2-through Jesus Christ our blessed Lord  
 548, 1-the blessed Sacrament of the Body and Blood  
 Grant, we beseech thee, blessed Lord, that  
 2-our most blessed Lord and Saviour  
 Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it hath  
 right use -- to the glory of thy blessed  
 549, 2-Blessed be thy Name, O Lord God, for  
 32, 552, 2-Who is God over all, blessed for evermore  
 553, 1-to bless the ministry and service of him  
 keep them in the same. O blessed Spirit  
 554, 2-through thy merits, O blessed Jesus  
 33, 557, 1-took -- in the womb of the blessed Virgin

**Blessing.**

- 2, vi, 2-to accompany with his blessing every  
 6, xxiv, 2-fruits of the earth and all other Blessings  
 8, 14, 1-pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing  
 15, 1-for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life  
 11, 37, 1-the Final Prayer of Blessing or the Benedict  
 44, 2-the Final Prayer of Blessing or Benedict  
 14, 239, 1-the B. of God Almighty -- be amongst  
 2-the Priest -- shall let them depart with this B.  
 240, 1-unto the -- concluding with the Blessing shall immediately after the Blessing receive  
 15, 246, 2-will give unto him the blessing of eternal  
 17, 260, 2-that he will give them the blessing of eternal  
 20, 280, 1-Send thy blessing upon these thy servants  
 2-And the Minister shall add this Blessing  
 22, 293, 1-The Communion; The Lord's Prayer; The Blessing  
 23, 301, 1-receive that blessing which thy well-beloved  
 25, 305, 1-return -- to enjoy the blessings of the  
 26, 315, 2-as he pronounces blessings on the right  
 27, 319, 1-the other blessings of his merciful Providence  
 320, 2-the other blessings of thy merciful Providence  
 28, 324, 1-for God's blessing on the business of the  
 326, 2-Send down thy blessings temporal and  
 327, 1-to continue these thy blessings to us  
 30, 522, 2-to send upon these -- thy heavenly blessing  
 529, 2-to send down upon -- thy heavenly blessing  
 31, 547, 1-faithfully and devoutly beg his blessing  
 549, 2-Collect, immediately before the Final Blessing  
 33, 563, 2-the Cup of Blessing is a partaking of the

**Blind.**

- 30, 519, 2-The dulness of our blinded sight

**Blindness.**

- 10, 30, 2-From all blindness of heart  
 14, 239, 2-we dare not, and for our benefit we cannot

**Bliss.**

- 23, 300, 2-may have our perfect consummation and bliss

**Blissful.**

- 30, 521, 1-May gain the blissful sight

**Blood.**

- 8, 8, 1-thou hast redeemed with thy precious blood. *See also under the word precious*  
 11, 38, 2-who hast made of one blood all nations  
 14, 229, 2-of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Christ. *For "Body and Blood" see under the word Body*  
 234, 2-to eat -- and to drink his Blood  
 235, 2-for this is my Blood of the New Testament  
 236, 1-and through faith in his blood

- 14,237,1—The Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, which remembrance that Christ's Blood was  
 15,248,2—did shed out of his -- side both water and blood  
 21,288,2—Wash it -- in the blood of that immacul  
 22,293,2—and shed his Blood for his redemption  
 30,516,2—the sheep -- and for whom he shed his blood  
 526,2—than the effusion of his own blood  
 563,2—is a partaking of the Blood of Christ

**Blood-shedding.**

- 14,230,2—by his precious blood-shedding he hath

**Bloody.**

- 10, 31,1—by thine Agony and Bloody Sweat

**Blot.**

- 26,313,1—And blot out all our iniquities

**Blow.**

- 25,305,2—at whose command the winds blow

**Boast.**

- 33,566,2—as certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

**Bodily.**

- 11, 39,1—all things necessary to their bodily suste  
 42,2—Deliver him -- from his bodily pain  
 47,1—to deliver from his bodily sickness this  
 22,292,2—and recover his bodily health, if it be thy  
 26,314,2—endure, through their bodily confinement

**Body.**

- 2, v,2—the main Body and essential parts of the  
 8, 4,1—as well for the Body as the soul. *For body in conjunction with the word soul, see under the latter word*  
 12,1—I believe in -- the Resurrection of the Body  
 14,2—afflicted -- in mind, body or estate  
 11, 38,2—as there is but one Body and one Spirit  
 13, 89, —Keep us both outwardly in our bodies from all adversities which may happen to the body  
 118, —the whole body of the Church is govern  
 219, —in the mystical body of thy Son Christ our  
 14,221,2—shall stand in the body of the Church, or  
 224,2—direct -- and govern both our hearts and bodies  
 229,2—of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Ch  
 234,2(2)—our sinful bodies may be made clean by his body  
 235,2—this is my Body which is given for you  
 236,1—partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 2—the most precious Body and Blood of thy made one body with him, that he may  
 237,1—The Body of our Lord Jesus Christ, which  
 (2)—preserve thy body and soul unto  
 2—ending -- partakers of his most blessed Body and Blood  
 the spiritual food of the most precious B.  
 238,1—very members incorporate in the mystical b. of thy Son  
 240,2—most comfortable Sacrament of the B.  
 15,249,2—and grafted into the body of Christ's Ch  
 250,1—and utterly abolish the whole body of sin  
 18,269,2—To keep my body in temperance, sober  
 271,2—The Body and Blood of Christ, which are  
 272,1—strengthening -- by the Body and Blood as our bodies are by the Bread and Wine  
 19,276,1—to direct -- both our hearts and bodies  
 20,277,1—Persons -- shall come into the body of  
 21,285,1—under thy hand in great weakness of body  
 291,1—restored to health of body and vigour of  
 22,292,1—the Holy Communion of the Body and  
 2—his soul shall depart from the body  
 293,1—partakers of his most blessed Body and

- 22,293,2—the Sacrament of Christ's Body and Blood he doth eat and drink the Body and Blood  
 23,299,1—while the earth shall be cast upon the Body  
 2—we therefore commit his body to the gro  
 the corruptible bodies of those who sleep made like unto his own glorious body  
 302,1—who are of the mystical body of thy Son  
 26,317,2—set -- the things he hath done in the body  
 318,2—whenever his soul shall depart from the body  
 28,323,2—dedicate both our souls and bodies to  
 Dedication of soul and body  
 324,1—according to the works done in the body  
 30,516,2—The Church -- is his Spouse, and his Body  
 towards the Spouse and Body of Christ  
 31,548,1—Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Chr  
 549,1—with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi  
 32,553,2—I devote myself, soul, body and spirit  
 33,557,1—everlasting, without body, parts, or pas  
 2—and took again his body, with flesh,  
 563,2—is a partaking of the Body of Christ  
 564,1—The Body of Christ is given, taken, and the mean whereby the Body of Christ is which eat not the Body of Christ in the the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of  
 565,2—the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of

**Boldly.**

- 13,204, —boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer

**Boldness.**

- 14,233,2—and also boldness with fervent zeal cons  
 32,554,1—in unity of spirit, and in the bond of pea

**Bond.**

- 8, 14,2—in the bond of peace  
 38,2—in one holy bond of truth and peace  
 13, 84, —the very bond of peace and of all virtues

**Bondage.**

- 26,314,2—under reproach -- in the house of bondage

**Bone.**

- 21,289,2—the bones which thou hast broken may  
 33,557,2—his body, with flesh, bones, and all things

**Bonum.**

- 9,21,2—the end of the Magnificat -- Conum est  
 23,2—Bonum est confiteri. Psalm xcii

**Book.**

- Tit. Page—The Book of Common Prayer  
 Certificate—this edition of the Book of Common  
 Certificate—a certified copy of the Standard Book  
 “ —custodian of the Standard Book of  
 1, iv,1—Ratification of the Book of Common Pra  
 having -- set forth A Book of Common  
 do hereby establish the said Book  
 2—And this Book shall be in use from and  
 2, v,1—in the Preface of her Book of Common  
 vi,2—a comparison -- with the Book of Com  
 3, vii,1—as he shall -- select -- from this Book  
 hath been provided in this Book  
 viii,2—of Holy Scripture or of the Book of Com  
 before and after any Office in this Book  
 8, 7,1—such a Chapter -- of such a Book  
 9, 27,2—such Prayer or Prayers taken out of this  
 Book  
 13, 52,1—shall serve -- where it is not in this Book  
 14,228,2—of Holy Scripture or of the Book of Com  
 19,274,1—in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the  
 21,287,1—may use any part of the service of this  
 Book  
 23,298,3—as are elsewhere provided in this Book

- 25,305,1—which is appointed in the Book of Comm  
30,529,1—Think upon the things contained in this  
Book  
32,552,2—present him the Bible, Book of Common  
and Books of Canons of the General and  
Receive these Books; and let them be the  
33,558,1—Of The Names And Number Of The Ca-  
nonical Books  
Canonical Books -- The First Book of  
Samuel -- The Second Book of Samuel  
-- The First Book of Kings -- The  
Second Book of Kings -- The First  
Book of Chronicles -- The Second  
Book of Chronicles -- The First Book  
of Esdras -- The Second Book of Es-  
dras -- The Book of Esther -- The  
Book of Job  
the other Books -- the Church doth read  
2—these following: The Third Book of Esd  
these following: The Fourth Book of Es  
these following -- The Book of Tobias  
-- The Book of Judith -- The rest of  
the Book of Esther -- The Book of  
Wisdom -- The First Book of Maccabees  
-- The Second Book of Maccabees  
All the Books of the New Testament, as  
565,1—The Second Book of Homilies, the sever  
2—as doth the former Book of Homilies,  
566,1—the Books of Homilies to be an explicati  
The Book of Consecration of Bishops, and

**Born.**

- 8, 7,2—thou didst humble thyself to be born of a  
11,2—Born of the Virgin Mary  
13, 58, —as at this time to be born of a pure virgi  
204, —thy servant John Baptist was wonderfully  
born  
14,233,1—to be born as at this time for us  
15,244,2—forasmuch as all men are conceived and  
b. in sin  
except he be regenerate and b. anew of  
247,1—That he may beborn again, and be made  
16,252,2—the Parish where the Child was born or  
17,257,2—that which is born of the flesh is flesh  
17,259,2—that except a man be born of water and  
18,271,1—for being by nature born in sin, we are  
23,298,2—Man, that is born of a woman, hath but  
33,559,1—in every person born into this world  
560,2—although baptized, and born again in

**Both.**

- 3, vii,1—appointed both for Morning and for Ev  
viii,1—the Lessons Both at Morning and at Ev  
2—Both Morning and Evening Prayer be  
6, xxv,1—between the twenty-first Day of March  
-- both inclusive  
7,xxvi,1—From the year -- to -- both inclusive  
8, 5,2—Both here and wheresoever else it is used  
8, 12,2—to judge both the quick and the dead  
10, 32,1—that both by their preaching and living  
35,1—Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us  
11, 40,2—that both by their life and doctrine they  
44,2—may both faithfully live and walk accor  
47,2—both faithfully live in this world -- and  
51,2—and give us peace both now and evermo  
52, —come again to judge both the quick and  
13, 70, —grant that they may both perceive and  
89, —both outwardly in our bodies, and in-  
wardly in our souls  
94, —governed and preserved evermore, both  
96, —both follow the example -- and also be  
134, —to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and  
150, —we may please thee, both in will and deed  
161, —ordereth all things both in heaven and  
179, —that we, being ready both in body and  
211, —both to preach and receive the same  
14,244,2—direct -- both our hearts and bodies. in  
thy most mighty protection, both here  
229,1—both by their life and doctrine, set forth

- 14,230,1—death -- of our Saviour Christ, both God  
233,2—giving them both the gift of divers langu  
237,1—first receive the Holy Communion in both  
15,248,2—did shed -- both water and blood  
16,257,1—make the Questions -- serve for both  
may use the remainder of the Service for  
both  
18,270,1—all things that are needful both for our  
in all dangers both of soul and body  
271,1—they promise them both by their Sureties  
19,275,2—who maketh us both to will and to do  
276,1—to direct -- and govern, both our hearts  
both here and ever, we may be preserved  
20,278,1—I require and charge you both, as ye  
2(2)—keep thee only -- so long as ye both sh  
21,284,1—to examine yourself -- both toward God  
23,294,2—one or both of the following Selections  
300,1—one or both of the following Prayers  
2—perfect consummation -- both in body  
24,303,2—Then shall be said by both of them the fo  
25,310,2—how both winds and seas obey thy comm  
26,313,1—governeth all things both in heaven and  
316,1—your estate both towards God and toward  
28,323,2—dedicate both our souls and bodies to  
324,1—both afraid and ashamed to offend thee  
30,511,1,515,1—both by word and good example  
512,2—to make both yourselves and them -- ex  
517,1—your Office is both of so great excellency  
in framing the manners both of yourself  
518,2—to use both public and private monitions  
to make both yourselves and them  
519,2—And thee, of both, to be but one  
Both from the Father and the Son  
522,2—that the Litaue be once said for both  
523,1—The Collects shall both be used  
526,1—that, both by word and deed, he may  
527,1—both privately and openly to call upon  
529,1—both save thyself and them that hear  
31,547,2—our happiness both temporal and spiritu  
548,1—both perceive and know what things they  
33,557,1—of all things both visible and invisible  
558,2—for both in the Old and New Testament  
the only Mediator -- being both God  
560,1—void, both in his flesh, and in his spirit  
563,1—both in hearing the Word of God, and in  
564,1—Art. XXX. Of both kinds  
for both the parts of the Lord's Sacrame  
2—for all the sins of -- both original and

**Bottom.**

- 14,221,2—content to forgive from the bottom of his  
21,285,1—to forgive from the bottom of his heart

**Bounden.**

- 14,230,2—let us give (as we are most bounden) con  
232,2—It is very meet, right and our bounden  
236,2—to accept this our bounden duty and ser  
30,516,2—have done -- according to your bounden  
31,548,1—mayest accept their bounden duty and  
33,560,1—do more -- than of bounden duty is req

**Bounds.**

- 25,305,1—who hast compassed the waters with  
bounds

**Bounteous.**

- 15,244,2—that of his b. mercy he will grant to this

**Bountiful.**

- 13, 57—thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedi  
179—of thy bountiful goodness, keep us we bes  
185—through thy bountiful goodness we may all

**Bounty.**

- 11, 45,2—We give thee humble thanks for this thy  
special bounty  
27,321,1—humble and hearty thaiks for this thy  
bounty

**Bow.**

21,286,2-to whom all things in heaven -- do bow

**Bowels.**

26,315,2-we come to you in the bowels of compass

**Bread.**

11, 41,1-hast commanded us to -- eat our own bread

14,228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall

229,2-to eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup

235,1-hath so ordered the Bread and Wine that that he may -- break the Bread before For in the night -- he took Bread And here to break the Bread

2-And here to lay his hand upon all the Bread

236,1-these thy gifts and creatures of bread

237,1-And when he delivereth the Bread he

If the consecrated Bread or Wine be spe

240,1-if any of the consecrated B. and Wine

18,271,2-Bread and Wine, which the Lord hath

27,2,1-as our bodies are by the Bread and Wine

33,563,2-the Bread which we break is a partaking

564,1-change of the substance of Bread and

**Break.**

11, 38,1-to the breaking down the kingdom of sin

14,235,1-that he may -- break the Bread before

And here to break the Bread

when he had given thanks, he brake it

21,289,2-Break not the bruised reed, nor quench

the bones which thou hast broken may

27,320,2-by whose knowledge the depths are

broken up

30,529,1-bind up the broken, bring again

33,563,2-the Bread which we break is a partaking

565,1-doth openly break the Traditions and

**Breath.**

11,41,2-Let thy breath go forth that it may renew

**Brief.**

15,246,1;16,253,2-shall make this brief Exhor

**Bright.**

13, 63, -thy bright beams of light upon thy Chur

30,520,1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet

**Bring.**

2, v1,2-this important work being brought to a

8, 5,2-bring you to everlasting life

8, 13,2-hast safely brought us to the beginning

10, 32,2-to bring forth the fruits of the Spirit

to bring into the way of truth all such as

34,2-may, by thy good providence, be brought

11, 39,1-Bring the nations into thy fold

2-and the earth bring forth her increase

41,1-and bring forth whatsoever is needful for

42,1-which in the end will bring us to everlas

43,2-to visit him -- and to bring distress upon

45,1-that it may bring forth fruit for the

12, 51,1-let not thine heritage be brought to conf

13,125, -we may bring the same to good effect

152, -dost bring up in thy stedfast fear and

187, -plenteously bringing forth the fruit of

198, -we may be brought unto the glory of

14,228,2-reverently bring it to the Priest, who

234,1-whereby we have been brought out of

239,2-may b. forth in us the fruit of good living

15,246,2-he commanded the children to be brought

247,1-in bringing this Infant to his holy Bapti

ye have brought this child here to be bap

251,1-that this Child may be virtuously brought

be brought to the Bishop to be confirmed

10,252,2-it is expedient that it be brought into the

253,1-shall find by the answer of such as bring

256,2-they who bring the Infant to the Church

17,265,2-shall be brought to be baptized before th

18,266,1-To Be Learned -- Before He Be Brought

272,2-So soon -- they shall be brought to the

give knowledge for Children to be brought

shall either bring or send -- the Names

21,290,2-bringest down to the grave, and bringest

26,314,2-forasmuch as thou alone bringest light

315,1-to bring you under the sentence and con

2-have brought you too near this dreadful

316,2-which your own sins have brought upon

28,323,1(2)-brought in safety to the beginning of

30,516,2-to bring all such as are or shall be com

1529,1-bind up the broken, bring again the out

32,551,1-a wish -- to bring about a separation

33,560,2-to bring them by Christ to everlasting

**Brother.**

8, 3,2-Dearly beloved Brethren, the Scripture

moveth us. *See also under the word*

*beloved*

14,230,1-Judge therefore yourselves, brethren,

243,1-and separate from your b. who come to

17,260,1-said to him -- Men and brethren, what

21,283,2-These words, good brother, are written

288,2-soul of this thy servant, our dear brother

290,2-restoring this our brother to some degree

23,299,2-to take -- soul of our deceased brother

26,315,2-your part -- my brother, humbly to con

30,510,2-Brethren, if there be any of you who kno

516,1-Ye have heard, Brethren, -- of what di

525,2-Brethren, it is written in the Gospel of

526,1-please thee to bless this our Brother

2-Brother, forasmuch as the Holy Scriptor

33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

brethren

**Bruise.**

21,289,2-Break not the bruised reed, nor quench

**Build.**

13,217;32,554,1-hast built thy Church upon the fou

**Burden.**

21, 50,2-grieved and wearied with the burden of

14,231,1-The burden of them is intolerable

23,300,1-are delivered from the burden of the flesh

**Burial.**

10, 31,2-by thy precious Death and Burial

23,294,1-The Order For The Burial Of The Dead

302,1-At the Burial of the Dead at Sea

**Bury.**

8, 11,2-Was crucified, dead and Buried

12,1-He suffered and was Buried

13,123, -so -- we may be buried with him

who died, and was buried, and rose aga

15,248,1-that the old Adam in this Child may be

so buried

250,1-and being buried with Christ in his death

33,557,1-suffered, was crucified, dead, and buried

2-As Christ died for us, and was buried; so

**Business.**

14,242,2-because I am otherwise hindered with

worldly b.

28,324,1-for God's blessing on the business of the

2-in the business of our several stations

**But.**

11, 38,2-as there is but one body and one Spirit

13,167, -but through the merits and mediation of

172, -the frailty of man without thee cannot but

14,241,2-no man should come -- but with a full

242,1-there lacketh nothing b. the guests

15,244,1-not be administered but upon Sundays,

246,2-nothing doubting but that he favourably

16,252,2-let them not doubt but that the Child

- 19, 273, 2—none -- but such as can say the Creed  
 21, 284, 1—went not up to joy, but first he suffered  
 286, 2—but only the Name of the Lord Jesus Chr  
 289, 2—nor place it any where but in thee  
 23, 298, 2—hath but a short time to live, and is full  
 299, 1—of whom may we seek for succour, but of  
 30, 514, 2—we find not to the contrary, but that they  
 519, 2—And thee, of both, to be but One  
 21, 547, 1—Let us not doubt but that he will also  
 33, 560, 1—we doubt not but they have the nature of  
 564, 2—none other satisfaction for sin, but that

**Buy.**

- 14, 242, 2—refused the feasts -- because they had b.  
 30, 516, 2—the sheep -- which he bought with his

**Calamity.**

- 26, 317, 1—The day of his calamity is at haud

**Calendar.**

- 3, viii, 2—Movable Holy-days which are not in  
 the Calendar  
 the day of the month in the Calendar  
 the Lessons appointed In the Calendar  
 4, xi, 1—In Place of Those Appointed In The  
 Calendar  
 6, xxv, 1—the several Days, in the foregoing  
 Calendar  
 the first column of the Calendar  
 places of the Golden Numbers in the  
 Calendar  
 2—To find -- according to the Calendar  
 7, xxvii, 2—The Golden Numbers In The Calendar  
 xxviii, 1—prefixed in the Calendar in any giveu  
 ought to be prefixed in the Calendar  
 still to be accounted -- in the new Cal-  
 endar  
 8, 7, 1—according to the Table or Calendar  
 10, 1—according to the Table or Calendar  
 9, 22, 1—First lesson according to the Table or  
 Calendar

**Call.**

- 8, 14, 2—all who profess and call themselves Chri  
 9, 22, 1—shall be sung or said the Hymn called  
 23, 2—sung or said the Hymn called Nunc Dim  
 26, 2—And mercifully hear us when we call up  
 28, 2—all who profess and call themselves Chri  
 11, 40, 2—to all those who are to be called to any  
 13, 58, —the Birthday of Christ, commonly called  
 70, —the prayers of thy people who call upon  
 81, —The Sunday called Septuagesima  
 82, —The Sunday called Sexagesima, or the  
 84, —The Sunday called Quinquagesima  
 86, —The first day of Lent, commonly called As  
 188, —that we, being called by thy holy Word  
 194, —commonly called The Purification of Sai  
 212, —didst call Matthew from the receipt of cu  
 215, —who calledst Luke the Physician whose  
 14, 224, 2—be said the Creed commonly called the  
 242, 1—being so lovingly c. and bidden by God  
 they who are c-d (without any cause)  
 2—When God c-eth you, are ye not ashamed  
 243, 1—I bid you in the Name of God, I c. you in  
 15, 244, 2—I beseech you to c. upon God the Father  
 245, 2—We call upon thee for this Infant, that  
 247, 1—to call us to the knowledge of thy grace  
 250, 2—ye shall call upon him to hear sermons  
 16, 251, 2—call upon God, and say the Lord's Pray  
 252, 2; 253, 1—but most lovingly doth call them un  
 17, 260, 2—as many as the Lord our God shall call  
 264, 2—ye are also to call upon them to use all  
 18, 266, 2—that he hath called me to this state of sal  
 269, 1—To put my whole trust in him, to call up  
 2—unto which it shall please God to call me  
 22, 292, 1—it shall please Almighty God to call them  
 learn at all times to call for by diligent  
 24, 303, 1—Commonly Called The Churching Of Wo

- 25, 306, 1—hear us, calling out of the depth of misery  
 2—as many as can -- shall be called togeth  
 310, 2—heardest us when we called in our troub  
 26, 316, 1—who calleth us mercifully to amendment  
 28, 322, 2—having called together as many of the  
 30, 509, 2—except he were first called, tried and ex  
 called, tried, examined and admitted  
 511, 1—called to the like Office and Administrat  
 2—Do you think that you are truly called  
 513, 2—worthy to be called unto the higher Mini  
 514, 2—lawfully called to their Function and Mi  
 515, 1—now called to the Office of Priesthood  
 516, 2—this Office is, whereunto ye are called  
 to how weighty an Office -- ye are called  
 517, 2—whereunto it hath pleased God to call you  
 called -- to the Order and Ministry of  
 521, 2—here or elsewhere call upon thy holy Na  
 to call these thy servants here present to  
 526, 1—we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him  
 the Office whereunto he is called  
 called to the Work and Ministry of a Bi  
 2—that you are truly called to this Ministra  
 527, 1—call upon God by prayer for the true  
 to call upon and encourage others to the  
 31, 549, 1—thy servants who shall call upon thee in  
 32, 553, 1—in this house, which is called by thy Na  
 33, 558, 2—the Commandments which are called Mo  
 559, 1—which is commonly called the Apostles'  
 the lust of the flesh, called in the Greek  
 2—cannot turn -- to faith and calling upon  
 560, 1—which they call Works of Supererogation  
 561, 1—be called according to God's purpose by  
 562, 1—before he be lawfully called, and sent  
 ought to judge lawfully called and sent  
 which be chosen and called to this work  
 authority -- to call and send Ministers  
 2—Those five commonly called Sacraments

**Calling.**

- 11, 38, 2—one Body -- and one hope of our calling  
 13, 188, —readily obeyed the calling of thy Son Jes  
 208, —obedient unto the calling of thy Son Jesus  
 17, 264, 2—to walk answerably to your Christian  
 calling  
 28, 324, 1—Keep us -- and diligent in our several  
 callings  
 33, 561, 1—they through grace obey the calling

**Calm.**

- 25, 310, 1—ceased, and was turned into a calm

**Can. (Cannot.)**

- v, 1; vi, 1; xxvii, 1; 27, 1; 76; 137; 150; 159; 162; 172;  
 173; 239, 2; 241, 2; 244, 1, 2(2); 251, 1, 2; 256, 2; 260, 1;  
 269, 2; 271, 1; 272, 1(2); 273, 2(2); 277, 2; 288, 1; 289, 2;  
 293, 2; 306, 2; 307, 2(2); 313, 2(2); 314, 1; 322, 2; 517, 1(2);  
 19, 2; 520, 1; 546, 2; 547, 1; 551, 2; 559, 2(2); 560, 1, 2;  
 564, 1

**Cana.**

- 20, 277, 2—first miracle that he wrought in Cana of

**Candid.**

- 2, vi, 2—a meek, candid, and charitable frame of

**Candidate.**

- 17, 265, 1—the questions addressed to the candidate

**Canon.**

- Certificate—has been compared -- as the Canon  
 30, 509, 2—which the Canon in that case provided  
 and otherwise learned as the Canons req  
 511, 2—and according to the Canons of this Chu  
 512, 2—according to the Canons of the Church  
 513, 2—at the times appointed by the Canon  
 517, 2—according to -- the Canons of this Church  
 526, 2—Holy Scripture, and the ancient Canons

30,550,1—the Election of -- as prescribed by the Canon  
2—complying with the rubrics and canons of  
552,2—and Books of Canons of the General and

**Canonical.**

30,512,1—believe all the Canonical Scriptures of the  
33,558,1—Of The Names And Number Of The Ca-  
those canonical Books of the Old and New  
2—we do receive, and account them Canon-

**Canonically.**

32,550,2—And as a canonically instituted Priest in

**Cantate.**

9, 21,2—at the end of the Magnificat, Cantate Do  
22,2—Cantate Domino. Psalm xcviij

**Cantica.**

33,558,1—Canonical Books -- Cantica, or Songs of

**Canticle.**

8,8,2—Or this Canticle

**Capital.**

26,312,2—confined for some great or capital crime

**Captives.**

10,33,1—thy pity upon all prisoners and captives

**Care.**

2, v,1—long continuance of nursing Care and pro-  
vi,1—the principal Care herein was to make  
15,251,1—Ye are to take care that this Child be bro  
17,257,2—that so due care may be taken for their  
28,324,2—under thy fatherly care and protection  
327,1—thy continual care and watchful provide  
30,516,2—never cease -- your care and diligence  
517,1—to forsake and -- all worldly cares and  
ye see with how great care and study ye  
2—draw all your cares and studies this way  
32,552,2—to the flock committed to thy care

**Carnal.**

13, 68, --mortified from all worldly and carnal lus  
208, --forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio  
21,285,2;26,317,1—his own carnal will and frailness  
33,561,1—for curious and carnal persons, lacking

**Carnally.**

33,564,1—carnally and visibly press with their teeth

**Carry.**

13, 76, --support us -- and carry us through all  
199, --like children carried away with every bl  
14,240,1—if any -- remain -- it shall uot be c-d  
25,309,2—We were carried up as it were to heaven  
33,563,1—to be gazed upon, or to be carried about  
564,1—was not by -- reserved, carried about

**Case.**

3, vii,1—in which case none other shall be used  
7,xxvii,2—for in that case, the Day -- is the right  
Day. *For in that case, see 249,2;*  
265,1; 509,2  
14,221,2—the Minister in that case ought to admit  
242,1—in c. he shall see the People negligent to  
Which of you in such a c. would not be  
15,249,2—in that case, the Minster may omit that  
16,252,2—In which case, all standing, he shall say  
16,253,1—I certify you that in this case all is well  
in case of great necessity, the Minister  
2—the questions to be demanded in the cases  
or, in case of extreme danger, the Office  
21,290,1—in case of sudden surprise and -- danger  
22,292,1—they may, in case of sudden visitation,  
32,551,1—and in case of any difference between you  
551,1—or, in case of their necessary absence, two

**Cast.**

13, 52, --grace that we may cast away the works  
63, --we beseech thee to cast thy bright beams  
21,289,2—may neither cast away his confidence in  
23,299,1—while the earth shall be cast upon the  
25,310,2—and didst not cast out our prayer  
26,314,1—that you be not cast into outer darkness  
2—may neither cast away their confidence  
316,2—So may you cast yourself with an entire  
32,554,1—nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them

**Catechism.**

18,266,1—A Catechism; That Is To Say, An Instru  
272,1—instruct -- in some part of this Catechism  
who have not learned their Catechism  
the other questions of this short Catechism  
19,273,2—such -- as in the short Catechism are co  
30,512,1—to instruct the youth in the Catechism

**Catechist.**

18,266,2—Catechist. Rehearse the Articles of thy  
269,2—Catechist. My good child, know this

**Catholic.**

8, 12,1—The Holy Catholic Church  
2—I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Chu  
21,290,1—in the communion of the Catholic Church

**Cattle.**

8, 9,2—O all ye Beasts and Cattle, bless ye the

**Cause. (Verb.)**

11, 45,1—dost cause the former -- rain to descend  
13, 54, --hast caused all holy Scriptures to be wri  
191, --hast caused the light of the Gospel to shi  
18,272,1—shall cause their Children -- to come to  
20,279,1—shall cause the Man with his right hand  
30,525,2—demand -- and shall cause them to be

**Cause. (Noun.)**

14,242,1—(without any c.) most unthankfully refus  
15,249,2—Church knoweth no worthy cause of scru  
16,251,2—unless upon a great and reasonable cause  
without like great cause and necessity,  
17,260,1—For which cause Saint Peter the Apostle,  
20,277,1—know cause, or just impediment, why th  
2—show just cause why they may not lawfu  
21,282,2—for what cause soever this sickness be  
285,1—said before -- as he shall see cause  
22,292,1—less cause to be disquieted for lack of the  
23,302,1—is hereby allowed for weighty cause  
25,307,1—wouldst take the cause into thine own  
2—defend our cause against the face of the  
30,513,2—for reasonable causes it shall otherwise  
517,1—and for this self-same cause, how ye oug  
32,551,2—just cause why he may not be instituted  
afford just cause to suspend the Service  
33,566,2—may swear -- in a cause of faith and ch

**Cavil.**

2, v,2—occasion of cavil or quarrel against her

**Cease.**

14,243,1—we shall not cease to make our humble  
25,310,1—the windy storm ceased, and was turned  
30,510,1—the Bishop shall cease from Ordering that  
516,2—and see that ye never cease your labour

**Celebrate.**

13,60;127—the Holy Communion be twice celebrated  
127, --the Holy Communion be twice celebrated  
14,235,2—do celebrate and make here before thy  
242,1—I intend to celebrate the Lord's Supper  
22,292,1—shall there celebrate the Holy Communi  
31,547,2—for celebrating thy holy Sacraments

**Celebration.**

14,229,2—At the time of the Celebration of the Com  
240,1—Warning for the Celebration of thy Holy

**Celestial.**

- 30,519,2-And lighten with celestial fire  
520,1-Of joy celestial

**Centre.**

- 32,553,2-centre in what thou hast commanded

**Ceremony.**

- Tit. pg 2-other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church  
1, iv,1-and other Rites and Ceremonies of the  
2, v,1-Rites and Ceremonies appointed to be  
33,558,2-as touching Ceremonies and Rites, do not  
561,2-in their living and manner of Ceremonies  
hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies  
563,1-any visible sign or ceremony ordained of  
565,1-that Traditions and Ceremonies be in all  
break the Traditions and Ceremonies of  
to ordain -- Ceremonies or Rites of the

**Certain.**

- 3, vii,2-Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain  
7,xxviii,1-The asterisk, affixed to certain Hundr  
21,290,1-in the confidence of a certain faith  
26,314,2-certain or all of these Prayers following  
30,526,2-we will examine you in certain Articles  
33,559,1-by most certain warrants of Holy Scriptu  
562,2-but rather they be certain sure witnesses  
566,2-as certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

**Certainly.**

- 21,282,2-know you certainly that it is God's visita  
283,1-know you certainly, that if you truly rep

**Certify.**

- Certificate-I certify that this Edition  
has been compared with a certified co  
16,252,2-the Congregation may be certified of the  
I certify you that -- I baptized this Chi  
253,1-I certify you that in this case all is well  
19,276,1-to certify them, by this sign of thy favour

**Chain.**

- 12, 51,1-though we be tied and bound with the  
chain  
26,314,2-setting free their souls from the chains of

**Chair.**

- 19,273,1-sitting in his chair near to the Holy  
Table. See also 510,1; 525,2; 526,2;  
546,2; 548,2

**Chance.**

- 14,239,1-among all the changes and chances of

**Chancel.**

- 221,2-shall stand -- or in the Chancel  
32,551,1-the Bishop, or -- shall enter the Chancel  
standing in the Chancel or Choir

**Change. (Verb.)**

- 6,xxv,1-the places of -- will be to be changed  
11, 38,1-the clause -- being changed to now asse  
17,265,2-only changing the word Infant for Child  
23,299,2-corrupible bodies of -- shall be changed  
33,565,1-hath authority to ordain, change, and

**Change. (Noun.)**

- v,2-such Changes and alterations should be  
11, 45,2-by this seasonable -- change of weather  
13,137, -among the sundry and manifold changes  
14,239,1-among all the c-s and chances of this  
26,313,2-to this true repentance and change of mi  
33,564,1-or the change of the substance of Bread  
565,1-may be changed according to the diversi

**Chapel.**

- 31,546,1-Consecration of A Church Or Chapel  
at the entrance of the Church, or Chapel  
go up the aisle of the Church, or Chapel

**Chapter.**

- 3,viii,1-shall find the Chapters that shall be read  
8, 7,1-Here beginneth such a Chapter  
or Verse of such a Chapter  
14,224,2-in the -- Chapter of -- beginning at the  
The Holy Gospel is written in the --  
Chapter of  
15,246,1,16,253,1-tenth Chapter, at the thirteenth  
17,259,1-in the third Chapter, beginning at the  
260,1-as we read in the last Chapter of Saint  
18,267,2-spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exod  
19,274,1-in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the  
21,283,1-saith in the twelfth Chapter to the Hebr  
23,296,2-the fifteenth Chapter of the first Epistle  
28,327,2-with a Chapter, or part of a Chapter  
30,511,1-out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of the  
515,2-part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matt  
out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John

**Charge. (Noun.)**

- 8, 14,1-Congregations committed to their charge  
30,512,2-may have the charge and government ov  
516,2-to how weighty an Office and Charge ye  
how great -- is committed to your charge  
517,1-are or shall be committed to your charge  
518,1-the people committed to your charge  
committed to your Cure and Charge  
2-that are -- committed to your charge  
526,2-the people committed to your charge  
32,551,1-committed to your charge  
552,2-to whom the charge of this Congregation  
553,2-of the people now committed to my charge

**Charge. (Verb.)**

- 20,278,1-I require and charge you both, as ye  
26,314,1-the crimes wherewith he is charged  
30,523,1-and didst charge them to feed thy flock

**Charitable.**

- 2, vi,2-with a meek candid, and Charitable fra  
3,viii,2-on occasions -- of Charitable Collections  
15,246,2-favorably alloweth this charitable work

**Charity.**

- 11, 38,2-in one holy bond -- of faith and charity  
84, -all our doings without charity are nothi  
13, 84, -pour -- that most excellent gift of charity  
170, -the increase of faith, hope and charity  
14,230,1-and be in perfect charity with all men  
2-in love and charity with your neighbours  
15,245,1-stedfast in faith -- and rooted in charity  
18,272,1-and be in charity with all men  
21,285,1-whether he -- be in charity with all the  
290,1-in perfect charity with the world  
26,314,1-and be in charity with all the world  
316,1-submit yourself -- and be in charity with  
without it your charity is not yet perfect  
28,326,1-go to our rest in peace, charity, and goo  
31,548,1-with faith, charity and true repentance  
33,566,2-in a cause of faith and charity

**Charter**

- 32,550,1-with the Usages, Laws, or Charters

**Chasten.**

- 21,283,1-whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth  
2-what son is he whom the father chasteneth  
chastened us after their own pleasure  
26,314,2-neither chasten them in tny sore displa  
315,1-but chastenest him as a father

**Chastening.**

- 21,283,2-If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with

**Chastise.**

- 22,292,2-chastise every one whom thou dost recei

**Chastisement.**

- 21,283,1-*Take -- in good part the chastisement  
2-if ye be without chastisement, whereof*

**Chastity.**

- 18,269 2-*To keep my body in -- and chastity  
30,529,2-in word, in conversation -- in chastity*

**Cheer.**

- 30,519,2-*Anoint and cheer our soiled face*

**Cheerfully.**

- 13,179, -*may cheerfully accomplish those things  
26,315,1-enable him by thy grace cheerfully to sub*

**Cheerfulness.**

- 21,291,1-*being restored to -- cheerfulness of spir*

**Cherish.**

- 20,279,1-*to love and to cherish, till death us do  
to love, cherish, and to obey, till death*

**Cherubim.**

- 8, 7,1-*Cherubim and Seraphim continually do*

**Chief.**

- 30,512,2-*obey your Bishop, and other chief Minis  
529,1-that when the Chief Shepherd shall appe  
32,550,2-and to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign  
554,1-Jesus Christ himself being the chief corn  
33,563,1-and sometimes the evil have chief author*

**Chiefest.**

- 2, v,2-*as well in the chiefest materials as in the*

**Chiefly.**

- 8, 4,1-*yet ought we chiefly so to do  
13,166, -declarest -- chiefly in showing mercy  
14,233,1-But chiefly are we bound to praise thee  
15,250,2-chiefly ye shall provide that he may learn  
18,267,1-What dost thou chiefly learn in these Ar  
268,2-What dost thou chiefly learn by these Co  
26,318,2-declarest thy almighty power chiefly in*

**Child.**

- 8, 9,2-*O ye Children of Men, bless ye the Lord  
10, 33,1-all sick persons and young children  
to defend and -- the fatherless children  
11, 42,2-For a Sick Child  
the sick child for whom our prayers are  
43,2-afflict or grieve the children of men  
47,1-full of compassion to the children of men  
For a Child's Recovery from Sickness  
to deliver -- the child in whose behalf  
13, 58, -made thy children by adoption and grace  
199, -Give us grace that being not like children  
14,230,1-make us the children of God, and exalt  
15,244,1-When there are c. to be baptized, the Pa  
2-and the People with the c. must be ready  
Hath this c. been already baptized, or  
grant to this child that which by nature  
245,1-didst safely lead the children of Israel  
wilt mercifully look upon this Child  
246,2-he commanded the children to be broug  
247,1-ye have brought this child here to be bap  
2-Dost thou, in the name of this child, ren  
248,1-that the old Adam in this Child may be  
249,1-grant that this Child now to be baptized  
in the number of thy faithful children  
The Minister shall take the Child into  
shall say -- Name this child  
We receive this Child into the congregat  
2-shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore  
that this Child is regenerate and grafted  
that this Child may lead the rest of his  
250,1-to receive him for thine own Child by ad  
2-this Child hath promised by you his sure  
251,1-that this Child may be virtuously brought  
Ye are to take care that this Child be br*

- 16,251,2-*The Ministration Of Private Baptism Of  
defer not the Baptism of their Children  
they procure not their children to be bap  
252,1-the Child being named -- the Minister  
2-let them not doubt but that the Child is  
if the Child -- do afterward live, it is ex  
if -- did himself baptize that Child  
I certify you that -- I baptized this Child  
the Parish where the Child was born or  
if the Child were baptized by any other  
253,1-by the answer of such as bring the Child  
then shall he not christen the Child again  
concerning the baptizing of this Child  
254,2-shall -- demand the name of the Child  
256,2-cannot appear that the Child was baptiz  
at the dipping of the Child in the Font  
17,260,1-the promise is to you and your children  
264,2-being made the children of God and of  
to walk -- and as becometh the children  
265,2-only chauging the word Infant for Child  
18,266,1-a member of Christ, the child of God  
269,2-My good Child know this  
271,1-we are hereby made the children of grace  
born in sin, and the children of wrath  
272,1-instruct or examine so many Children  
shall cause their -- Children -- to come  
So soon as Children are come to a comp  
2-shall give knowledge for Children to be  
19,273,2-to the end that children -- may -- ratify  
273,2-I present unto you these children (or thes  
275,1-Defend O Lord, this thy Child -- with  
21,287,1-A Prayer for a sick Child  
2-Look down -- upon this child now lying  
23,301,1-Come, ye blessed children of my Father  
2-the soul of this -- [or this child]  
25,310,1-and still doeth for the children of men  
26,314,1-and walk as children of the light  
30,516,2-for his children that are in this naughty  
end of the Ministry towards the children  
31,547,2-in the number of thy faithful children  
33,558,2-The Song of the Three Children  
563,2-The Baptism of young children is in any*

**Child-bed.**

- 24,304,2-*relief of distressed women in child-bed*

**Child-birth.**

- 10, 33,1-women in the perils of child-birth  
11,44,2;24,303,1-*Thanksgiving of Women after  
Child-birth  
the great pain and peril of child-birth  
303,1-in the great danger of Child-birth*

**Choice.**

- 11, 40,2-*faithfully and wisely make choice of fit  
23,301,2-who have been the choice vessels of thy*

**Choir.**

- 32,551,1-*standing in the Chancel of Choir*

**Choose.**

- 9, 26,2-*And make thy chosen people joyful  
13,196, -didst choose thy faithful servant Matthias  
210, -didst reveal to chosen witnesses  
17,264,2-especially before you their chosen witnes  
30,510,2-to choose into the Order of Deacons the  
525,2-in the Name of God, Amen. I. N.,  
chosen Bishop  
before he chose and sent forth his twelve  
550,1-the "person chosen is a qualified Minister"  
32,551,2-the Institutor choosing to go on with the  
33,500,2-those whom he hath chosen in Christ out  
562,1-which be chosen and called to this work*

**Christ.**

- 2, v,1-*wherewith Christ hath made us free  
6,xxiv,1-Circumcision of our Lord Jesus Christ  
Transfiguration of our Lord Jesus Chri*

- 6, xxiv, 2—Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ
- 8, 4, 2 declared — in Christ Jesus our Lord  
 7, 2—Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ  
 12, 1—in one Lord Jesus Christ  
 13, 1—through the might of Jesus Christ our Lo  
*For through Jesus Christ our Lord, see*  
 5, 1(2); 13, 1, 2; 14, 1; 15, 2; 27, 2; 34, 2; 38, 2;  
 39, 1, 2; 40, 2; 41, 1(2), 2; 42, 1, 2; 43, 1, 2; 44, 2;  
 45, 2(2); 46, 1, 2(2); 47, 1, 2(2); 50, 2; 63; 65;  
 69; 71; 73; 74; 76; 78; 82; 86; 89; 91; 95; 125;  
 137; 150; 153; 154; 157; 159; 160; 161; 163;  
 164; 166; 170; 172; 173; 175; 176; 177;  
 179; 180; 182; 184; 187; 191; 196; 199;  
 203; 204; 207; 208; 211; 214; 217; 219;  
 231, 1; 233, 2; 238, 1; 239, 1, 2(2); 240, 1;  
 244, 2; 245, 2; 249, 1; 280, 1; 282, 1, 2; 290,  
 1, 2; 292, 2; 299, 2; 300, 2; 305, 1; 307, 2; 310,  
 2; 311, 1; 312, 1; 314, 2; 315, 1; 317, 2; 318, 2;  
 321, 1(2); 522, 2; 528, 1; 529, 2; 548, 2; 549,  
 1, 2
- 15, 1—redemption — by our Lord Jesus Christ  
 9, 22, 1—thou only O Christ with the Holy Ghost  
 10, 33, 2(2)—O Christ hear us  
 34, 1(2); 12, 49, 2; 21, 28, 1, 2; 23, 300, 1—Christ, have m  
 35, 1—From our enemies defend us O Christ  
 now — vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ  
 Graciously hear us, O Christ  
 Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ
- 11, 38, 1—the comfortable Gospel of Christ may be  
 39, 2—for the love of Jesus Christ our Lord  
 41, 2—through Christ our Lord. *Also* 50; 222, 1;  
 250, 2
- 45, 1—through thy mercies in Jesus Christ our  
 13, 55, —O Lord Jesus Christ, who at thy first com  
 58, —The Nativity — or the Birthday of Christ  
 68, —The Circumcision of Christ  
 69, —the Manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles  
 118, —our Lord Jesus Christ was contented  
 119, —under one shepherd, Jesus Christ our Lo  
 135, —into the fellowship of Christ's religion  
 through our Lord Jesus Christ. *Also* 138;  
 247, 1; 270, 1; 276, 1
- 194, —The Presentation of Christ in the Temple  
 210, —The Transfiguration of Christ  
 217, —Jesus Christ himself being the head corn
- 14, 222, 1—Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith  
 224, 1—Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ  
 Christ have mercy upon us  
 230, 1—lively and stedfast faith in Christ  
 237, 1—in remembrance that Christ died for thee  
 242, 2—Wherefore, most dearly beloved in C. tak  
 243, 1—I bid you — I call you in C.'s behalf
- 15, 245, 2—thou hast promised by Christ our Lord  
 247, 1—prayed that our Lord Jesus Christ would  
 after this promise made by Christ, this  
 our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised in  
 249, 1—into the congregation of Christ's flock  
 2—to confess the faith of Christ crucified  
 to continue Christ's faithful soldier and  
 250, 1—and being buried with Christ in his death  
 16, 252, 2; 253, 1—our Lord Jesus Christ doth not deny  
 17, 260, 2—by the resurrection of Jesus Christ  
 261, 1—that our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised  
 that our Lord Jesus Christ would vouchs  
 2—after this promise made by Christ, ye mu  
 264, 2—who have now by Baptism put on Christ  
 the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ
- 18, 266, 1—wherein I was made a member of Christ  
 270, 2—Sacraments hath Christ ordained in his  
 ordained by Christ himself, as a means  
 271, 2—the sacrifice of the death of Christ  
 272, 1—faith in God's mercy through Christ
- 20, 277, 2—union that is betwixt Christ and his Chur  
 holly estate Christ adorned and beautified  
 21, 283, 2—to be made like unto Christ, by suffering  
 284, 1—our door — is gladly to die with Christ  
 our way to — is to suffer here with Christ
- 22, 293, 2—Jesus Christ hath suffered death upon the  
 23, 301, 2—O Lord Jesus Christ, who by thy death  
 25, 306, 2—O Christ, hear us
- 30, 511, 2; 517, 2—the will of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 512, 2; 518, 2—according to the Doctrine of Christ  
 512, 2—wholesome examples of the flock of Christ  
 516, 2—to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers  
 may be saved through Christ for ever  
 For they are the sheep of Christ  
 517, 1—ripeness — of age in Christ  
 2—after the Rule and Doctrine of Christ  
 this present Congregation of Christ may  
 518, 1—salvation through faith in Jesus Christ  
 Doctrine — and the Discipline of Christ  
 2—and patterns to the flock of Christ  
 520, 1—By them Christ's Church doth stand  
 525, 2—So help me God, through Jesus Christ  
 526, 2—the will of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 salvation through faith in Jesus Christ  
 529, 1—to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not a  
 547, 2—through Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord
- 32, 550, 1—To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B., Pres  
 2—of the flock of Christ which is now intrus  
 552, 2—Grace and Truth came by Jesus Christ  
 554, 1—Jesus Christ himself being the chief corn  
 33, 557, 1—whereof is one Christ, very God, and  
 2—Of the going down of Christ into Hell  
 As Christ died for us, and was buried; so  
 Art. IV of the Resurrection of Christ  
 Christ did truly rise again from death  
 558, 2—is offered to Mankind by Christ, who is  
 559, 2—the grace of God by Christ preventing us  
 pleasing and acceptable to God in Christ  
 560, 1—Works done before the grace of Christ  
 spring not of faith in Jesus Christ  
 whereas Christ saith plainly, When he  
 Art. XV Of Christ alone without Sin  
 Christ in the truth of our nature was  
 2—baptized, and born again in Christ  
 whom he hath chosen in Christ out of  
 to bring them by Christ to everlasting  
 561, 1—consideration — and our Election in  
 Christ  
 the working of the Spirit of Christ  
 Salvation to be enjoyed through Christ  
 curious — lacking the Spirit of Christ  
 2—ministered according to Christ's ordinance  
 562, 2—Sacraments ordained of Christ be not on  
 ordained of Christ our Lord in the Gospel  
 563, 1—not ordained of Christ to be gazed upon  
 Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance  
 because of Christ's institution and promi  
 2—agreeable with the institution of Christ  
 of our Redemption by Christ's death  
 564, 1—was not by Christ's ordinance reserved  
 in no wise are they partakers of Christ  
 by Christ's ordinance and commandment  
 2—Of the one Oblation of Christ finished up  
 The offering of Christ once made is that  
 did offer Christ for the quick and the de  
 565, 2—Of the Nativity of Christ  
 Of the Passion of Christ  
 Of the Resurrection of Christ  
 566, 2—forbidden — by our Lord Jesus Christ
- Christen.**  
 16, 252, 2—Parish where the Child was born or chr.  
 253, 1—then shall he not christen the Child again  
 33, 563, 2—discerned from others that be not christ
- Christian.**  
 2, vi, 1—religious denominations of Christians  
 2—received — and every sincere Christian  
 8, 14, 2—profess and call themselves Christians  
 10, 31, 2—to bless — all Christian Rulers and Mag  
 14, 229, 1—to direct — the hearts of all Christian  
 15, 248, 1—all the Articles of the Christian Faith.  
*Also* 266, 2

- 15,250,2—all other things which a Christian ought  
 251,1—to lead a godly and Christian life  
 16,252,2;253,1—by Baptism incorporated into the  
 Christian Church  
 253,1—as one of the flock of true Christian Peop  
 17,257,2—in the Principles of the Christian Religi  
 264,2—to walk answerably to your Christian ca  
 21,283,2—no greater comfort to Christian persons,  
 284,2—do believe as a Christian man should, or  
 26,316,2—submit yourself with Christian resignation  
 30,518,2—quietness -- among all Christian people  
 521,1—Throughout all Christian lands  
 32,554,1—all Christians may be so joined together  
 33,558,2—Although the Law -- do not bind Christ-  
 tian men. *See also under man* 558,2;  
 562,2; 563,2; 564,1,2; 566,2(3)  
 the love that Christians ought to have  
 566,1—to be an explication of Christian doctrine  
 2—The Riches and Goods of Christians are  
 Christian Religion doth not prohibit, but

**Christianity.**

- 2,vi,2—seriously considering what Christianity is

**Christmas.**

- 8,1,2—among the opening sentences

**Christmas-day.**

- 6,xxiv,2—All the Fridays -- except Christmas  
 13,52,—repeated every day -- unto Christmas  
 58,—the Birthday -- commonly called Christ  
 60,—be twice celebrated on Christmas-day  
 66,—before the Sunday after Christmas-day  
 the Collect -- for Christmas-day shall  
 —The Sunday after Christmas-day  
 14,224,2—shall be said on Christmas-day, Easter-d  
 233,1—Upon Christmas-day, and seven days aft

**Chronicles.**

- 33,558,1—The First Book of Chronicles  
 The Second Book of Chronicles

**Chrysostom.**

- 8,15,2—A Prayer of St. Chrysostom

**Church.**

- Tit. pge;iv,1—Rites and Ceremonies of the Church  
 the use of the Prot. Episcopal Church.  
*See also under Protestant* iv,1; v,1;  
 509,1; 525,2(3); 555,1  
 declare it to be the Liturgy of this  
 Church  
 2, v,1—in every Church—must be referred to Di  
 The Church of England -- hath -- laid  
 2—The same Church hath -- declared the  
 of peace and unity in the Church  
 vi,1—to model -- their respective Churches  
 The attention of this Church -- was dr  
 2—Book of Common Prayer of the Church  
 this Church is far from intending to de  
 to depart from the Church of England  
 by every true member of our Church  
 3, vii,1—Concerning the Service of the Church  
 or are to be said in the Church  
 2—the Selections set out by this Church  
 viii,2—If in any Church, upon a Sunday or Ho  
 by the authority of this Church  
 6,xxiv,1—Feasts To Be Observed in this Church  
 2—On Which the Church Requires Such a  
 8, 7,2—The holy Church throughout all the worl  
 11,2—And any Churches may -- use the words  
 12,1—I believe -- the Holy Catholic Church  
 2—one Catholic and Apostolic Church  
 14,2—pray for thy holy Church universal  
 9, 21,2—as they are set forth by this Church  
 10, 31,2—to rule and govern thy holy Church univ  
 34,2—thanks unto thee in thy holy Church  
 11, 37,2—to -- the good of thy Church  
 for them, for us, and thy whole Church

- 11, 37,2—to be with thy Church to the end of the  
 to be with the Council of thy Church  
 38,1—used by all Congregations of this Church  
 40,1—hast purchased -- an universal Church  
 2—in the sacred Ministry of thy Church  
 appointed divers Orders in thy Church  
 41,1—to -- the benefit of thy holy Church  
 44,2—any Woman, being present in the Church  
 45,2—the devout prayers of thy Church  
 46,2—thy mercies in the midst of thy Church  
 47,2—his thanks unto thee in thy holy Church  
 13, 60,—If in any Church the Holy Communion be  
 63,—bright beams of light upon thy Church  
 78,—to keep thy Church and household  
 118,—the whole body of the Church is governed  
 all estates of men in thy holy Church  
 127,—If in any Church the Holy Communion be  
 157,—that thy Church may joyfully serve thee  
 172,—Keep -- thy Church with thy perpetual  
 173,—cleanse and defend thy Church  
 182,—thy household the Church in continual  
 184,—the devout prayers of thy Church  
 196,—thy Church, being always preserved from  
 199,—instructed thy holy Church with the heav  
 211,—Grant we beseech thee, unto thy Church  
 217,—built thy Church upon the foundation of  
 14,221,2—in the body of the Church or in the Char  
 228,2—the whole state of Christ's Church milita  
 inspire continually the Universal Church  
 236,1—we, and all thy whole Church may obtain  
 240,1—if -- it shall not be carried out of the C.  
 15,244,1—Ministration -- To Be Used in the Church  
 2—and received into Christ's holy C.  
 245,1—into the ark of Christ's Church  
 246,1—in every Church the intermediate parts of  
 249,2—although the Church knoweth no worthy  
 grafted into the body of Christ's Church  
 250,1—to incorporate him into thy holy Church  
 2—with the residue of thy holy Church  
 16,252,2—that it be brought into the Church  
 due and prescribed Order of the Church  
 252,2;253,1—into the Christian Church  
 256,2—who bring the Infant to the Church  
 257,1—and the receiving into the Church  
 18,270,2—hath Christ ordained in his Church?  
 272,1—openly in the Church, instruct or examine  
 shall cause -- to come to the Church at  
 19,273,2—the Church hath thought good to order  
 openly before the Church ratify and conf  
 20,277,1—by publishing the Banns in Churches  
 shall come into the body of the Church  
 2—that is betwixt Christ and his Church  
 21,285,2—sick member in the unity of the Church  
 290,1—in the communion of the Catholic Church  
 22,292,1—publicly administered in the Church  
 be not able to come to the Church  
 293,2—the public Ministration in the Church  
 23,294,1—either into the Church or towards the Gr  
 2—After they are come into the Church  
 302,1—to say under shelter of the Church  
 24,303,1—shall come into the Church decently app  
 28,324,2—in the prayers and praises of thy Church  
 326,2—Be gracious unto thy Church  
 30,509,1—Bishops, the Clergy -- of the said Church  
 orders of Ministers in Christ's Church  
 2—reverently used -- in this Church  
 a lawful Bishop, Priest -- this Church  
 in the face of the Church, admit him a  
 510,1—how necessary -- in the Church of Christ  
 and the edifying of his Church  
 2—divers Orders of Ministers in thy Church  
 511,1;515,1—to -- the edification of thy Church  
 511,2—according to the Canons of this Church  
 512,1—unto the people assembled in the Church  
 in the Church where he shall be appoint  
 to read Holy Scriptures -- in the Church  
 2—according to the Canons of the Church  
 Office of a Deacon in the Church of God

- 30,512,2—to read the Gospel in the Church of God  
 513,1—the Office of Deacons in thy Church  
 2—the higher Ministries in thy Church  
 515,1—divers Orders of Ministers in the Church  
 in the face of the Church  
 516,2—The Church and Congregation whom yo  
 happen that the same Church -- do take  
 517,2—in the Name of God, and of his Church,  
 according to the Canons of this Church  
 518,1—and as this Church hath received the  
 518,1;527,1—banish and drive away from the Ch.  
 520,1—By them Christ's Church doth stand  
 522,1—Office -- of a Priest in the Church of God  
 Office of a Priest in the Church of God  
 523,1—are duly prepared in the Church  
 all Bishops, the Pastors of thy Church  
 525,2—presented by two Bishops of this Church  
 526,1—execute -- to the edifying of thy Church  
 divers Orders of Ministers in thy Church  
 edifying and well-governing of thy Church  
 2—to government in the Church of Christ  
 to behave yourself in the Church of God  
 according to -- the order of this Church  
 527,2—and by the order of this Church, is com  
 528,2—edifying and making perfect his Church  
 529,1—of a Bishop in the Church of God  
 531,1—to the edifying of thy Church, and the  
 31,546,1—The Form Of Consecration Of A Church  
 received at the entrance of the Church  
 shall go up the aisle of the Church, or  
 547,2—a living member of Christ's Church  
 32,550,1—Institution -- Into Parishes or Churches  
 the Election of -- into a Parish or Church  
 is a qualified Minister of this Church  
 with the Usages -- of the Church in the  
 2—of a Priest in the Parish [or Church] of E  
 institute you into said Parish, [or Church]  
 the rubrics and canons of the Church  
 Office of Rector of -- Parish, [or Church  
 551,1—holding the keys of the Church in his ha  
 2—instituting -- into this Parish, [or Church]  
 present the keys of the Church to the new  
 In the name and behalf of -- Parish, [or  
 Church  
 give -- the keys of this Church  
 552,2—exercising the Discipline of the Church  
 appointed divers Orders in thy Church  
 553,1—the benefit of thy holy Church  
 purchased -- an universal Church  
 554,1—hast built thy Church upon the foundation  
 prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Church  
 2—that thy Church may joyfully serve thee  
 558,1—of -- was never any doubtful in the Church  
 the other Books -- the Church doth read  
 561,2—Art. Of the Church  
 The visible Church of Christ is a congre  
 As the Church of Jerusalem -- have erred  
 so also the Church of Rome hath erred  
 Art. XX. Of the Authority of the Church  
 The Church hath power to decree Rites  
 for the Church to ordain any thing that  
 562,1—although the Church be a witness and a  
 2—the custom of the Primitive Church  
 to have public Prayer in the Church -- in  
 33,563,1—Although in the visible Church, the evil  
 to the discipline of the Church  
 2—in any wise to be retained in the Church  
 are grafted into the Church  
 564,2—by open denunciation of the Church is  
 rightly cut off from the unity of the Church  
 565,1—received into the Church by a Judge that  
 Art. XXXIV. Of the Traditions of the  
 Church  
 the Traditions and Ceremonies of the  
 Church  
 against the common order of the Church  
 Every particular or national Church  
 to ordain -- Ceremonies and Rites of the  
 Church
- 33,565,2—to be read in the Churches by the Minis<sup>t</sup>  
 Of the right Use of the Church  
 Of repairing and keeping clean of  
 Churches  
 This Article is received in this Church, so  
 566,1—reading of said Homilies in Churches  
 to the circumstances of this Church  
 General Convention of this Church in 1792
- Church-Catechism.**  
 15,251,1—the other parts of the Church-Catechism
- Churching.**  
 24,303,1—Commonly Called The Churching of Wo
- Church-Warden.**  
 14,228,2—the Deacons, Church-wardens or -- shall  
 24,304,2—applied by the Minister and the Church-  
 wardens  
 31,546,1—received -- by the Church-wardens and
- Churchyard.**  
 23,294,1—meeting -- at the entrance of the Church-  
 yard
- Circumcise.**  
 13,68—who madest thy blessed Son to be circum-
- Circumcision.**  
 6,xxiv,1—The Circumcision of our Lord Jesus Ch  
 10, 31,1—by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision  
 13, 68, —The Circumcision of Christ  
 Grant us the true circumcision of the Spi
- Circumstances.**  
 2, vi, 2—further than local Circumstances require  
 33,566,1—inapplicable to the circumstances of this
- Civil.**  
 2, vi,1—the Civil authority has not since thought  
 in the prayers for our Civil Rulers  
 independent with respect to Civil gover  
 3, vii,1—appointed by the Civil or by the ecclesi  
 6,xxiv,2—if -- be appointed by the Civil Authori  
 8, 13,2—And all in Civil Authority  
 9, 27,2—the President -- and all in Civil Authori  
 18,269,1—to honour and obey the Civil authority  
 20,277,1—every thing that regards the civil contra  
 27,319,1—as shall be appointed by Civil authority  
 33,558,2—nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of  
 562,2—partly of a local and civil nature  
 566,1—Of the Power of the Civil Magistrates  
 The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten  
 2—to pay respectful obedience to the Civil
- Claim.**  
 26,314,1—Now, you may claim the merits of Christ  
 32,550,2—so we authorize you to claim and enjoy
- Clause.**  
 11, 38,1—the clause -- being changed to now asse  
 the clause, govern us in our work to gov
- Clean.**  
 8, 13,1;9,26,2—O God, make clean our hearts with  
 13,194, —presented -- with pure and clean hearts  
 14,233,1—to make us clean from all sin  
 234,2—sinful bodies may be made clean by his  
 241,1—may come holy and c. to such a heavenly  
 31,549,1—coming -- with clean thoughts and pure  
 33,565,2—Of repairing and keeping clean of Chure
- Cleanse.**  
 13,173, —thy continual pity cleanse and defend  
 180,—that they may be cleansed from all their  
 14,222,1—Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts  
 26,316,1—and to cleanse us from all unrighteousne

**Clear.**

14, 234, 1-brought -- into the clear light and true  
30, 510, 2-as the -- shall be found clear of that

**Clearest.**

2, vi, 2-in the Clearest, plainest -- manner.

**Clearing.**

33, 566, 1-for the clearing of them, as well from ob

**Clearly.**

2, v, 1-cannot be clearly determined to belong  
30, 517, 2-have clearly determined -- to give your  
33, 560, 1-from which he was clearly void, both in

**Clearness.**

32, 553, 2-suitable to the clearness and excellency

**Clemency.**

11, 39, 2-for thy clemency to give thee thanks and

**Clergy.**

1, iv, 1-By the Bishops, the Clergy -- of the  
8, 14, 1-A Prayer for the Clergy and People  
Send down upon our Bishops and other  
Clergy  
30, 509, 1-by the Bishops, the Clergy, and the Laity  
510, 2-with the Clergy and People present, say  
31, 546, 1-The Bishop and the Clergy who are pres  
the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy ano  
2-such of the Clergy as can be there accom  
32, 551, 1-attended by -- and by the other Clergy  
Then all the Clergy present standing in  
33, 555, 1-By the Bishops, the Clergy, and the Laity  
566, 2-extendeth to all men, as well Clergy as

**Cloak.**

8, 3, 2-that we should not dissemble nor Cloak th

**Cloth.**

14, 221, 2-The Table -- having a fair white linen  
cloth upon it  
237, 2-covering the same with a fair linen cloth

**Clothe.**

30, 522, 2-that they may be clothed with righteousn

**Cloud.**

8, 9, 1-O ye Lightnings and Clouds, bless ye the  
27, 320, 2-and the clouds drop down the dew

**Co-equal.**

30, 521, 1-Co-equal Three in One

**Cold.**

8, 9, 1-O ye Frost and Cold, bless ye the Lord

**Collect.**

3, vii, 1-Prayers that follow the Collect for Aid  
8, 1, 1-may, and -- with the Collect for Grace  
13, 1(2)-the Collect for the Day. *See also un-  
der day* 27, 1; 86; 224, 2; 312, 2  
8, 13, 1; 9, 27, 1-A Collect for Peace  
9, 27, 1-A Collect for Grace  
and after that the Collects and Pray  
A Collect for Aid against Perils  
13, 52, -The Collects, Epistles and Gospels, To be  
The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, appoin  
The Collect appointed for any Sunday or  
52, 54, 55, etc.-The Collect (heading)  
52, -This Collect is to be repeated every day  
repeated -- with the other Collects in  
60, -the following Collect, Epistle and Gospel  
62, -Then shall follow the Collect of the Nati  
66, -the Collect, Epistle and Gospel for Christ  
69, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel sh  
70, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel sh  
86, -This Collect is to be read every day in

13, 87, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel  
127, -the following Collect -- may be used  
141, -The same Collect, Epistle and Gospel sh  
14, 221, -the Lord's Prayer and the Collect follow  
224, 2-immediately after the Collect, the Minist  
239, 1-C-s that may be said after the C-s of Mo  
16, 251, 2-so many of the Collects -- as the time  
19, 275, 2-And these Collects  
21, 285, 2-the Minister shall say the Collect followi  
22, 292, 1-beginning with the Collect, Epistle, and  
293, 2-substituting the Collect, Epistle, and Gos  
25, 310, 1-Collects of Thanksgiving  
311, 2-Then this Collect  
26, 312, 2-insert -- the Collect in the following Ser  
317, 1-After which shall be said the Collect foll  
318, 2-The Collect for the Communion Service  
27, 321, 1-The Collect to be used instead of that for  
30, 510, 2-with the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, as  
513, 1-after the last Collect, and immediately  
shall be said this Collect following  
522, 2-after the last Collect, and -- shall be  
after -- shall be said this Collect  
523, 1-The Collects shall both be used  
in which this shall be the Collect  
529, 2-the last Collect immediately before the  
536, 1-the Collect, Epistle and Gospel as they are  
31, 548, 2-the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for the  
549, 2-For the last Collect, immediately before

**Collection.**

3, viii, 2-on occasions -- of Charitable Collections

**Column.**

3, viii, 1-a blank left in the Column of Lessons  
6, xxv, 1-look in the third column for the Sund  
look in the first column of the Calend  
7, xxvii, 2-the top of the column wherein the  
xxviii, 1-the first column of this Table

**Combination.**

26, 316, 2-if he knoweth any combinations in wicke

**Come.**

8, 5, 1-so that at the last we may Come to his  
8, 1-We believe that thou shalt Come  
11, 2-From thence he shall Come to judge  
12, 1-for our salvation Came down from heaven  
2-he shall Come again with glory  
the Life of the world to Come  
14, 1-from whom cometh every good and perfe  
10, 31, 2-by the Coming of the Holy Ghost  
11, 44, 2; 47, 2-partaker of -- in the life to come  
12, 50, 1-And let our cry come unto thee  
2-ever live with thee in the world to come  
13, 52, -thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us  
come again -- to judge both the quick  
55, -at thy first coming didst send thy messen  
56, -at thy second coming to judge the world  
57, -raise up -- thy power, and come among  
60, -behold him when he shall come to be  
125, -instead of the Psalm, O come, let us sing  
138, -from whom all good things do come  
168, -of whose only gift it cometh that thy fait  
219, -that we may come to those unspeakable  
14, 221, 1-who come to be partakers of the Holy  
that he presume not to come to the Lord's  
222, 1-to keep the law for the time to come  
229, 2-ye who mind to come to the Holy Commu  
230, 2-say to those who come to receive the Holy  
233, 2-the Holy Ghost came down as at this  
234, 2-We do not presume to come to this thy  
235, 1-a perpetual memory -- until his coming  
241, 1-may c. holy and clean to such a heavenly  
2-repent -- or else c. not to that holy Tab  
that no man should c. to the Holy Commu  
let him c. to me, or to some other Minister  
242, 1-shall see the People negligent to c. to the  
that ye will not refuse to c. thereto

- 14, 242, 1—most unthankfully refuse to c.  
2—and therefore am afraid to c.  
not ashamed to say ye will not c.?
- 243, 1—separate from your brethren, who c. to
- 15, 244, 2—the Minister c-ing to the Font -- shall
- 245, 1—he may come to the laud of everlasting  
2—coming to thy holy Baptism, may receive  
come to the eternal kingdom which thou
- 247, 2—until he come of age to take it upon him
- 17, 260, 2—truly repenting, and coming unto him by
- 261, 1—are come hither desiring to receive holy
- 265, 1—instead of these words, come hither desir  
2—to be baptized before they come to years
- 18, 271, 2—when they come to age, themselves are
- 272, 1—required of those who come to the Lord's  
shall cause -- to come to the Church at  
So soon as Children are come to a come
- 19, 273, 1—Are Baptized; And Come To Years Of  
2—being now come to years of discretion
- 274, 2—And let our cry come unto thee
- 275, 1—until he come unto thy everlasting kingd
- 276, 2—to come, without delay, to the Lord's Sup
- 20, 277, 1—Persons -- shall come into the body of  
2—these two persons present come now to
- 280, 2—in the world to come ye may have life
- 21, 281, 1—coming into the sick person's house shall  
When he cometh into the sick man's pres
- 282, 1—And let our cry come unto thee
- 22, 292, 1—But if -- be not able to come to the Chur
- 23, 294, 2—After they are come into the Church
- 298, 2—When they come to the Grave, while the  
He cometh up, and is cut down, like a
- 299, 2—and the life of the world to come
- 301, 1—Come ye blessed children of my Father
- 302, 1—Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit
- 24, 303, 1—shall come into the Church decently app
- 304, 2—And let our cry come unto thee  
The woman that cometh to give her Than
- 25, 305, 1—until day and night come to an end
- 307, 2—Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come
- 309, 2—O come, let us give thanks unto the Lord
- 310, 1—even the God of whom cometh salvation
- 26, 312, 2—instead of the Psalm O come, let us sing  
cometh into the place where the prisoner
- 313, 1—let the sighing of the prisoners come befo  
2—for the night cometh, when no man can
- 315, 2—soul may be saved in the world to come  
we come to you in the bowels of compass
- 27, 319, 2—Instead of O come, let us sing, etc., the
- 28, 323, 1—no disturbance hath come nigh us or our
- 325, 2—We come before thee in an humble sense
- 30, 510, 1—Duty -- of such as come to be admitted  
When the day appointed -- is come  
2—let him come forth in the Name of God
- 519, 2—Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire  
Where thou art guide, no ill can come  
Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God
- 529, 1—the increase coming thereby may be man
- 31, 548, 1—may come to that holy ordnance with
- 549, 1—coming before thee with clean thoughts
- 32, 552, 2—But Grace and Truth came by Jesus Chr
- 553, 2—that thou shouldst come under my roof
- 554, 1—the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them
- 33, 560, 1—He came to be the Lamb without spot

**Comfort. (Noun.)**

- 11, 39, 1—fruits of the earth to our comfort  
42, 1; 288, 1; 299, 1; 317, 1—and God of all comfort  
45, 1—to the great comfort of us thy unworthy  
2—to thy glory and our comfort
- 13, 54, —by patience and comfort of thy holy word
- 13, 93, —by the comfort of thy grace may mercifu
- 143, —evermore to rejoice in his holy comfort
- 230, 2—to our great and endless comfort  
take this holy Sacrament to your comfort
- 241, 2—required further comfort or counsel
- 16, 252, 2; 253, 1—Gospel doth witness to our comfort
- 21, 282, 1—give him comfort and sure confidence in

- 21, 283, 2—no greater comfort to Christian persons  
written in holy Scripture for our comfort
- 289, 1—patience and comfort of thy holy Scriptu
- 290, 1—in the comfort of a reasonable -- and ho
- 291, 1—didst visit him with comforts from above
- 27, 321, 1—yield -- to thy glory and our comfort
- 28, 327, 1—the other comforts and conveniences of  
the directions, assistances, and comforts
- 30, 519, 2—Is comfort, life, and fire of love
- 31, 548, 1—to their great and endless comfort, obta
- 33, 559, 2—most wholesome -- and very full of com
- 561, 1—sweet, pleasant, and unspeakable comfort

**Comfort. (Verb.)**

- 8, 14, 2—to comfort and relieve them according to
- 10, 32, 2—to comfort and help the weak-hearted  
to succour, help, and comfort, all who
- 11, 42, 1; 43, 2—comfort him with a sense of thy  
45, 1—hast relieved and comforted our souls
- 12, 50, 2—receive and comfort us who are
- 13, 142, —Send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort us  
154, —defended and comforted in all dangers
- 14, 229, 1; 26, 314, 2—to comfort and succour all those
- 23, 278, 1—Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honour

**Comfortable.**

- 11, 38, 1—that the comfortable Gospel of Christ ma
- 14, 231, 2—what comfortable words our Saviour Chr
- 240, 2—the most c. Sacrament of the Body and  
so divine and c. a thing to them who rec

**Comforter.**

- 8, 7, 2—Also the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
- 14, 234, 1—the sending -- of the Holy Ghost, the
- 19, 275, 1—with the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
- 30, 520, 1—Thou art the very Comforter  
2—That thou may'st be our Comforter

**Coming.**

- 23, 299, 2—at whose second coming in glorious
- 28, 326, 1—unto the coming of our Lord and Saviour

**Comfortless.**

- 13, 142—We beseech thee, leave us not comfortless

**Command. (Noun.)**

- 17, 260, 1—he gave command to his disciples, saying  
305, 2—at whose command the winds blow
- 25, 306, 1—O send thy word of command to rebuke  
310, 2—how both winds and seas obey thy com
- 31, 547, 1—either by the express command of God

**Command. (Verb.)**

- 11, 41, 1—hast commanded us to work with quietn
- 13, 137, —love the thing which thou commaudest
- 170, —love that which thou dost command
- 179, —those things which thou commandest
- 207, —commandest him earnestly to feed thy
- 14, 235, 1—and in his holy gospel command us to  
2—memorial thy Son hath commanded us
- 243, 2—to receive -- as he himself hath c-d
- 15, 246, 2—that he commanded the children to be
- 18, 271, 2—which the Lord hath commanded to be  
307, 1—that rulest and commandest all things
- 310, 2—and wonderfully command a deliverance
- 30, 518, 1—Doctrine -- as the Lord hath command  
526, 2—Holy Scripture and -- command, that
- 32, 553, 2—centre in what thou hast commanded
- 33, 560, 1—as God hath willed and commanded  
have done all that are commanded you  
564, 2—are not commanded by God's Law, eith

**Commander.**

- 25, 311, 2—the Sovereign Commander of all the wo

**Commandment.**

- 8, 5, 1—hath given power and Commandment to
- 9, 27, 1—hearts may be set to obey thy Command

- 10, 31, 1—contempt of thy Word and Commandme  
diligently to live after thy commandmen  
11, 46, 1—obediently walk in thy holy commandme  
13, 150, 1—in keeping thy commandments we may  
*See also under Keep.*  
166, 1—running the way of thy commandments  
188, 1—to fulfill thy holy commandments  
208, 1—ready to follow thy holy commandments  
14, 222, 1—rehearse distinctly the Ten Command-  
ments. *See also under ten.*  
224, 2—direct -- works of thy commandments  
230, 2—following the commandments of God,  
241, 1—to examine -- by the rule of God's C-s  
15, 248, 2—gave commandment to his disciples that  
251, 1—Creed -- and the Ten Commandments  
18, 268, 2—chiefly learn by these Commandments  
269, 2—nor to walk in the Commandments of  
19, 276, 1—direct -- in the works of thy command  
23, 302, 1—obedience to thy holy commandments  
25, 305, 2—refused -- to obey thy commandments  
310, 1—Thou didst send forth thy commandment  
311, 1—obedient to thy holy commandments  
26, 313, 1—examine -- rule of God's commandments  
30, 518, 1—according to the Commandments of God  
33, 558, 2—is free from the Commandments which  
560, 1—besides, -- God's Commandments  
564, 1—by Christ's ordinance and commandment

**Commence.**

- 14, 240, 1—unto the -- c-ing with the Blessing

**Commend.**

- 8, 14, 2—we commend to thy fatherly goodness  
11, 43, 1—we commend to thy almighty protection  
20, 277, 2—commended of Saint Paul to be honoura  
21, 288, 2—humbly commend the soul of this thy  
30, 510, 2—commending such as -- to the Prayers

**Commendatory.**

- 21, 288, 2—A Commendatory Prayer for a sick Per

**Commission.**

- 2, vi, 1—to revive it by any new commission  
a commission for review was issued  
33, 563, 1—do minister by his commission and auth

**Commit.**

- 8, 14, 1—upon the Congregations committed to  
their charge. *For commit in connec-  
tion with charge, see under charge.*  
13, 185, 1—which by our frailty we have committed  
14, 231, 1—have committed by thought, word, and  
17, 257, 2—committing many actual transgressions  
21, 287, 1; 26, 318, 1—God's gracious mercy -- we com  
23, 299, 2—we therefore commit his body to the gro  
302, 2—We therefore commit his body to the deep  
30, 512, 2—in the Church of God committed unto  
522, 1(2)—now committed unto thee by the Impo  
527, 2—such discipline -- as is committed to you  
529, 1—now committed unto thee by the Imposit  
32, 552, 2—a pattern to the flock committed to thy  
33, 560, 2—deadly sin willingly committed after

**Committal.**

- 23, 302, 2—but in the sentence of Committal, the Mi

**Common.**

Tit. Pge—The Book of Common Prayer. *See also  
under Book.*

- 2 vi, 1—by common consent and authority ma  
vi, 1—as in common equity ought to be allow  
7, xxviii, 1—to be accounted only common Years  
8, 15, 2—make our common supplications unto th  
31, 547, 1—unhallowed, worldly, and common uses  
2—all unhallowed, ordinary and common  
33, 565, 1—ordained and approved by common auth  
offendeth against the common order of  
2—That Common Prayers and Sacraments

- 33, 566, 2—Christian Men's Goods, which are not com  
The Riches -- of Christians are not com

**Commonly.**

- 13, 58, 1—the Birthday of Christ, commonly called  
Christmas-day. *See also under call.*  
33, 558, 2—Books -- as they are commonly received  
564, 2—in the which it was commonly said, that

**Commonwealth.**

- 33, 558, 2—to be received in any commonwealth

**Communicant.**

- 14, 240, 1—the Minister and other C-s shall -- eat

**Communicate.**

- 14, 237, 1—sufficient opportunity shall -- to communi  
If -- be spent before all have communic  
2—When all have communicated, the Minis  
242, 2—to say I will not communicate  
22, 292, 1—how many there are to communicate with  
293, 1—unto those appointed to communicate  
2—can be gotten to communicate with the  
the Minister alone may communicate  
30, 529, 2—with whom -- shall also communicate

**Communion.**

- 3, vii, 1—the Lord's Supper or the Holy Communion  
8, 1, 1—when the Holy Communion is immediate  
12, 1—The Communion of Saints  
14, 1—when the Holy Communion is immediate  
13, 60, 1—the Holy Communion be twice celebrated  
60, 127—may be used at the first Communion  
127, 1—the Holy Communion be twice celebrated  
219, 1—thine elect in one communion and fellow  
14, 221, 1—Lord's Supper or Holy Communion  
221, 1—partakers of the Holy Communion  
221, 2—to admit -- to the Holy Communion  
225, 2—shall Notice be given of the Communion  
the Minister, when there is a Communion  
229, 2—time of the Celebration of the Communion  
Holy Communion of the Body and Blood  
230, 2—who come to receive the Holy Communion  
231, 1—minded to receive the Holy Communion  
234, 2—all those who shall receive the Communion  
236, 2—partakers of this Holy Communion  
237, 1—first receive the Holy Communion in both  
239, 1—said after -- or C. at the discretion of  
240, 1—(though there be no Sermon or C.)  
all that is appointed at the C.  
if any -- remain after the C.  
for the Celebration of the Holy C.  
241, 2—the receiving of the holy C. doth  
no man should come to the holy C., but  
242, 1—negligent to come to the Holy C.  
243, 1—will be partakers of this holy C.  
so it is your duty to receive the C. in reni  
17, 265, 1—may be admitted to the Holy Communion  
19, 276, 2—none be admitted to the Holy Communion  
21, 290, 1—in the communion of the Catholic Church  
22, 292, 1—The Communion Of The Sick  
often receiving of the Holy Communion  
desirous to receive the Communion in his  
shall there celebrate the Holy Communi  
293, 1—before prescribed for the Holy Communi  
Shall first receive the Communion himse  
The Communion; the Lord's Prayer; the  
2—and receiveth the Holy Communion  
and go straight to the Communion  
24, 304, 2—and if there be a Communion, it is  
304, 2—convenient that she receive the Holy C.  
26, 314, 1—prepare himself for the Holy Communion  
317, 1—which is used in the Communion Service.  
*See also under Service.*  
30, 512, 1—he ministereth the Holy Communion  
513, 1—Then shall -- proceed in the Communion  
and receive the Holy Communion the  
The Communion ended -- shall be said

- 30,522,2—they have received the Communion  
The Communion being done, after  
545,2—administration of the Holy Communion  
31,546,1—go up the aisle -- to the Communion  
548,2—laid by him upon the Communion Table  
32,550,2—you continuing in communion with us

**Communion-time.**

- 14,221,2—at the Communion-time having a fair

**Company.**

- 8, 7,2—The glorious Company of the Apostles  
14,232,2—Therefore with -- with all the company  
238,1—the blessed company of all faithful people  
20,277,2—gathered -- in the face of this company  
280,1—Then shall -- speak unto the company  
2—witnessed -- before God and this compa  
22,293,1—or for lack of company to receive with

**Compare.**

- Certificate -- this edition -- has been compared

**Comparison.**

- 2,vi,2—upon a comparison of this with the Book

**Compass.**

- 11, 46,1—dangers wherewith we were compassed  
25,305,1—who hast compassed the waters with  
30,517,1—compass the doing of so weighty a work

**Compassion.**

- 11, 43,2—to have pity and compassion upon those  
47,1—Gracious -- and full of compassion  
12, 50,2—who hast compassion upon all men  
51,1—Full of compassion, long-suffering, and  
14,239,2—to have c. upon our infirmities  
11,289,1—look down in pity and compassion upon  
25,309,2—is gracious and full of compassion  
26,315,1—Look down with pity and compassion  
315,2—come to you in the bowels of compassion  
28,323,2—to have compassion on our infirmities  
324,2—quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

**Compel.**

- 16,251,2—when need shall compel them so to do

**Competent.**

- 18,272,1—are come to a competent age

**Compile.**

- 2,v,2—since the first compiling of her Liturgy

**Complaint.**

- 26,317,1—hear the voice of his complaint; give him

**Comply.**

- 32,550,2—and complying with the rubrics and cano

**Composure.**

- 26,316,2—for this blessed temper and composure

**Computation.**

- 6,xxiv,1—according to an ancient -- computation

**Conceive.**

- 8, 11,2—Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost  
15,244,2—forasmuch as all men are c-d and born

**Concern.**

- 11,38,1—of this Church or of the Diocese concerned

**Concerning.**

- 3, vii,1—Concerning the Service of the Church  
15,249,2—no worthy cause of scruple concerning  
16,253,1—all is well done -- concerning the bapti  
17,265,2—reasonable doubt concerning the baptism  
26,314,1—shall examine him concerning his faith  
admonish him particularly concerning

- 26,316,2—shall examine him concerning his faith  
30,510,2—I have inquired concerning them, and  
32,550,1—Canon, concerning "the Election and In  
33,562,1—The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat

**Conclude.**

- 24,303,1—This Service, or the concluding prayer  
30,518,1—may be conclude and proved by the  
527,1—may be concluded and proved by the  
32,550,1—the concluding Paragraph in the Letter

**Conclusion.**

- 2,vi,2—work being brought to a conclusion

**Concord.**

- 8, 13,1—author of peace and lover of concord  
10, 32,1—to all nations unity, peace and concord  
11, 38,2—hinder us from godly union and concord  
14,228,2—the spirit of truth, unity and concord

**Concupiscence.**

- 33,559,1—that concupiscence and lust hath of itself

**Condemn.**

- 21,284,1—accusing and condemning yourself for  
2—not be -- condemned in that fearful jud  
26,316,2—not be condemned in the dreadful day of  
the sin for which he is condemned  
33,560,2—they are to be condemned, which say

**Condemnation.**

- 11, 43,2—For Malefactors after Condemnation  
14,241,2—nothing else but increase your condemna  
26,314,1—will tend to your greater condemnation  
315,1—under the sentence and condemnation of  
317,1—now under the sentence of condemnation  
33,559,1—no condemnation for them that believe  
564,1—but rather, to their condemnation, do eat

**Condition.**

- 8, 14,2—A Prayer for all Conditions of Men  
all sorts and conditions of men  
11, 44,1—the miserable condition they are in  
26,314,2—the Prayer for all Conditions of Men  
315,2—the wretchedness of your condition  
28,324,2—contented with our present condition  
33,559,2—The condition of Man after the fall of

**Conduct. (Verb.)**

- 11, 43,1—Conduct him in safety to the haven where  
47,2—hast been pleased to conduct in safety

**Conduct. (Noun.)**

- 32,552,2—the rule of thy conduct in dispensing the

**Confess.**

- 8, 1,1—saying -- Let us humbly confess  
3,2—moveth us -- to acknowledge and confess  
but confess them with an humble lowly  
4,2—Spare thou those O God who confess their  
9, 19,1—Let us humbly confess our sins unto Alm  
12, 50,1—spare all those who confess their sins un  
14,229,1—all those who do confess thy holy Name  
241,1—and to confess yourselves to Almighty  
15,249,2—he shall not be ashamed to confess  
20,278,1—if -- ye do now confess it  
25,305,2—We confess, when we have been safe  
26,313,2—and to confess yourself to Almighty God  
315,2—humbly to confess and bewail your great  
316,1—but if we confess our sins, he is faithful  
28,325,2—to all those who confess and forsake their  
confess the sins and failings of that day  
31,548,1—to confess their sins unto thee, and to ask  
33,559,1—doth confess, that concupiscence and  
566,2—As we confess that vain and rash sweari

**Confession.**

- 8, 4,1—A General Confession  
13,148, —grace, by the confession of a true faith

- 14,230,2—make your humble confession to Almighty  
 231,1—Then shall this General Confession be  
 19,273,2—by their own confession, have assented  
 22,293,1—The Confession and Absolution; Lift up  
 25,306,2—an humble confession of their sin to God  
 26,316,1—from making a full and true confession  
 2—particular confession of the sin for which  
 and upon confession, he shall instruct  
 317,1—After his confession, the Priest shall dec  
 28,325,2—Confession of sins with a prayer for contr

**Confide.**

- 32,550,2—in whose Learning -- we do fully confide

**Confidence.**

- 10, 35,2—our whole trust and confidence in thy me  
 13, 60, —so we may with sure confidence behold  
 21,282,1—comfort and sure confidence in thee  
 289,2—neither cast away his confidence in thee  
 290,1—in the confidence of a certain faith  
 26,314,2—neither cast away their confidence in thee

**Confine.**

- 26,312,2—that a Prisoner is confined for some great

**Confinement.**

- 26,314,2—endure, through their bodily confinement

**Confirm.**

- 8, 5,2—Confirm and strengthen you in all good  
 15,247,1—Increase -- and confirm this faith  
 251,1—he brought -- to be confirmed by him  
 17,265,1—should be confirmed by the Bishop so  
 18,266,1—Before He Be Brought To Be Confirmed  
 272,2—presented to the Bishop to be confirmed  
 19,273,1—all that are to be then confirmed, being  
 2—That none shall be confirmed, but such  
 children -- may -- ratify and confirm  
 present -- those who are to be confirmed  
 274,2—ratifying and confirming the same  
 276,2—to move the Persons confirmed to come  
 confirmed, or ready and desirous to be con  
 28,323,2—do thou, O merciful God, confirm and  
 30,520,2—Our weakness strengthen and confirm  
 31,547,2—renew -- and be Confirmed by the Bishop  
 33,561,1—doth greatly establish and confirm their  
 562,2—also strengthen and confirm our Faith in  
 563,2—Faith is confirmed, and Grace increased

**Confirmation.**

- 13,190, —for the greater confirmation of the faith  
 18,272,1—brought unto him for their Confirmation  
 19,273,1—The Order Of Confirmation, Or Laying  
 that Confirmation may be ministered to  
 32,562,2—Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo

**Confitemini.**

- 25,308,2—From Psalm 107. Confitemini Domino

**Confiteri.**

- 9, 21,2—at the end of the -- Bonum est confiteri  
 23,2—Bonum est confiteri. Psalm xcii

**Conform.**

- Certificate -- and that it Conforms thereto

**Conformable.**

- 2,vi,1—to make them Conformable to what ought

**Conformity.**

- 30,525,2—Promise of Conformity to the Doctrine  
 do promise conformity and obedience to

**Confound.**

- 8,8,1—let me never be confounded.

**Confusion.**

- 12,51,1—thine heritage be brought to confusion

**Congregation.**

- 8, 4,1—To be said by the whole congregation  
 14,1—upon the Congregations committed to  
 2—when any desire the prayers of the Cong  
 11, 38,1—may be used by all Congregations of  
 14,221,1—so that the Congregation be thereby often  
 that the Congregation may thereby be  
 229,1—and especially to this congregation here  
 15,249,1—the supplications of thy congregation  
 this Child into the congregation of Christ  
 16,252,2—the Congregation may be certified of the  
 17,261,1—ye have heard how the congregation have  
 2—presence of -- and this whole congregat  
 264,2—have now made before this congregation  
 19,274,1—in the presence -- of this congregation,  
 30,510,2—to the Prayers of the congregation  
 516,2—The Church and Congregation whom you  
 517,2—This present Congregation of Christ may  
 519,1—the Congregation shall be desired -- to  
 522,1—the holy Sacraments in the Congregation  
 525,2—shall move the Congregation present to  
 526,2—that the Congregation present may have  
 31,546,2—and turning to the Congregation, shall  
 547,2—turning his face towards the Congregation  
 32,551,1—difference between you and your congreg  
 in the congregation committed to your  
 552,2—the charge of this Congregation is now  
 553,1—visit, we pray thee this Congregation  
 554,1—And especially to this Congregation pres  
 2—the holy Eucharist to his Congregation  
 33,561,2—is a congregation of faithful men, in  
 562,1—Art. XXIII. Ministering in the Congrega  
 ministering the Sacraments in the Congre  
 authority given unto them in the Congrega  
 2—Art. XXIV. Of Speaking in the Congre

**Congress.**

- 11, 37,1—A Prayer for Congress  
 their Senate -- in Congress assembled

**Congruity.**

- 33,560,1—or (as the --) deserve grace of congruity

**Connection.**

- 32,551,1—separation -- of all sacerdotal connection

**Conscience.**

- 2, v,2—with a good Conscience use and submit  
 12, 50,1—that they, whose consciences by sin are  
 13,167, —those things whereof our conscience is  
 14,241,1—to search and examine your own c-s  
 2—with a full trust -- with a quiet c.  
 by this means cannot quiet his own c.  
 242,1—as may tend to the quieting of his c.  
 17,260,2—the answer of a good conscience towards  
 21,285,1—the better discharging of his conscience  
 289,1—Persons troubled in mind or in conscience  
 290,1—the testimony of a good conscience  
 25,306,2—particular sins of which his conscience  
 28,326,1—with a conscience void of offence towards  
 30,513,2—always the testimony of a good conscience  
 33,565,1—woundeth the consciences of the weak

**Consecrate.**

- 14,235,2—there is any Wine to be consecrated  
 237,1—If the consecrated Bread or Wine be spe  
 consecrate more according to the Form  
 2—what remaineth of the consecrated Elem  
 240,1—if any of the c-d Bread and Wine remain  
 30,509,1—Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating  
 523,1—The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating  
 525,2—to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop  
 526,2—say to him that is to be Consecrated  
 529,1—with whom the new Consecrated Bishop  
 31,547,1—to consecrate this place to the honour of  
 33,566,1—consecrated or ordered according to said  
 rightly -- consecrated and ordered

**Consecration.**

- 14,235,1—the Prayer of Consecration as followeth  
 22,293,1—The Prayer of Consecration, ending with  
 30,509,2—hath had Episcopal Consecration or  
 525,2—of the person presented for Consecration  
 31,546,1—The Form Of Consecration Of A Church  
 548,2—the Sentence of Consecration is to be  
 32,551,1—and in the—year of our consecration  
 566,1—Art. XXXVI. Of the Consecration of  
 The Book of Consecration of Bishops,  
 all things necessary to such Consecration

**Consent. (Noun.)**

- 2, v, 1—by common Consent and authority may  
 19,273,2—with their own mouth and consent -- rati

**Consent. (Verb.)**

- 20,280,1—have consented together in holy wedlock

**Consequence.**

- 2,vi,1—in consequence of the Revolution

**Consider.**

- 2, vi,2—seriously considering what christianity  
 8, 11,2—which are considered as words of the  
 9, 27,2—duly considering whose authority they  
 11, 42,1—to consider how frail and uncertain our  
 14,229,2—must consider how Saint Paul exhorteth  
 240,2—in the mean season to c. the dignity of  
 242,2—c. earnestly with yourselves how little  
 243,1—c. with yourselves how great is your ingr  
 These things if ye earnestly c., ye will  
 15,247,2—the questions being considered as addres  
 17,261,2—Questions being considered as addressed  
 21,285,2—consider his contrition, accept his tears  
 26,314,1—consider in this your day, how fearful a  
 315,1—duly considering thy great mercies  
 2—Consider then seriously with yourself  
 317,1—Consider his contrition; accept his repent  
 30,516,2—Wherefore consider with yourselves the  
 517,1—consider how studious ye ought to be in  
 33,566,1—are considered as inapplicable to the

**Consideration.**

- 2, v,1—upon weighty and important considerati  
 2—just and weighty considerations her there  
 17,265,1—in private houses, in consideration of ext  
 26,316,1—let no worldly consideration hinder you  
 28,324,2—from -- to the consideration of the next  
 33,561,1—As the godly consideration of Predestina

**Consist.**

- 7,xxviii,1—any given Year -- consisting of entire  
 the given Year, consisting of entire

**Consistently.**

- 2,vi,1—Consistently with the constitution and

**Conspiracy.**

- 10, 31,1—from all seditious, privy conspiracy, and

**Constancy.**

- 13, 65, —innocency of our lives and constancy of  
 23,301,2—having served thee with constancy on

**Constant.**

- 28,324,1—to give us the constant assistance of thy  
 30,513,1—modest -- and constant in their Ministra

**Constantly.**

- 13,204, —after his example constantly speak the  
 14,234,1—boldness with fervent zeal constantly to  
 15,247,2—constantly believe God's holy word, and  
 33,560,2—he hath constantly decreed by his counsel

**Constitute.**

- 13,214, —hast ordained and constituted the service  
 33,566,2—regularly and legitimately constituted

**Constitution.**

- 2, vi,1—consistently with the constitution and  
 33,566,1—references to the constitution and laws of

**Construction.**

- 2,vi,1—such just and favourable construction

**Consultation.**

- 11,37,1—direct and prosper all their consultations

**Consume.**

- 11,46,2—and consumed us for our transgressions

**Consummation.**

- 23,300,2—may have our perfect consummation and

**Contagious.**

- 22,293,1—in times of contagious sickness or disease  
 2—In times of contagious sickness and dise

**Contain.**

- 7,xxvii,2—the number -- contained in that given  
 15,248,1—Articles --as contained in the Apostles'  
 19,273,2—as in the short Catechism are contained  
 30,518,1—that the Holy Scriptures contain all Doct  
 526,2—contain all Doctrine required as necessary  
 529,1—Think upon the things contained in this  
 31,547,1—the heaven of heavens cannot contain  
 33,557,2—containeth all things necessary to Salvat  
 565,1—doth contain a godly and wholesome Doc  
 566,1—doth contain all things necessary to such

**Contempt.**

- 10, 31,1—from hardness of heart and contempt of  
 13,119, —take from them -- and contempt of thy

**Content.**

- 14,221,2—be content to forgive from the bottom of

**Contented.**

- 13,118, —our Lord Jesus Christ was contented to  
 28,324,2—always contented with our present condi

**Continual.**

- 8, 14,1—pour upon them the continual dew of thy  
 13,123, —by continual mortifying our corrupt affec  
 125, —by thy continual help we may bring the  
 173, —thy continual pity cleanse and defend  
 182, —thy household the Church in continual  
 14,230,2—and for a continual remembrance of his  
 230,2—let us give continual thanks  
 239,2—and further us with thy c. help  
 18,271,2—continual remembrance of the sacrifice  
 28,327,1—thy continual care and watchful provide

**Continually.**

- 8, 7,1—Cherubim and Seraphim Continually do  
 11, 46,2—continually offer unto thee our sacrifice  
 13, 62, —shall be said continually unto New Year's  
 78, —to keep -- continually in thy true religi  
 140, —and with him continually dwell  
 175, —make us continually to be given to all  
 14,228,2—to inspire continually the Universal Chur  
 15,251,1—continually mortifying all our evil  
 21,288,1—strengthen him -- the more continually  
 30,517,2—ye will continually pray to God the Fath  
 32,550,2—as continually bearing in mind that you  
 33,561,1—to have continually before their eyes the

**Continuance.**

- 2, v,1—long continuance of nursing care  
 21,288,1—and grant him a longer continuance amo  
 26,317,2—his continuance appeareth to be short

**Continue.**

- 2, v,2—have still been continued firm and unsh  
 11, 45,2—beseeching thee to continue thy loving  
 46,1—still to continue such thy mercies towards

- 13,173, -cannot continue in safety without thy  
 14,235,1-in his holy gospel command us to continue  
 238,1-so to assist us -- that we may c.  
 239,2-works begun, c-d, and ended in thee  
 15,249,2-to continue Christ's faithful soldier and  
 18,266,2-may continue in the same unto my life's  
 19,275,1-that he may continue thine for ever  
 21,285,2-preserve and continue this sick member  
 23,299,1-and never continueth in one stay  
 25,311,1-Continue, we beseech thee, this thy good  
 27,321,1-to continue thy loving kindness to us  
 28,327,1-to continue these thy blessings to us  
 2-to continue thy gracious protection to us  
 30,509,2-continued, and reverently used and esteem  
 513,2-continuing ever stable and strong in thy  
 continue in that Office of a Deacon the  
 521,2-that we may continue to show ourselves  
 525,2-continued the whole night in prayer  
 32,550,2-you continuing in communion with us

**Contract. (Verb.)**

- 21,289,1-defilements it may have contracted

**Contract. (Noun.)**

- 20,277,1-every thing that regards the civil contract

**Contrary.**

- 2, v,2-anything in it contrary to the Word of  
 God. *See also* 518,1; 527,1; 561,2 *under*  
*word.*  
 13,135, -those things that are contrary to their  
 30,514,2-we find not to the contrary, but that they  
 33,558,2-The Old Testament is not contrary to the  
 559,1-lusteth always contrary to the Spirit

**Contrite.**

- 10, 34,2-despist not the sighing of a contrite  
 13, 86, -Create and make in us new and contrite

**Contrition.**

- 21,285,2-consider his contrition, accept his tears  
 26,317,1-Consider his contrition; accept his repent  
 28,325,2-and work in us an hearty contrition  
 with a prayer for contrition and pardon

**Controversy.**

- 33,561,2-hath -- authority in Controversies of Fa

**Convenience.**

- 28,327,1-the other comforts and conveniences of

**Convenient.**

- 2, v,1-most convenient for the edification  
 2-in their -- were thought convenient  
 vi,1-as they might judge most convenient  
 9, 27,2-In places where it may be convenient,  
 14,225,2-as he thinketh most convenient  
 240,2-as, in his discretion, he may think c.  
 15,244,1-most c. that Baptism should not be adm  
 17,265,1-a convenient number of persons shall be  
 18,272,1-or on some other convenient occasions  
 so many as he shall think convenient  
 19,273,2-which order is very convenient to be obs  
 21,287,1-which -- he shall think convenient to  
 24,303,1-shall kneel down in some convenient  
 304,2-convenient that she receive the Holy  
 26,314,2-as he shall see convenient, may read cert  
 28,324,2-thou shalt see necessary and convenient  
 327,2-on other days when it may be convenient

**Conveniently.**

- 14,221,1-so to do, as soon as he conveniently may  
 17,263,1-placing him conveniently by the Font  
 265,1-so soon after his Baptism as conveniently  
 28,322,2-as many of -- as can conveniently be pr  
 33,566,1-a revision of them may be conveniently

**Convention.**

- 1, iv,1-in Convention, this Sixteenth Day of Oct  
 This Convention having -- set forth  
 2, vi,2-in review before the Convention  
 3,viii,2-occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventions  
 11, 37,2-to be used at Meetings of Convention  
 38,1-of any General or Diocesan Convention  
 30,509,1-as established -- in General Convention  
 32,552,2-of the General and Diocesan Convention  
 33,555,2-Established -- In Convention, On The  
 566,1-as set forth by the General Convention of

**Conversation.**

- 14,241,1-to examine your lives and c-s by the  
 26,313,1-to examine your life and conversation by  
 30,509,2-of virtuous conversation and without  
 510,1-their learning and godly conversation  
 529,2-in word, in conversation, in love, in faith

**Conversion.**

- 6,xxiv,1;13,191-The Conversion of St. Paul  
 having his wonderful conversion in reme  
 26,317,1-didst accept the conversion of a sinner on

**Convert.**

- 13,119, -but rather that he should be converted  
 26,317,2-being converted and reconciled unto thee

**Convince.**

- 11, 44,1-convince them of the miserable condition  
 30,527,1-to withstand and convince the gainsayers

**Copy.**

- Certificate -- a certified copy of the Standard Bo

**Corinthian.**

- 23,296,2-Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians

**Corner-stone.**

- 13,217, -Jesus Christ -- the head corner-stone  
 32,554,1-Jesus Christ -- the chief corner-stone

**Corpse.**

- 23,294,2-meeting the Corpse at the entrance of  
 298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be laid

**Correct.**

- 21,283,1-sent unto you to correct and amend in  
 2-fathers of our flesh which corrected us  
 22,292,2-dost correct those whom thou dost love  
 26,314,2-correct them not in thine anger

**Correction.**

- 11, 42,1-thy fatherly correction have its due influ  
 43,2-sanctify thy fatherly correction to him  
 21,282,2-Sanctify this thy fatherly correction  
 283,2-bear our heavenly Father's correction  
 26,313,1-often sent as fatherly corrections to us

**Corrupt.**

- 13,123, -continual mortifying our corrupt affectio  
 15,251,1-mortifying all our evil and corrupt affect  
 33,562,2-partly of the corrupt following of the Ap

**Corruptible.**

- 23,299,2-the corruptible bodies of those who sleep

**Corruption.**

- 28,323,2-who knowest the -- corruption of our  
 33,559,1-the fault and corruption of the Nature of

**Council.**

- 11, 37,2-didst preside in the Council of the blessed  
 to be with the Council of thy Church  
 33,562,1-Art. XXI. Authority of General Councils

**Counsel.**

- 9, 27, 1—from whom — all good counsels — do  
 14, 241, 2—requireth further comfort or counsel  
 242, 1—that he may receive such godly c. and  
 19, 275, 1—the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength  
 33, 560, 2—constantly decreed by his counsel secret

**Count.**

- 13, 84, —whosoever liveth is counted dead before  
 14, 242, 2—not so excused, but counted unworthy of  
 33, 562, 2—are not to be counted for Sacraments of

**Countenance.**

- 11, 43, 2—lift up thy countenance upon him  
 12, 51, 2—The Lord lift up his countenance upon  
 21, 289, 2—lit up the light of thy countenance upon  
 25, 311, 1—right hand — light of thy countenance

**Country.**

- 2, vi, 1—the constitution and laws of their country  
 25, 312, 1—improve — to — honour of our country  
 33, 565, 1—according to the diversity of countries

**Course.**

- 2, vi, 1—when in the course of Divine Providence  
 8, 6, 1—when it is used in the course of the  
 9, 22, 2—read in the ordinary course of the Psalms  
 13, 157; 32, 554, 2—course of this world may be so pea  
 23, 300, 2—who having finished their course in faith  
 26, 313, 1—so wisely — ordered the course of this  
 315, 2—thus finished the course of a sinful  
 28, 327, 1—through the whole course of our lives  
 30, 529, 2—faithfully fulfilling his course — he may

**Covenant.**

- 20, 280, 1—perform — the covenant betwixt them  
 31, 548, 1—the vow and covenant between them

**Cover.**

- 14, 237, 2—covering the same with a fair linen cloth  
 25, 309, 2—waters of the sea had well-nigh covered  
 311, 2—The Lord hath covered our heads  
 26, 314, 1—nor to the merits of Christ to cover you

**Covet.**

- 18, 269, 2—Not to covet nor desire other men's goo

**Covetous.**

- 13, 212, —grace to forsake all covetous desires  
 15, 248, 1—vain pomp — with all covetous desires

**Craft.**

- 10, 30, 2—from the crafts and assaults of the devil  
 34, 2—the craft and subtlety of the devil or man

**Create.**

- 13, 86—Create and make in us new and contrite

**Creation.**

- 8, 15, 1—We bless thee for our creation

**Creator.**

- 8, 14, 2; 20, 280, 1—the Creator and Preserver of all  
 21, 288, 2—into the hands of a faithful Creator  
 30, 519, 1—shall be sung — Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 528, 1—Veni, Creator Spiritus shall be sung or

**Creature.**

- 11, 40, 1—whose power no creature is able to resist  
 14, 236, 1—these thy gifts and creatures of bread  
 17, 260, 1—and preach the Gospel to every creature  
 25, 305, 2—We, thy creatures, but miserable sinners  
 310, 2—We, thy poor creatures whom thou hast  
 28, 323, 1—We, thy needy creatures, render thee

**Creed.**

- 8, 11, 2—Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed  
 words of the same meaning in the Creed

- 14, 224, 2—be said the Creed commonly called the  
 or else the Apostles' Creed  
 but the Creed may be omitted, if it hath  
 the Nicene Creed shall be said on Christ  
 15, 248, 1—as contained in the Apostles' Creed  
 250, 2—shall provide that he may learn the Creed  
 251, 1—as he cau say the Creed — and the Ten  
 Commandments. *See also* 272, 1; 273, 2.  
 23, 298, 2—at the discretion of — the Creed  
 26, 314, 1; 316, 2—rehearse the Articles of the Creed  
 30, 522, 2—the Nicene Creed shall be said  
 525, 2—Then shall follow the Nicene Creed  
 33, 559, 1—Art. VIII. Of the Creeds  
 The Nicene Creed, and — ought thoro  
 commonly called the Apostles' Creed

**Crime.**

- 14, 241, 2—malice, or envy, or any other grievous c.  
 312, 2—confined for some great or capital crime  
 314, 1—concerning the crimes wherewith he is  
 316, 2—which your own crimes have brought  
 30, 509, 2—virtuous conversation and without crime  
 30, 510, 2; 514, 2—any Impediment or notable Crime  
 510, 2—show what the Crime or Impediment is  
 if any great Crime or Impediment be ob  
 shall be found clear of that Crime

**Criminal.**

- 26, 315, 1—When a criminal is under sentence of  
 316, 2—And the Criminal shall answer, All this  
 318, 1—judged best that the Criminal should not

**Cross.**

- 10, 31, 1—by thy Cross and Passion  
 13, 96; 118—and to suffer death upon the cross  
 118, —to suffer death upon the cross  
 127, —didst give — to the death of the Cross  
 197, —by his cross and passion we may be  
 14, 230, 1—even to the death upon the cross  
 235, 1—to suffer death upon the Cross for our  
 240, 2—remembrance of his meritorious C. and  
 243, 1—to yield up his soul by death upon the C.  
 15, 249, 1—do sign him with the sign of the Cross  
 2—shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore  
 desire the sign of the Cross to be omitted  
 16, 255, 1; 263, 2—the omission of the sign of the Cross  
 21, 286, 2—who by thy Cross and precious Blood ha  
 22, 293, 2—hath suffered death upon the Cross  
 26, 317, 1—the conversion of a sinner on the cross  
 33, 564, 2—Oblation of Christ finished upon the Cross

**Crown.**

- 13, 207; 523, 2—receive the crown of everlasting glor  
 30, 529, 1—may receive the never-fading crown of  
 2—the crown of righteousness, laid up by

**Crucify.**

- 8, 11, 2—Was crucified, dead and buried  
 12, 1—crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate  
 15, 249, 1—to confess the faith of Christ crucified  
 250, 1—may crucify the old man, and utterly  
 21, 284, 1—entered not — before he was crucified  
 33, 557, 1—who truly suffered, was crucified, dead

**Crumb.**

- 14, 234, 2—not worthy to gather up the crumbs und

**Cry.**

- 8, 7, 1—To thee all Angels cry aloud  
 Cherubim and Seraphim continually do c.  
 12, 50, 1—And let our cry come unto thee. *See*  
*also* 274, 2; 282, 1; 304, 2.  
 25, 305, 2—in — great distress cry unto thee for  
 307, 2—O let not our sins now cry against us  
 309, 2—Then cried we unto thee, O Lord  
 310, 1—but didst hear our cry and hast saved  
 26, 314, 1—cry for mercy when it is the time of justi

**Cup.**

- 14,229,2-eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup  
 235,1-that he may -- take the Cup into his  
 2-Here he is to take the Cup into his hands  
 Likewise, after supper, he took the Cup  
 237,1-And the Minister who delivereth the Cup  
 33,563,2-the Cup of Blessing is a partaking of the  
 564,1-The Cup of the Lord is not to be denied

**Curate.**

- 30,512,1-intimate their estates -- unto the Curate

**Cure.**

- 21,291,1-shall be made use of for his cure  
 30,518,1-the people committed to your Cure and  
 2-as well to the sick -- within your Cures  
 32,550,2-temporalities appertaining to your cure

**Curious.**

- 33,561,1-for curious and carnal persons, lacking

**Curse.**

- 33,560,2-to deliver from curse and damnation

**Custodian.**

Certificate-Custodian of the Standard Book of Co

**Custom.**

- 13,212, -Matthew from the receipt of custom  
 33,562,2-and the custom of the Primitive Church

**Cut.**

- 2, v,2-cutting off occasion from them -- occasio  
 22,293,2-cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm  
 23,299,1-He cometh up, and is cut down, like a  
 26,315,1-forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off  
 2-in the evening is cut down, dried up, and  
 317,2-thy judgments have cut him off from  
 33,564,2-rightly Cut off from the unity of the Chur

**Cycle.**

- 7,xxvi,1-Being the Time of Twelve Cycles of the

**Daily.**

- 3, vii,2-as divided for daily, Morning and Eve  
 8, i,1-The Order For Daily Morning Prayer  
 9, 16,1-The Order For Daily Evening Prayer  
 13, 58, -may daily be renewed by thy Holy Spirit  
 127, -Grant us so to die daily from sin  
 134, -daily endeavour ourselves to follow the  
 15,251,1-daily proceeding in all virtue and godli  
 19,275,1-daily increase in them thy manifold gifts  
 and daily increase in thy Holy Spirit  
 25,305,1-The Morning -- to be used daily at Sea  
 310,1-Praised be the Lord daily  
 28,323,2-to be growing daily in goodness  
 manifold temptations which we daily me  
 30,517,2-by daily reading and weighing the Scrip  
 521,2-daily increase and go forward in the

**Damn.**

- 17,260,1-but he that believeth not shall be damned

**Damnation.**

- 10, 30,2-from thy wrath, and from everlasting d.  
 33,563,1-purchase to themselves damnation, as  
 559,1-it deserveth God's wrath and damnation  
 560,2-to deliver from curse and damnation

**Danger.**

- 8, 13,2-neither run into any kind of danger  
 9, 27,1-from all perils and dangers of this night  
 10, 32,2-to succour -- all who are in danger  
 11, 33,2-the great dangers we are in by our unba  
 43,1-Guard him -- from the dangers of the  
 46,1-great and apparent dangers wherewith  
 13, 74, -in all our dangers and necessities stretch  
 76, -the midst of so many and great dangers

- 13, 76, -support us in all dangers, and carry us  
 154, -defended and comforted in all dangers  
 14,230,1-so is the danger great, if we receive the  
 17,265,2-in case of extreme danger, the Office  
 18,270,1-to save -- in all dangers both of soul  
 21,282,1-defend him from the danger of the enem  
 290,1-in case of -- and immediate danger  
 24,303,1-to preserve you in the great danger of  
 25,305,1-Preserve us from the dangers of the sea  
 306,2-When there shall be imminent danger  
 311,1-as we were then of the danger  
 28,323,1-from the dangers of the past night  
 notwithstanding our dangers, we are  
 324,2-Defend us from all dangers and adversit  
 327,2-Defend us from all dangers and mischie

**Dangerous.**

- 14,240,2-so d. to those who presume to receive it  
 25,309,2-A Hymn of Praise -- after a dangerous  
 33,561,1-is a most dangerous downfall, whereby  
 564,2-were blasphemous fables, and dangerous

**Dare.**

- 14,239,2-for our unworthiness we d. not and for

**Darkness.**

- 8, 9,1-O ye Light and Darkness, bless ye the L  
 9, 27,1-Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,  
 13, 52, -we may cast away the works of darkness  
 14,230,1-who lay in darkness and the shadow of  
 234,1-we have been brought out of darkness  
 26,314,1-that you be not cast into outer darkness  
 2-thou alone bringest light out of darkness  
 315,1-thou hast laid in a place of darkness

**Dash.**

- 25,311,2-dashed in pieces those that rose up agai

**David.**

- Tit. pge-with the Psalter or Psalms of David  
 10,35,1-O Son of David, have mercy upon us

**Day.**

- 3, vii,1-On any day when -- have been said.  
*See also under any.*  
 For Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving  
 2-which are appointed for the day befo  
 on the days for which they are appoin  
 on other days -- he may read one of  
 the Selections. *See also under other.*  
 Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days  
 viii,1-what Lessons shall be read every day  
 Proper Lessons for all which days  
 in place of the Lessons for the day  
 On Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving  
 4, xi,1-For the Forty Days of Lent  
 Table For Rogation And Ember Days  
 6, xxiv,1-Together with the Days of Fasting and  
 Ascension Day is Forty Days after Ea  
 2-The Forty Days of Lent  
 The Ember Days at the Four Seasons  
 The three Rogation-days, being the  
 if -- be appointed -- then such day  
 shall be observed as a Day of Thanks  
 xxv,1-Numbers prefixed to the several Days  
 the Days upon which those Full Moons  
 stands the Day of the Paschal Full  
 Sunday Letter next after the Day of  
 7,xxvii,1-According to the Several Days that  
 First Day of Lent  
 2-had fallen one Day later than it really  
 for the same reason, one Day must  
 Table for -- and for the First Day of  
 the Day given -- Table is theright Day  
 xxviii,1-the Days to which the Golden Numbers  
 the number of the Day be greater than  
 8, 6,1-On those days for which other -- are ap  
 8,1-Day by day we magnify thee

- 8, 8,1—to keep us this Day without sin  
 9,1—O ye Nights and Days, bless ye the Lord  
 11,2—The third day he rose again from the  
 12,1—the third day he rose again  
 13,1—shall follow the Collect for the Day  
 the Collect for the Day shall be omitted  
 2—grant that this day we fall into no sin  
 brought us to the beginning of this day  
 15,2—holiness and righteousness all our days  
 9, 16,1—on days other than the Lord's Day, he  
 on days other than the Lord's Day, he  
 21,2—whole Portion -- of Psalms for the day  
 27,1—shall be said the Collect for the day  
 10, 31,2—hour of death, and in the day of judgment  
 35,1—noble works that thou didst in their days  
 11, 42,2—to prolong his days here on earth  
 47,1—devote the residue of his days to  
 12, 48,1—On the First Day of Lent -- the Office  
 13, 52,1—the Evening Service of the day before  
 that in the last day when he shall come  
 is to be repeated every day -- unto  
 65, —The Innocents' Day  
 66, —any more days before the Sunday after  
 69, —shall serve for every day after unto the  
 Epiphany. *See also under Every.*  
 85, —The first day of Lent, commonly called  
 after the Collect appointed for the day  
 88, —for our sake didst fast forty days and  
 194, —was this day presented in the temple in  
 219, —All Saints' Day  
 14, 221,2—to give an account -- within fourteen days  
 224,2—shall be said the Collect of the Day  
 229,2—been already said on one Lord's Day  
 233, (3)—Upon Christmas-day -- and seven days  
 2—Upon Whitsunday and six days after  
 239,1—we have heard this day with  
 240,2—on—d. next, I purpose -- to administ  
 19, 273,1—Upon the day appointed, all that are  
 20, 277,1—At the day and time appointed for Solem  
 278,1—will answer at the dreadful day of judg-  
 ment. *See also under dreadful 316, 2;*  
 520, 2.  
 279,1(2)—have and to hold from this day forwa  
 21, 283,1—may be found, in the day of the Lord,  
 2—for a few days chastened us after their  
 289,2—O God, whose days are without end  
 290,2—in a short time do the work of many days  
 22, 293,2—substituting the Collect -- for the Day  
 23, 299, 2; 301,1—general Resurrection in the last day  
 302,1—that at the day of the general Resurrecti  
 25, 305,1—until day and night come to an end  
 311,2—made us to stand in the day of battle  
 312,1—walking before thee all our days  
 26, 312,2—insert, after the Collect for the day  
 313,2—good heed -- while the day of salvation  
 314,1—consider in this your day, how fearful a  
 to cover you in that terrible day  
 317,1—The day of his calamity is at hand  
 27, 321,1—walking before thee all our days  
 to be used instead of that for the day  
 28, 323,1—the beginning of our lives to this day  
 to the beginning of this day  
 2—that another day is added to our lives  
 324,1—a lively remembrance of that great day  
 thy grace -- for the ensuing day  
 to guide and keep us the following day  
 325,2—the sins and failings of that day  
 327,1—mercies and benefits of the past day  
 for the duties of the following day  
 510,1—When the day appointed by the Bishop  
 513,1—receive the Holy Communion the same d.  
 514,1—receive the Order of Priests that day  
 2—receive this day unto the Holy Office  
 To serve God day and night  
 522,2—if, on the same day, the Order of Deaco  
 528,1—perfect -- at the latter day  
 529,2—at the latter day he may receive the  
 31, 548,2—is to read the Service for the day
- 32, 551,1—On the day designated for the new Incu  
 at—, this—day of—A. D.—, and  
 33, 555,2—In Convention, On The Twelfth Day of  
 557,2—return to judge all Men at the last day.  
*See also under January, February, &c.;*  
*under Andrew, Matthias, Mark and the*  
*like; and under month and life.*
- Deacons.**  
*For Bishops, Priests and Deacons see under*  
*Bishop.*  
 14, 228,2—the Deacons, Church -- wardens or  
 30, 509,2—admitted a Deacon, Priest, or Bishop,  
 in the face of -- admit him a Deacon  
 510,1—Form And Manner Of Making Deacons  
 Duty -- as come to be admitted Deacons  
 such as desire to be ordained Deacons  
 I present -- to be admitted Deacons  
 2—persons presented to be ordered Deacons  
 to choose into the Order of Deacons the  
 512,1—appertaineth to the Office of a Deacon  
 to execute the Office of a Deacon  
 513,1—accept -- unto the Office of Deacons  
 2—declared unto the Deacon, that he must  
 continue in that Office of a Deacon  
 514,2—appointed in the Form of Ordering Deaco  
 in the -- the word Deacons shall be om  
 522,2—if -- the Order of Deacons be given to  
 The Deacons shall be first presented  
 523,1—first that for Deacons, then that for Pries  
 they that are to be made Deacons, shall  
 in the Form for the Ordering of Deacons  
 531,1—admitted to the Order of Deacons  
 33, 566,1—Book of -- Ordering of Priests and Deac
- Dead.**  
 8, 11,2—Was crucified, dead and buried  
 third day he rose again from the Dead  
 to judge the quick and the dead  
 12,2—to judge both the quick and the dead  
 I look for the Resurrection of the dead  
 13, 52, —to judge both the quick and the dead  
 84, —whosoever liveth is counted dead before  
 15, 245,2—and the resurrection of the dead  
 250,1—being dead unto sin, and living unto rig  
 23, 294,1—The Order For The Burial Of The Dead  
 299,2—shall give up their dead  
 302,1—At the Burial of the Dead at Sea  
 28, 324,1—hast appointed Judge of quick and dead  
 33, 557,1—truly suffered, was crucified, dead, and  
 564,2—did offer Christ for the quick and the dead
- Deadly.**  
 33, 560,2—Not every deadly sin willingly committed
- Deal.**  
 10, 34,1—deal not with us according to our sins  
 21, 283,2—God dealeth with you as with sons  
 25, 309,2—He hath not dealt with us according to
- Dealing.**  
 18, 269,1—To be true and just in all my dealings  
 28, 324,2—to be just and upright in all our dealings
- Dear.**  
 11, 40,1—by the precious blood of thy dear Son  
 44,1—of thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour  
 14, 234,2—so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus  
 238,1—precious death and passion of thy dear  
 21, 283,1—for his dear Son Jesus Christ's sake  
 288,2—the soul of this thy servant, our dear bro  
 26, 313,2—and of his dear Son Jesus Christ our Sav
- Dearly.**  
 8, 3,2—Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture  
 moveth us. *See also under beloved.*

**Dearth.**

- 11, 39,2-In Time of Dearth and Famine  
the scarcity and dearth, which we now  
45,2-and turned our dearth and scarcity into

**Death.**

- 8, 4,2-who desireth not the death of a sinner  
7,2-hadst overcome the sharpness of death  
10, 31,1-and from sudden death  
2-by thy precious Death and Burial  
in the hour of death and in the day of  
11, 38,1-the kingdom of sin Satan and death  
through the merits and death of Jesus  
41,2-Almighty God, the Lord of life and death  
42,2-belong the issues of life and death  
44,1-from the bitter pains of eternal death  
46,2-our souls from the jaws of death  
12, 50,2-who wouldest not the death of a sinner  
13, 65, -infants to glorify thee by their deaths  
constancy of our faith even unto death  
96, -and to suffer death upon the cross. *See*  
*also under Cross* 118; 127; 230,1; 235,1  
(2); 243,1; 293,2.  
119, -nor desirest the death of a sinner  
123, -through the grave and gate of death, we  
baptized into the death of thy blessed  
125, -through thine -- hast overcome death  
14,230,1-by the death and passion of our Saviour  
2-a continual remembrance of his death  
233,1-by his death hath destroyed death  
234,1-For the precious death and merits of thy  
memory of that his precious death and  
2-his blessed passion and precious death  
236,1-in remembrance of his death and passion  
by the merits and death of thy Son Jesus  
238,1-the most precious d. and passion of thy  
in remembrance of the sacrifice of his d.  
15,250,1-being buried with Christ in his death  
2-made partaker of the death of thy Son  
18,270,1-will keep us -- from everlasting death  
271,1-A death unto sin, and a new birth unto  
2-remembrance of the sacrifice of the death  
272,1-with thankful remembrance of his death  
20,279,1(2)-to love -- till death us do part  
21,282,2-is the Lord of life and death  
284,1-we may rise again from death, and dwe  
285,1-and everlasting Life after death  
288,2-so fit -- him -- against the hour of death  
290,2-redeemed the soul of -- from eternal death  
23,299,1-In the midst of life we are in death  
into the bitter pains of eternal death  
for any pains of death to fall from thee  
300,2-to raise us from the death of sin unto  
301,2-thy death didst take away the sting of d.  
25,306,1-and out of the jaws of this death  
309,2-we were even at death's door  
310,1-the Lord, by whom we have escaped death  
2-rescuing us out of the jaws of death  
26,313,2-upon the merits of the death of Christ  
315,1-for Persons under sentence of death  
a criminal is under sentence of death  
2-shortly to suffer death in such a manner  
to be removed -- by a violent death  
316,2-have prosecuted you even unto death  
317,2-may at the hour of his death depart in  
28,325,2-who desirest not the death of a sinner  
327,1-to redeem us from sin and eternal death  
30,516,2-sheep -- which he bought with his death  
521,2;528,2-made perfect -- by his d.  
31,547,2-delivered from thy wrath and eternal d.  
33,557,2-did truly rise again from death  
563,2-our Redemption by Christ's death

**Debt.**

- 21,285,1-admonished -- to declare his debts

**Decalogue.**

- 14,222,1-The Decalogue may be omitted, provided  
224,1-if the Decalogue hath been omitted, sha

**Decay.**

- 21,285,2-decayed by the fraud and malice of the  
288,1-the more the outward man decayeth,  
26,317,1-decayed by the fraud and malice of the

**Decease.**

- 23,299,2-the soul of our deceased brother

**Deceit.**

- 10, 31,1-deceits of the world the flesh and the dev  
33,564,2-blaspheinous fables, and dangerous dece

**Deceive.**

- 10, 32,2-all such as have erred and are deceived  
26,316,1-Be not deceived with a vain and presum  
33,560,2-we deceive ourselves, and the truth is

**December.**

- 5,xxiii,1-A Table of Lessons for December  
6,xxiv,2-Wednesday -- after -- and December  
xxvi;xxvii-passim

**Decency.**

- 14,235,1-with the more readiness and decency  
31,547,1-and sense of the natural decency of thim

**Decent.**

- 14,228,2-receive the Alms -- in a decent Basin

**Decently.**

- 24,303,1-shall come into the Church decently ap  
30,510,1-each of them being decently habited

**Deck.**

- 14,242,1-decked his table with all kind of provis

**Declaration.**

- 8, 4,2-The Declaration of the Absolution, or  
26,318,1-make any public profession or declara

**Declare.**

- 1, iv,1-they declare it to be the Liturgy of this  
2, v,2-The same Church hath -- declared the  
as she further declares in her said Prefa  
8, 4,2-According to thy promises declared unto  
5,1-to declare and pronounce to his people  
10, 34,2-and our fathers have declared unto us  
11, 45,2-will always declare thy loving kindness  
13,166, -who declarest thy almighty power chiefly  
14,221,1-declared himself to have truly repented  
declare himself to be in full purpose so  
225,2-shall declare unto the People what Holy  
15,246,2-by his -- he declared his good will towa  
246,2;17,260,2-the good will -- declared by his  
20,277,1-If any -- ye are to declare it  
280,2-have declared the same by giving -- a  
21,285,1-to make his Will, and to declare his  
23,301,2-the wonderful grace -- declared in all  
25,310,1-and declare the wonders that he hath  
26,313,2-God hath declared, though your sins  
314,1-if he have -- that he would declare the  
315,2-declare how far you ought to depend on  
317,1-shall declare to him the pardoning mere  
318,2-declarest thy almighty power chiefly in  
30,510,1-Sermon -- declaring the duty -- of such  
513,2-And here it must be declared unto the  
33,560,1-for by them men do declare, that they  
561,1-which we have expressly declared unto  
566,1-declares the Books of Homilies to be an

**Decree.**

- 33,560,2-constantly decreed by his counsel secret  
561,2-hath power to decree Rites or Ceremoni  
562,1-not to decree any thing against the same  
566,1-we decree all such to be rightly -- cons

**Dedicate.**

- 15,248,2—here dedicated to thee by our office and  
28,323,2—dedicate both our souls and bodies to  
31,547,2—dedicating it to thy service, for reading  
whosoever shall be dedicated to thee in

**Dedication.**

- 28,323,2—Dedication of soul and body  
31,549,1—the Dedication of this place to thy service

**Deed.**

- 13, 93, —for our evil deeds do worthily deserve  
150, —please thee, both in will and deed  
14,221,1—any wrong to -- by word or deed  
231,1—committed, by thought, word and deed  
241,1;26,313,2—offended, either by will, word or d.  
15,246,2—by his outward gesture and deed, he dec  
18,269,1—To hurt nobody by word or deed  
30,522,2—in all our words and deeds we may seek  
526,1—both by word and deed, he may -- serve

**Deem.**

- 2,vi,2—alterations -- as might be deemed expedi

**Deep.**

- 11, 43,1—whose preservation on the great deep  
47,2—through the perils of the great deep  
23,302,2—We therefore commit his body to the d.  
25,309,2—and then down again into the deep  
310,2—Thou hast showed us -- wonders in the d.  
311,1—the deep waters of the proud had gone  
26,315,1—in a place of darkness and in the deep  
31,549,1—a deep sense of their own unworthiness

**Deeply.**

- 21,289,2—deeply sensible of the shortness and unce  
28,325,2—Make us deeply sensible of the great

**Defence.**

- 8, 13,1—surely trusting in thy defence  
11, 40,1—being armed with thy defence, may be  
45,2—a strong tower of defence unto thy serva  
13, 91, —to be our defence against all our enemies  
21,286,2—Be now and evermore thy defence  
25,307,2—wouldest be a defence unto us against  
O God, thou art a strong tower of defence

**Defend.**

- 8, 13,1—Defend us thy humble servants in all  
2—Defend us in the same with thy mighty  
9, 27,1—being defended from the fear of our ene  
defend us from all perils and dangers of  
10, 33,1—to defend and provide for the fatherless  
35,1—From our enemies defend us O Christ  
12, 50,1—And evermore mightily defend  
13, 74, —thy right hand to help and defend us  
78, —evermore be defended by thy mighty  
82, —may be defended against all adversity  
89, —that we may be defended from all adver  
148, —and evermore defend us from all adversi  
154, —defended and comforted in all dangers  
173, —let -- cleanse and defend thy church  
214, —they may succour and defend us  
14,239,1—ever be defended by thy most gracious  
18,270,1—will please him to save and defend us  
19,275,1—Defend, O Lord, this thy Child or this  
21,281,2—And evermore mightily defend him  
25,307,2—defend our cause against the face of the  
310,2—so powerfully and wonderfully defended  
28,324,2—Defend us from all dangers and adversi  
327,2—Defend us from all dangers and mischiefs  
32,554,1—Defend them from the sins of heresy and

**Defensible.**

- 2,v,2—or which is not fairly defensible

**Defer.**

- 16,251,2—that they defer not the Baptism of their

**Defilement.**

- 21,289,1—whatsoever defilements it may have con

**Degree.**

- 21,290,2—restoring -- to some degree of his former

**Delay.**

- 13,188, —and followed him without delay  
208, —without delay was obedient to the calling  
19,276,2—come, without delay, to the Lord's Supp

**Deliver.**

- 8, 5,2—pardon and deliver you from all your  
7,2—lookest upon thee to deliver man  
10, 30,2;31,1,2(8)—Good Lord deliver us  
34,2—O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us  
35,1—O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us for  
11, 40,1—Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech  
42,2—Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good appoint  
44,1—deliver them, O God, from the bitter pains  
46,1—that we were not delivered over as a prey  
2—ourselves -- which thou hast delivered  
47,1(2)—pleased to deliver from his bodily sick  
12, 50,1—for the glory of thy Name deliver us  
13, 57, —may speedily help and deliver us  
81, —may be mercifully delivered by the good  
127, —hast delivered us from the power of our  
185, —we may all be delivered from the bands  
210, —being delivered from the disquietude of  
216, —medicines of the doctrine delivered by  
14,237,1—proceed to deliver the same to the Bisho  
And when he delivereth the Bread, he  
And the Minister who delivereth the Cup  
15,245,1—being delivered from thy wrath, may be  
20,279,2—taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the  
21,288,2—after they are delivered from their earth  
289,2—Deliver him from the fear of the enemy  
23,299,1—deliver us not into the bitter pains of  
300,1—are delivered from the burden of the  
306,1—that we, being delivered from this distre  
307,2;308,1—O deliver us for thy Name's sake  
309,2—whom he hath delivered from the mercile  
and thou didst deliver us out of our distr  
28,323,1—for haviug delivered us from the dange  
30,512,2—deliver to every one of them the New Te  
522,1—shall deliver to every one -- the Bible  
2—to hear and receive what they shall deliver  
529,1—shall deliver him the Bible, saying  
31,547,2—delivered from thy wrath and eternal  
32,554,1—the faith once delivered to the Saints  
33,560,2—to deliver from curse and damnation tho

**Deliverance.**

- 11, 44,2—return thanks -- for her safe deliverance  
45,2—For Peace and Deliverance from our En  
46,1—deliverance from those great and appare  
2—For Deliverance from great Sickness and  
24,303,1—his goodness, to give you safe deliverance  
25,310,2—and wonderfully command a deliverance  
312,1—in -- for this Victory and Deliverance

**Deliverer.**

- 11,46,1;25,307,2—our Saviour and mighty Deliverer

**Delivery.**

- 24,303,1—at the usual time after her delivery

**Demand.**

- 15,247,2—The Minister shall then demand of the  
I demand therefore, Dost thou, etc.  
254,2—shall -- demand the name of the child  
17,261,2—shall then demand of the Persons to be  
265,1—the questions to be demanded in the cases  
20,278,1—may demand sufficient surety for his ind  
30,517,2—which we -- shall demand of you touchi  
525,2—demand Testimonials of the person prese

**Denomination.**

- 2,vi,1—different religious denominations of Christ

**Denote.**

- 6, xxv, 1—denote the Days upon which those  
7, xviii, 1—denotes those Years which are still to

**Denunciation.**

- 33, 564, 2—by open denunciation of the Church is

**Deny.**

- 16, 252, 2; 253, 1—doth not deny his grace and mercy  
30, 527, 1—Will you deny all ungodliness and world  
33, 560, 2—is not to be denied to such as fall into sin  
2—deny the place of forgiveness to such as  
564, 1—is not to be denied to the Lay-people

**Deo.**

- 8, 11, 1—Jubilate Deo  
25, 308, 1—From Psalm 66. Jubilate Deo

**Depart.**

- 2, vi, 2—is far from intending to depart  
8, 11, 2—He went into the place of departed spiri  
14, 229, 1—servants departed this life in thy faith and  
238, 2—the Priest -- shall let them d. with his  
22, 292, 1—what time they shall depart out of this  
2—his soul shall depart from the body  
23, 300, 1—the spirits of those who depart hence  
2—departed in the true faith of thy holy  
when we shall depart this life, we may  
26, 317, 2—may at the hour of his death depart in  
318, 2—whensoever his soul shall depart from  
33, 560, 2—we may depart from grace given, and fall

**Departure.**

- 21, 288, 2—for a sick Person at the point of departure  
that after his departure hence in peace

**Depend.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—Easterday, on which the rest depend  
26, 315, 2—you ought to depend on the mercies of  
316, 1—depends upon the few moments which

**Dependence.**

- 26, 313, 2—dependence upon the merits of the death  
316, 2—an entire dependence upon the mercies

**Depose.**

- 33, 563, 2—by just judgment be deposed

**Depth.**

- 25, 306, 1—hear us, calling out of the depth of mise  
27, 320, 2—by whose knowledge the depths are brok

**Descend.**

- 8, 11, 2—He descended into hell  
instead of the words, He descended into  
11, 45, 1—the former -- rain to descend upon the

**Deserve.**

- 10, 35, 2—evils that we most justly have deserved  
12, 51, 1—Thou sparest when we deserve punishme  
13, 93, --for -- do worthily deserve to be punished  
167, --more than either we desire or deserve  
26, 314, 2—who sparest when we deserve punishment  
33, 559, 1—it deserveth God's wrath and damnation  
560, 1—or (as --) deserve grace of congruity

**Deserving.**

- 33, 559, 2—not for our own works and deservings

**Design. (Verb.)**

- 26, 316, 2—evil practices designed against others

**Design. (Noun.)**

- 28, 326, 1—that no -- unlawful designs -- may rest

**Designate.**

- 32, 551, 1—On the day designated for the new Incum

**Desire.**

- 8, 4, 2—the devices and desires of our own hearts  
who desireth not the death of a sinner  
14, 2—those for whom our prayers are desired  
when any desire the prayers of the cong  
15, 1—particularly to those who desire now to  
2—when any desire to return thanks  
the desires and petitions of thy servants  
9, 27, 1—from whom all holy desires -- do proceed  
10, 34, 2—nor the desire of such as are sorrowful  
11, 42, 1; 42, 2; 43, 2—for whom our prayers are desired  
43, 1—for whose -- our prayers are desired  
44, 2—who desireth now to offer her praises  
shall have desired to return thanks to  
47, 1—who now desireth to return thanks unto  
2—who now desireth to return his thanks  
13, 91, --look upon the hearty desires of thy hum  
119, --nor desirest the death of a sinner  
125, --dost put into our minds good desires  
137, --and desire that which thou dost prouise  
154, --hast given an hearty desire to pray  
159, --which exceed all that we can desire  
167, --more than either we desire or deserve  
212, --grace to forsake all covetous desires  
14, 222, 1—all hearts are open, all desires known  
236, 1—earnestly desire thy fatherly gooduess  
15, 244, 1—admitted as Sponsors if it be desired  
248, 1—with all covetous desires of the same  
renounce -- the sinful desires of the  
Answer. That is my desire  
249, 2—If those -- shall desire the sign of the  
17, 261, 1—are come hither desiring to receive holy  
265, 1—instead of these words, come hither desiri  
18, 269, 2—Not to covet nor desire other men's goods  
270, 1—I desire my Lord God, our heavenly  
270, 1—What desirest thou of God in this Prayer  
21, 285, 2—most earnestly desireth pardon and forg  
26, 317, 1—thy servant, who desireth pardon and  
28, 325, 2—who desirest not the death of a sinner  
326, 1—that no -- or inordinate desires, may  
30, 510, 1—present -- such as desire to be ordained  
519, 1—the Congregation shall be desired -- to  
520, 1—Pursue with full desire  
32, 553, 2—may all the wishes and desires of my  
554, 1—desire the prosperity of thy holy Apostol  
33, 559, 1—some the desire of the flesh

**Desirous.**

- 17, 265, 1—shall be inserted this word, desirous  
19, 276, 2—confirmed, or ready and desirous to be  
22, 292, 1—and yet is desirous to receive the Commu  
26, 315, 2—being desirous that you should avoid

**Desolate.**

- 10, 33, 1—and all who are desolate and oppressed

**Despair.**

- 26, 315, 2—avoid -- and despair on the other  
316, 1—On the other hand, despair not of God's

**Desperation.**

- 33, 561, 1—thrust them either into desperation, or  
into -- no less perilous than desperation

**Despise.**

- 10, 34, 2—who despisest not the sighing of a contri  
25, 310, 1—who didst not despise the prayer of thy  
26, 312, 2—O God, merciful Father, who despisest

**Destitute.**

- 13, 203, --leave us not -- destitute of thy manifold  
30, 527, 2—and to all strangers destitute of help

**Destroy.**

- 13, 79, --might destroy the works of the devil  
14, 233, 1—who by his death hath destroyed death

**Destruction.**

- 26,313,2-yet shall they not be your destruction  
30,528,2-not to destruction, but to salvation

**Determine.**

- 2, v,1-cannot be clearly determined to belong  
30,517,2-have clearly determined -- to give your  
518,1-and have so determined, by God's grace  
determined out of the said Scriptures to  
526,2-determined out of the same Holy Scriptu  
527,1-so persuaded and determined, by God's

**Deum.**

- 8, 7,1-Te Denm laudamus  
25,311,2-After -- may be said the Te Deum

**Deus.**

- 9, 21,2-at the end of the -- Deus Misereatur  
24 1-Deus Misereatur- Psalm lxvii  
48,1-Miserere mei Deus  
26,314,1-fifty-first Psalm -- Miserere mei, Deus  
32,552,2-Psalm lxviii. Exsurgat Deus, of Psalm

**Deutoronomy.**

- 33,558,1-Canonical Books -- Deutoronomy

**Devise.**

- 8, 4,2-We have followed too much the devices

**Devil.**

- 10, 30,2-from the crafts and assaults of the devil  
31,1-of the world, the flesh and the devil  
34,2-the craft -- of the devil or man worketh  
13, 79, -might destroy the works of the devil  
176, -temptations of the world -- the devil  
15,247,2-will renounce the devil and all his  
Dost thou -- renounce the devil and all  
248,2-to triumph against the devil, the world  
249,2-against sin, the world, and the devil  
250,2-to renounce the devil and all his works  
17,264,2-to renounce the devil and all his works  
18,266,2-renounce the devil and all his works  
21,285,2;26,317,1-the fraud and malice of the devil  
26,315,2-fire -- prepared for the devil and his  
30,520,2-That neither devil, world, nor flesh  
33,561,1-whereby the devil doth thrust them

**Devote.**

- 11, 47,1-devote the residue of his days to an hum  
31,548,2-to appropriate and devote this house to  
32,553,2-To thee and to thy service I devote mys

**Devotion.**

- 2, v,2-the exciting of piety and devotion  
3, vii,1-such Devotions as he shall -- select  
6,xxiv,2-Acts and Exercises of Devotion  
14,228,2-the Alms -- and other Devotions of the  
26,318,1-use such devotions as he shall think  
31,547,1-more devotion and humility in his service  
548,1-with such seriousness -- and devotion  
549,1-approaching -- with lowliness and devoti  
32,552,2-in leading the Devotions of the People  
553,2-in prayer, to quicken my devotion

**Devour.**

- 30,529,1-feed them, devour them not

**Devout.**

- 11, 45,2-hast heard the devout prayers of thy  
13,184, -Be ready -- to hear the devout prayers  
31,546,2-forasmuch as devout and holy men

**Devoutly.**

- 8, 12,2-these Prayers following, all devoutly  
13,182, -devoutly given to serve thee in good  
14,230,2-humble confession -- devoutly kneeling  
237,1-into their hands, all devoutly kneeling  
240,2-shall be religiously and d. disposed

- 15,247,1-let us faithfully and devoutly give thanks  
17,260,2-let us faithfully and devoutly give thanks  
31,547,1-faithfully and devoutly beg his blessing

**Dew.**

- 8, 8,2-O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord  
9,1-O ye Dews and Frosts, bless ye the Lord  
14,1-pour upon them the continual dew of  
27,320,2-and the clouds drop down the dew

**Die.**

- 11, 44,1-now lie -- and are appointed to die  
13,123, -who died, and was buried, and rose aga  
127, -Grant us so to die daily from sin  
133, -thine only Son to die for our sins  
14,230,1-love of our Master -- thus dying for us  
237,1-in remembrance that Christ died for  
240,2-not only to d. for us  
15,248,2-all sinful affections may die in him  
251,1-as he died, and rose again for us, so sho  
die from sin, and rise again unto righte  
21,284,1-our door -- is gladly to die with Christ  
22,292,1-may be always in readiness to die  
23,294,1-not to be used -- for any who die excom  
300,2-shall live though he die  
whosoever -- shall not die eternally  
26,314,1-but if you die in your sins, his sufferings  
318,2-for his trasgressions is appointed to die  
28,327,2-that we may never be afraid to die  
so that, living and dying, we may be  
33,557,2-As Christ died for us, and was buried

**Difference.**

- 14,234,1-the same -- without any difference or  
32,551,1-in case of any difference between you  
33,563,2-sign of profession, and mark of difference

**Different.**

- 2, v,1-in his worship different forms -- may  
2-in these different reviews and alterations  
vi,1-the different religious denominations  
2-to enumerate all the different alterations  
20,277,1-laws -- being different in the several

**Difficulty.**

- 30,517,1-is -- and of so great difficulty

**Digest.**

- 13,54-hear them -- and inwardly digest them

**Dignity.**

- 14,241,1-to consider the d. of that holy mystery  
30,516,2-of what dignity, and of how great impor  
into how high a dignity -- ye are called  
517,1-hath placed you in so high a dignity

**Dilexi.**

- 24,303,2-Delexi, quoriam

**Diligence.**

- 17,264,2-to use all diligence to be rightly instruct  
30,512,2-Will you apply all your diligence to  
516,2-never cease -- your care and diligence  
518,1-Will -- give your faithful diligence  
with all diligence to keep and observe  
518,1;527,1-with all faithful diligence, to banish  
32,550,2-in whose Learning, Diligence, sound Doc

**Diligent.**

- 18,269,2-to call for by diligent prayer.  
28,324,1-Keep us -- and diligent in our several  
30,513,2-Iu -- if he be found faithful and diligent  
30,518,2-Will you be diligent in Prayers, and in  
diligent to frame and fashion your own  
30,529,1-Be diligent in them, that the increase  
33,561,2-diligent to frame his life according to

**Diligently.**

10, 32, 1-diligently to live after thy commandmen  
 13, 207, -diligently to preach thy holy Word  
 14, 229, 2-exhorteth all persons diligently to try  
 18, 272, 1-diligently -- instruct or examine  
 22, 292, 1-shall diligently from time to time  
 30, 509, 1-all men diligently reading Holy Scriptu  
 512, 1-Will you diligently read the same unto  
 523, 1-that they may diligently preach thy word  
 527, 2-diligently exercise such discipline as by  
 33, 565, 2-to be read -- diligently and distinctly

**Diminish.**

33, 563, 1-diminished from such as by faith -- do

**Dimittis.**

9, 21, 2-at the end of the -- Nunc Dimittis  
 23, 2-sung or said the Hymn called Nuuc Dimit  
 Nunc Dimittis. St. Luke ii. 29

**Diocesan.**

11, 38, 1-of any General or Diocesan Convention  
 30, 513, 2-may be admitted by his Diocesan to the  
 32, 552, 2-Canons of the General and Diocesan Con

**Diocese.**

11, 38, 1-of this Church or of the Diocese concern  
 32, 550, 1-In any Diocese the concluding paragraph  
 554, 2-When the Bishop of the Diocese is present

**Dip.**

15, 249, 1-he shall dip it in the Water discreetly  
 16, 256, 2-at the dipping of the Child in the Font  
 17, 263, 1-shall dip him in the water, or pour water

**Direct.**

Certificate-been compared -- as the Canon directs  
 11, 37, 1-wouldest be pleased to direct and prosper  
 38, 1-so to direct, sanctify, and govern us in  
 13, 177, -may in all things direct and rule our  
 14, 224, 1-to direct, sanctify, and govern, both our  
 229, 1-direct and dispose the hearts of all  
 239, 2-D. us, O Lord, in all our doings, with  
 19, 276, 1-to direct, sanctify, and govern, both our  
 24, 303, 1-some -- or as the Ordinary shall direct  
 28, 324, 2-Direct us in all our ways

**Direction.**

3, vii, 1-subject to the Direction of the Ordinary  
 14, 228, 2-sung -- under the direction of the Minis  
 20, 277, 1-is left to the direction of those laws  
 28, 326, 1-the direction and assistance of thy Holy  
 327, 1-for all the directions -- of thy Holy Spir  
 32, 550, 2-with such lawful directions as you shall

**Discern.**

33, 559, 2-known as a tree discerned by the fruit  
 563, 2-Christian men are discerned from others

**Discharge.**

21, 285, 1-for the better discharging of his conscien

**Disciple.**

14, 235, 1-brake it, and gave it to his disciples, say  
 15, 248, 2-gave commandment to his disciples  
 17, 260, 1-he gave command to his disciples  
 25, 306, 1-didst save thy disciples ready to perish

**Discipline.**

2, v, 1-must be referred to discipline  
 vi, 1-forms of worship and discipline  
 2-any -- point of doctrine discipline or  
 worship. See also under doctrine 518,  
 1; 525, 2(2)  
 30, 513, 2-to observe all spiritual Discipline  
 523, 1-administer the godly Discipline thereof  
 527, 2-exercise such discipline as -- is committ  
 529, 1-so minister discipline, that you forget

32, 552, 2-in exercising the Discipline of the Church  
 33, 563, 1-appertaineth to the discipline of the Chu

**Disclose.**

20, 278, 1-Secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed

**Discover.**

26, 316, 2-to the utmost -- to discover and prevent

**Discreetly.**

15, 249, 1-shall dip it in the Water discreetly  
 20, 277, 2-but reverently, discreetly, advisedly, sob

**Discretion.**

3, vii, 1-as he shall at his discretion select  
 viii, 2-as he shall think fit in his discretion  
 4, ix, 2-may be interchanged -- at the discretion  
 8, 1, 1-the Minister may at his discretion pass  
 9, 16, 1-he may at his discretion, pass at once  
 10, 33, 2-The Minister may, at his discretion, omit  
 12, 48, 1-read at other times at the discretion of  
 14, 239, 1-or Communion at the d. of the Minister  
 240, 2-so much thereof as, in his d. he may think  
 15, 244, 2-as the Minister by his d. shall appoint  
 17, 257, 2-as the Minister, in his discretion, shall  
 263, 1-placing him -- according to his discretion  
 265, 2-before they come to years of discretion  
 19, 273, 1-Baptized, and Come To Years Of Discret  
 2-being now come to years of discretion  
 21, 287, 1-which, in his discretion, he shall think  
 said -- at the discretion of the Minister  
 23, 298, 2-at the discretion of the Minister, the  
 300, 1-say one or both -- at his discretion  
 24, 303, 1-may be used at the discretion of the Min  
 17, 320, 2-said or sung -- at the discretion of the  
 33, 564, 2-lawful -- to marry at their own discretion

**Disease.**

13, 216, -all the diseases of our souls may be healed  
 22, 292, 1-subject to -- diseases, and sicknesses  
 293, 1, 2-times of contagious sickness or disease

**Diseased.**

22, 293, 2-upon special request of the diseased

**Disobedient.**

13, 56-the hearts of the disobedient to the wisdom

**Dispense.**

32, 552, 2-thy conduct in dispensing the divine Wor

**Dispenser.**

30, 522, 1-a faithful Dispenser of the Word of God

**Dispersed.**

11, 38, 1-the whole of thy dispersed sheep, being  
 30, 516, 2-for Christ's sheep that are dispersed abr

**Displeased.**

23, 299, 1-who for our sins art justly displeased  
 25, 311, 1-they were so wrathfully displeased at us

**Displeasure.**

21, 289, 2-Shut not up -- in displeasure  
 26, 314, 2-neither chasten them in thy sore displeas  
 316, 1-shutteth not up his mercies -- in displeas

**Dispose.**

2, v, 1-altered -- or otherwise disposed of  
 14, 229, 1-direct and dispose the hearts of all Chris  
 239, 1-d. the way of thy servants towards the  
 240, 2-shall be religiously and devoutly disp.  
 21, 285, 1-if he hath not before disposed of his goo

**Disposition.**

28, 326, 1-amiss in the temper and disposition of

**Disquieted.**

22,292,1-less cause to be disquieted for lack o

**Disquietude.**

13,210-delivered from the disquietude of this world

**Dissemble.**

8,3,2-and that we should not dissemble nor cloak

**Dissembler.**

14,241,1-lightly, and after the manner of d-s

**Dissension.**

30,520,2-Of strife and of dissension

**Dissolution.**

21,288,2-in all appearance his dissolution draweth  
26,315,2-the time of your dissolution draweth  
32,551,1-and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation  
as to a separation and dissolution of all

**Dissolve.**

30,520,2-Dissolve, O Lord, the bands

**Distemper.**

21,289,2-Give him -- and heal his distempers

**Distinct.**

3,vii,1-The Order -- and the Order -- distinct

**Distinctly.**

14,222,1-rehearse distinctly the Ten Commandme  
33,565,2-to be read -- diligently and distinctly

**Distress. (Noun.)**

11, 4,3,2-visit -- and to bring distress upon him  
25,305,2-do in this our great distress cry unto  
306,1-we being delivered from this distress  
309,2-didst deliver us out of our distress  
310,2-made before thee in our great distress  
30,520,1-In grief and all distress

**Distress. (Verb.)**

8, 14,2-who are anyways afflicted or distressed  
24,304,2-to the relief of distressed women in child  
26,314,2-Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce

**Distribution.**

22,293,1-the distribution of the holy Sacrament  
30,512,1-and to help him in the distribution thereof

**Disturbance.**

28,323,1-that no disturbance hath come nigh us or  
When disturbances of any kind befall

**Disused.**

3,vii,1-No one of -- be habitually disused

**Divers.**

11, 40,2-hast appointed divers Orders in thy  
Church. *See also under order* 510,2;  
515,1; 526,1; 552,2  
14,233,2-giving them both the gift of divers langu  
16,252,2-at such a place, before divers witnesses  
33,565,1-for at all times they have been divers

**Diversity.**

33,565,1-according to the diversity of countries

**Divide.**

3, vii,2-as Divided for Daily, Morning and Ev  
6, xxv,1-add 1 -- then divide by 19  
7,xxvii,2-divide the sum by 7, and if  
33, 557,1-in one Person, never to be divided

**Divine.**

2, v,1-the particular forms of Divine Worship  
vi,1-in the course of Divine Providence  
8, 5,2-wheresoever it is used in Divine Service  
11, 40,2-of thy divine providence hast appointed  
13,148, -in the power of the Divine Majesty to  
worship. *See also under Majesty.*  
14,240,2-Which being so d. and comfortable a  
30,510,2-who by thy divine providence hast appoi  
512,1-to assist the Priest in Divine Service  
32,552,2-thy conduct in dispensing the divine

**Division.**

11,38,2-dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions

**Do.**

2, v,1-do that which -- might most tend, &c  
8, 4,1-yet ought we chiefly so to do  
2-things which we ought to have done  
we have done those things which we  
things which we ought not to have done  
5,1-which we do at this present  
10, 35,1-noble works that thou didst in their days  
11, 42,2-by serving -- and doing good in his gen  
13, 70, -perceive -- what things they ought to do  
82, -put not our trust in anything that we do  
150, -we can do no good thing without thee  
162, -the spirit to think and do always such  
who cannot do anything that is good wit  
168, -do unto thee true and laudable service  
214, -as thy holy Angels always do thee service  
14,221,1-or to have done any wrong to his neighbo  
partics to whom he hath done wrong  
to be in full purpose so to do  
232,1-It is meet and right so to do  
235,2-Do this in remembrance of me  
Do this, as oft as ye shall drink it, in  
238,1-do all such good works as thou hast prep  
240,1-which he shall always do upon the Sund  
241,2-for all injuries and wrongs d. by you to  
doth nothing else but increase your cond  
242,1-think a great injury and wrong d. unto  
243,1-which if ye shall neglect to do, consider  
16,251,2-when need shall compel them so to do  
252,2-whether the same hath been lawfully d.  
253,1-that all things were done as they ought  
that in this case all is well done  
17,260,1-Men and brethren, what shall we do?  
18,266,2-bound to believe, and to do, as they  
268,1-labour, and do all that thou hast to do  
269,1-to do to all men as I would they should do  
2-to do my duty in that state of life unto  
not able to do these things of thyself  
270,1-worship him -- as we ought to do  
And this I trust he will do of his mercy  
19,274,2-bound to believe and to do all those thin  
every one shall audibly answer, I do  
275,2-makest us both to will and to do  
21,285,1-where he hath done injury or wrong to  
288,1-that his sins may be done away by thy  
289,1-defilements -- being purged and done  
290,2-may in a short time do the work of many  
22,292,1-that so doing, they may -- have less cau  
25,310,1-declare the wonders that he hath done  
and still doeth for the children of men  
Lord God, who only doeth wondrous thi  
2-to obey thy voice, and to do thy will  
311,2-the Lord hath done great things for us  
26,313,2-for all injuries and wrongs done by you  
317,2-set before -- the things he hath done in  
28,324,1-according to the works done in the body  
326,2-Reward all who have done us good  
all those who have done or wish us  
for his sake who went about doing good  
30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly  
2-I will so do by the help of God  
I will so do, the Lord being my helper  
I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being

- 30,516,2-until ye have done all that lieth in you  
 517,1-compass the doing of so weighty a work  
 2-may the more move you to do your duties  
 518,1-I will so do, by the help of the Lord  
 2-I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being  
 I will so do, the Lord being my helper  
 519,1-I will so do, the Lord being my helper  
 hath given you this will to do all these  
 521,2-That done, the Bishop shall pray in this  
 522,1-when this Prayer is done, the Bishop  
 2-When this is done, the Nicene Creed sha  
 The Communion being done, after  
 527,1(2)-I will so do, by the help of God  
 2-I will so do, the Lord being my helper  
 a good will to do all these things  
 529,1-by so doing thou shalt both save thyself  
 31,548,1-and know what things they ought to do  
 may do it with such steadiness of faith  
 33,559,2-Wherefore we have no power to do good  
 560,1-Works done before the grace of Christ  
 for that they are not done as God hath  
 willed and commanded them to be done  
 as much as they are bound to do  
 do more for his sake, than of bounden  
 When ye have done all that are comman  
 565,1-that others may fear to do the like  
 so that all things be done to edifying  
 566,2-so it be done according to the Prophet's

**Doctor.**

- 30,521,2-Sent abroad -- Apostles -- Doctors and  
 528,2-some Apostles -- some Pastors and Doct  
 his Apostles -- Evangelists, Doctors and

**Doctrine.**

- 2 v,1-determined to belong to doctrine  
 2-contrary -- to sound doctrine  
 vi,2-any essential point of doctrine, discipline  
 10, 31,1-from all false doctrine, heresy and schi  
 11, 40,2-both by their life and doctrine they may  
 41,1;30,515,1-with the truth of thy doctrine  
 13, 63, -instructed by the doctrine of thy blessed  
 191, -by following the holy doctrine which he  
 199, -holy Church with the heavenly doctrine  
 away with every blast of vain doctrine  
 204, -Make us so to follow his doctrine and  
 216, -medicines of the doctrine delivered by  
 217, -joined together -- by their doctrine  
 14,229,1-both by their life and doctrine, set forth  
 30,511,1;526,1;552,2-replenish them with the truth  
 of thy Doctrine  
 512,2;519,1-to frame -- according to the Doctr  
 517,1-with doctrine and exhortation taken out  
 2-after the rule and doctrine of Christ  
 518,1-contain all Doctrine required as necessa  
 so to minister the Doctrine and Sacrame  
 all erroneous and strange doctrines  
 525,2-Conformity to the Doctrine, Discipline  
 526,2-contain all Doctrine required as necessa  
 527,1-teach and exhort with wholesome Doctri  
 erroneous and strange doctrine contrary  
 529,1-unto reading, exhortation, and doctrine  
 2-reprove -- with all patience and doctrine  
 32,550,2-Learning, Diligence, sound Doctrine  
 553,2-by mylire and doctrine set forth thy true  
 33,558,1-apply them to establish any doctrine  
 559,2-most wholesome Doctrine, and very full  
 562,1-The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat  
 565,2-contain a godly and wholesome Doctrine  
 566,1-an explication of Christian doctrine

**Doings.**

- 8, 13,2-all our doings being ordered by thy gov  
 13, 84, -all our doings without charity are nothin  
 14,239,2-Direct us, O Lord, in all our doings with  
 33,561,1-in our doings, that Will of God is to be

**Domine.**

- 32,552,2-Psalm XXVI. Judica me, Domine

**Domini.**

- 8, 8,2-Benedicite, omnia opera Domini  
 30,509,1-established -- month of Sept., A. D. 1792  
 32,551,1-at ---, this ---day of ---, A. D. ---, and

**Dominical.**

- 6, xxv,1-To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter  
 Table To Find The Dominical Or Sun  
 2-To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett  
 7,xxvii,2-For Finding the Dominical Letter  
 To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter

**Domino.**

- 8, 6,1-Venite, exultemus Domino  
 9, 21,2-end of the Magnificat, Cantate Domino  
 22,2-Cantate Domino. Psalm XCVIII  
 25,308,2-From Psalm 107. Confitemini Domino

**Donation.**

- 31,546,2-the instruments of Donation and Endow

**Door.**

- 21,284,1-our door to enter into eternal life is  
 25,309,2-we were even at death's door  
 26,314,1-may not knock when the door shall be

**Doubt. (Noun.)**

- 13,190, -without all doubt, to believe in thy Son  
 17,265,2-reasonable doubt concerning the Baptism  
 33,558,1-of whose authority was never any doubt

**Doubt. (Verb.)**

- 15,246,2-Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly be  
 nothing doubting but that he favourably  
 16,252,2-let them not doubt but that the Child so  
 17,260,2-Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly be  
 20,278,1-have reason to doubt of the lawfulness  
 31,547,1-Let us not doubt but that he will also  
 33,558,1-authority was never any doubt in the  
 560,1-we doubt not but they have the nature

**Doubtful.**

- 13,190-thy holy Apostle Thomas to be doubtful

**Doubtfulness.**

- 14,242,1-removing of all scruple and doubtfulness

**Down.**

- 10, 32,2-finally to beat down Satan under our  
 11, 38,1-the breaking down the kingdom of sin  
 13,167, -Pour down upon us the abundance of thy  
 24,2,1-lacketh nothing but the guests to sit d.  
 21,290,2-bringest down to the grave, and bring  
 23,299,1-He cometh up, and is cut down like a  
 25,309,2-and then down again into the deep  
 26,315,2-in the evening is cut down, dried up, and  
 27,320,2-and the clouds drop down the dew  
 30,528,2-poured down his gifts abundantly upon  
 32,554,1-hand of the ungodly to cast them down.  
*See also under lay, conn, send, look,  
 kneel, go, lie.*

**Downfall.**

- 33,561,1-a most dangerous downfall, whereby the

**Dragon.**

- 33,558,2-Of Bel and the Dragon

**Draw.**

- 2, vi,1-attention of this Church was -- Drawn  
 14,230,2-Draw near with faith, and take this holy  
 21,288,2-his dissolution draweth near  
 26,315,2-the time of your dissolution draweth near  
 28,326,1-And lest, through -- we be drawn again  
 30,517,2-and draw all your cares and studies this  
 31,548,1-shall draw near to thee in this place  
 33,561,1-drawing up their minds to high and hea

**Dread.**

28,324,1-Imprint -- such a dread of thy judgment

**Dreadful.**

11, 46,2-by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation  
20,278,1-as ye will answer at the dreadful day of  
26,315,2-brought you too near this dreadful sentence  
316,2-not be condemned in the dreadful day of  
30,520,2-At the last dreadful day

**Drink. (Verb.)**

14,229,2-to eat of that Bread and drink of that  
234,2-to eat the flesh -- and to drink his blood  
235,2-gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of  
as oft as ye shall drink it in remembrance  
237,1-Drink this in remembrance that Christ's  
240,1-shall -- reverently eat and d. the same  
22,293,2-he doth eat and drink the Body and Blo  
33,564,1-do eat and drink the sign or Sacrament

**Drink. (Noun.)**

28,324,1-temperate in our meats and drinks

**Drive.**

30,518,1;527,1-to banish and drive away from the

**Drop.**

27,320,2-and the clouds drop down the dew

**Drown.**

25,311,1-Yea, the waters had drowned us and the

**Drunkenness.**

33,565,2-Against Gluttony and Drunkenness

**Dry.**

11, 45,1-and to refresh it when it was dry  
26,315,2-in the evening is cut down, dried up

**Due.**

8, 15,1-that that due sense of all thy mercies  
10, 33,1-So that in due time we may enjoy them  
11, 39,2-that the earth may in due time yield her  
42,1-fatherly correction have its due influence  
14,229,1-with meek heart and due reverence, they  
16,252,2-according to the due and prescribed Ord  
253,1-well done, and according unto due order  
17,257,2-that so due care may be taken for their  
22,293,1-want of warning in due time to the Miu  
26,313,1-if with due submission -- we receive the  
30,514,2-after due examination, we find not to the  
528,2-their portion in due season  
32,550,1-due Notice of the Election of a Minister  
551,1-of all which you will give us due notice  
33,561,1-called -- by his Spirit working in due

**Dulness.**

30,519,2-The dulness of our blinded sight

**Duly.**

9, 27,2-that we and all the people, duly consider  
11, 47,1-May his heart be duly impressed with a  
2-May he be duly sensible of thy merciful  
14,229,1-rightly and duly administer thy holy Sac  
237,1-us who have duly received these holy my  
26,315,1-duly considering thy great mercies  
30,510,1-apt -- to exercise their ministry duly  
523,1-When all things are duly prepared in  
duly administer the godly Discipline  
526,1-duly execute the Office whereunto he is  
531,1-that they may duly execute their office  
561,2-the Sacraments be duly ministered accor  
33,563,1-not -- to be -- but that we should duly

**During.**

7,xxviii,1-during the period of One Hundred Ye  
11, 37,1-To be used during the Session  
38,1-During or before the session of any

**Dust.**

23,299,2-earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust  
28,327,2-time when we shall lie down in the dust

**Dutiful.**

30,517,1-to show yourselves dutiful and thankful

**Duty.**

14,232,2-very meet, right, and our bounden duty  
236,2-to accept this our bounden duty and ser  
240,2-Wherefore it is our duty to render -- th  
my d. is to exhort you, in the mean seas  
243,1-so it is your duty to receive the Commun  
15,250,2-parts and duties to see that this Infant  
17,264,2-remember that it is your part and duty  
it is your part and duty also, being made  
18,268,2-my duty towards God, and my duty tow  
269,1-What is thy duty towards God?  
My duty towards God is to believe in him  
What is thy duty towards thy Neighbour?  
My duty towards my Neighbour is to love  
2-to do my duty in that state of life  
26,313,1-It is your part and duty, therefore, to  
315,2-It is therefore your part and duty, my  
28,324,1-we may be -- and excited to our duty  
2-listen to our duty with honest hearts  
327,1-knowledge and sense of our duty towards  
2-fit us for the duties of the following day  
30,510,1-Duty and Office of such as come to be ad  
516,2-according to your bounden duty  
517,2-the more move you to do your duties  
31,548,1-mayest accept their bounden duty and  
32,553,2-performance of all the duties of my mini  
33,560,1-do more -- than of bounden duty is req  
566,2-we hold it to be the duty of all men who

**Dweller.**

8, 13,2-from thy throne behold all the dwellers

**Dwell.**

9, 26,2-that makest us dwell in safety  
11, 38,2-for to dwell on the face of the whole  
42,2-he may dwell with thee in life everlasting  
13,140, -and with him continually dwell  
14,234,2-we may evermore dwell in him, and he  
236,2-that he may dwell in us, and we in him  
21,281,1-Peace be -- and to all that dwell in it  
284,1-and dwell with him in everlasting life  
25,306,1-who dwellest in heaven, but beholdest  
30,512,1-intimate their -- places where they dwell  
31,549,2-to dwell in the midst of the assembly of

**Dwelling.**

28,323,1-no disturbance hath come nigh us or our d.

**E.**

32,550,2-a Priest in the Parish -- of E.

**Each.**

7,xxviii,1-under each Golden Number, you will  
14,222,1-provided it be said once on each Sunday  
17,263,1-take each Person to be baptized by the  
265,2-the remaining part of each service shall  
20,279,1-give their troth to each other  
280,2-have given -- their troth each to the  
30,510,1 Deacons, each of them being decently

**Ear.**

10, 34,2-O God, we have heard with our ears  
13,164, -Let thy merciful ears, O Lord, be open to  
14,239,1-we have heard with our outward e-s  
240,1-to incline thine e-s to us who have now  
23,299,1-shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer

**Earnest.**

30,529,2-earnest to reprove, heseech, and rebuke

**Earnestly.**

- 2, vi, 2—Earnestly beseeching Almighty God  
 11, 43, 2—we earnestly beseech thee to have pity  
 13, 207, —commandedst him earnestly to feed thy  
 14, 230, 2—Ye who do truly and earnestly repent  
 231, 1—We do earnestly repent and are heartily  
 236, 1—we earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness  
 242, 2—Consider e. with yourselves how little  
 243, 1—These things if ye e. consider, ye will  
 15, 246, 2; 17, 260, 2—Doubt ye not therefore, but earn  
 19, 276, 2—earnestly to move the Persons confirmed  
 21, 285, 1—earnestly to move such sick persons as  
 285, 2—most earnestly desireth pardon and forgi  
 22, 293, 2—earnestly remembering the benefits he  
 26, 316, 2—fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray  
 30, 517, 1—ye ought -- to pray earnestly for his Ho

**Earth.**

- 6, xxiv, 2—the fruits of the earth, &c  
 8, 7, 1—All the Earth doth worship thee  
 Heaven and Earth are full of the Majesty  
 9, 1—O let the Earth bless the Lord  
 2—O all ye Green Things upon the Earth  
 11, 2; 12, 1—Maker of heaven and Earth  
 13, 2—all the dwellers upon earth  
 9, 2, 1—and on earth peace, good will towards  
 10, 33, 1; 11, 39, 1; 41, 1; 27, 319, 1; 321, 1—fruits of the e.  
 11, 38, 2—dwell on the face of the whole earth  
 39, 2—that the earth may in due time yield her  
 and the earth bring forth her increase  
 increase the fruits of the earth by thy he  
 41, 1—hast blessed the earth that it should be  
 2—may renew the face of the earth  
 45, 1—former -- rain to descend upon the earth  
 to prolong his days here on earth  
 12, 50, 2—who are vile earth and miserable sinners  
 13, 62, —sufferings here upon earth for the testim  
 73, —dost govern -- in heaven and earth  
 161, —all things both in heaven and earth  
 214, —may succour and defend us on earth  
 14, 232, 2—Heaven and earth are full of thy glory  
 19, 274, 2; 25, 311, 2—hath made heaven and earth  
 21, 286, 2—things -- in earth and under the earth  
 23, 298, 2—made ready to be laid into the earth  
 299, 1—while the earth shall be cast upon the  
 2—earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to  
 the earth and the sea shall give up their  
 301, 2—served thee with constancy on earth  
 25, 309, 2—But as the heaven is high above the earth  
 26, 313, 1—all things both in heaven and earth  
 317, 2—judgments have cut him off from the earth  
 31, 549, 2—assembly of the saints upon earth

**Earthly.**

- 21, 288, 2—delivered from their earthly prisons  
 33, 561, 1—mortifying -- and their earthly member

**Easily.**

- 14, 242, 2—such excuses are not so e. accepted and

**Easiness.**

- 2, v, 2—too much Easiness in admitting

**Easter.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—Septuagesima -- is Eight Weeks --  
 before Easter  
 Rogation Sunday -- after Easter  
 7, xxvii, 1—The Several Days That Easter Can  
 8, 2, 1—among the opening sentences  
 13, 96, —The Sunday next before Easter

**Easter-day.**

- 4, ix, 2—Lessons appointed for Easter-day  
 6, xxiv, 1—Easter-day, on which the rest depend  
 Easter-day is the Sunday after  
 xxv, 1—points out Easter-day for that Year  
 To find Easter-day, look in the first  
 the Day of the Month -- is Easter-day  
 the next Sunday after -- is Easter-day

- 7, xxvi; xxvii—(Tables) passion  
 xxvi, 1—A Table To Find Easter-day From  
 xxvii, 2—the same as if Easter-day had fallen  
 13, 125, —Easter-day  
 127, —he twice celebrated on Easter-day  
 14, 224, 2—said on Christmas-day, Easter-day, &c  
 233, 1—Upon Easter-day, and seven days after

**Easter Even.**

- 13, 123—Easter Even

**Easter-week.**

- 6, xxiv, 2—Monday and Tuesday in Easter-week

**Easy.**

- 14, 242, 2—It is an e. matter for a man to say, I will

**Eat.**

- 11, 41, 1—hast commanded us to -- eat our own  
 14, 229, 2—to eat of that Bread and drink of that C  
 234, 2—so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus  
 235, 2—saying, Take, eat, this is my Body, which  
 237, 1—Take and eat this in remembrance that  
 240, 1—shall, reverently e. and drink the same  
 22, 293, 2—he doth eat and drink the Body and Blo  
 33, 564, 1—is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper  
 is received and eaten in the Supper  
 Art. XXIX. Of the Wicked, which eat  
 do eat and drink the sign or Sacrament

**Ecclesiastes.**

- 33, 558, 1—Canonical Books -- Ecclesiastes or Prea

**Ecclesiastical.**

- 2, vi, 1—their ecclesiastical independence was ne  
 3, vii, —by the Civil or by the Ecclesiastical Aut  
 viii, 2—on occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventi  
 6, xxiv, 1—according to an ancient Ecclesiastical  
 30, 513, 2—appertaining to the Ecclesiastical Adm

**Edification.**

- 2, v, 1—most convenient for the Edification of the  
 30, 511, 1; 515, 1—to -- the edification of thy Church

**Edify.**

- 19, 273, 1—ministered to the more edifying of such  
 30, 510, 1—the honour of God, and the edifying of  
 511, 2—promoting -- and the edifying of his pe  
 526, 1—duly execute -- to the edifying of thy  
 edifying and well-governing of thy Chur  
 528, 2—to the edifying and making perfect his  
 33, 565, 1—so that all things be done to edifying  
 531, 1—to the edifying of thy Church, and the

**Edition.**

- Certificate—certify that this Edition of the

**Edward.**

- 2, v, 2—in the time of Edward the Sixth  
 33, 565, 2—set forth in the time of Edward the Sixth

**Effect.**

- 13, 125, —we may bring the same to good effect  
 33, 563, 1—they have a wholesome effect or operati  
 which hinders not the effect of the Sacra  
 Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance

**Effectual.**

- 11, 44, 1—make it effectual to the salvation of their  
 33, 562, 2—sure witnesses, and effectual signs of gra  
 563, 1—which be effectual, because of Christ's in

**Effectually.**

- 13, 184, —those things -- we may obtain effectually  
 14, 240, 1—may e. be obtained, to the relief of our  
 28, 324, 1—we may be effectually restrained from

**Effusion.**

30,526,2—no less price than the effusion of his own

**Eight.**

6,xxiv,1—Sexagesima Sunday is Eight Weeks before  
Trinity Sunday is Eight Weeks after E

**Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Nine.**

6,xxv,1—until the Year of our Lord 1899 inclusive

**Eighteen Hundred and One.**

33,555,2—September, -- Year Of Our Lord, 1801

**Eighteenth.**

6,xxv,1—between -- and the eighteenth Day of  
13, 176, --The Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity

**Eighth.**

13,161, --The Eighth Sunday after Trinity  
19,274,1—in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the

**Either.**

2, v,2—should -- seem either necessary or exp  
3, vii,1—may be used either separately or together  
Either in place of the Prayer that follow  
viii,2—appointed either for Morning or for Even  
13,167, --to give more than either we desire or de  
14,241,1—to have offended, either by will, word  
15,244,2—e. immediately after the last Lesson at  
17,257,2—after the Second Lesson, either at Morn  
18,272,2—shall either bring or send -- the names  
20,278,1—that if either of you know any impedime  
22,293,1—But if a man, either by reason of extrem  
23,294,1—either into the Church, or towards the  
26,313,2—to have offended, either by will, word,  
316,1—Do not either way abuse the goodness of  
30,509,2—either by himself, or by sufficient testimo  
517,1—either for error in religion, or for vicious  
521,2—whichever either here or elsewhere call  
523,1—shall be either out of Saint Matthew  
31,547,1—moved either by the express command of  
33,561,1—doth thrust them either into desperation,  
564,2—either to vow the estate of single life

**Elect.**

11, 39,1—to accomplish the number of thine elect  
13,219, --hast knit together thine elect in one com  
30,525,2—the Elected Bishop, vested with his Roch  
526,1—to bless this our Brother elected  
528,1—Then shall the Bishop elect put on the  
529,1—lay -- upon the Head of the Elected Bis  
551,2—your Vote that he has been so elected

**Election.**

32,550,1—the Election of a Minister into a Parish  
concerning the Election and Institution  
33,560,2—Of Predestination and Election  
561,1—consideration of -- and our Election in

**Element.**

14,237,2—remaineth of the consecrated Elements

**Eleventh.**

13,166—The Eleventh Sunday after Trinity

**Else.**

8, 5,2—both here and wheresoever else it is used  
9, 24,1—Or else this Psalm; except, &c  
19,1—Or else he shall say as followeth  
21,2—or else the Gloria in excelsis as followeth  
11, 38,2—whatsoever else may hinder us from god  
42,2—Or else give him grace so to take thy visi  
43,1—Or else receive him into those heavenly  
2—Or else the Prayer in the Visitation of Pri  
14,224,2—shall be said -- or else the Apostles' Cre  
232,2—or else immediately shall be said or sung  
234,1—Or else this may be said, the words,  
241,2—doth nothing e. but increase your conde  
repent you of your sins, or e. come not to

15,244,2—or e. immediately after the last Lesson at  
246,1—or else shall pass immediately to the  
20,277,2—or else hereafter for ever hold his peace  
21,283,1—or else it be sent unto you to correct and  
end -- in this place, or else proceed  
25,305,2;306,1—Save, Lord, or else we perish  
28,324,2—whatever else thou shalt see necessary  
30,509,2—or else, on urgent occasion, upon some  
511,1—Or else this out of the sixth Chapter of  
513,2—or else, on urgent occasion, upon some  
515,2—Or else this that followeth out of the  
523,1—or else Saint Luke XII. 35 to 38, as befo  
528,2—Or else the longer paraphrase of the

**Elsewhere.**

23,298,2—such fitting Prayers as are elsewhere pro  
30,521,2—here or elsewhere call upon thy holy Na

**Embrace.**

2, vi,2—they could not but -- embrace the happy  
13, 54, --we may embrace and ever hold fast the  
15,246,2—he embraced them in his arms, he laid  
that he will embrace him with the arms

**Ember-days.**

4, xi,1—For The Rogation and Ember-days  
6,xxiv,2—The Ember-days at the Four Seasons

**Enable.**

11, 42,2—enable him to lead the residue of his life  
13,163, --by thee be enabled to live according to  
26,315,1—enable him by thy grace cheerfully to  
28,323,2—grace to enable us to perform that resolu  
30,519,2—Enable with perpetual light  
31,547,2—enabled faithfully to fulfil the same

**Encompass.**

26,317,1—under the terrors which encompass him  
28,326,1—the temptations which encompass us

**Encourage.**

30,527,1—call upon and encourage others to the

**End.**

2, vi,2—the proper end of all such prayers  
7,xxvii,2—from -- to the End of the Year  
8, 4,1—to the End that we may obtain forgiveness  
5,1—here, and at the End of every Prayer  
World Without End—6,1; 8,1; 15,2; 28,1; 56; 57; 58;  
60; 79; 81; 88; 118; 119; 126; 140; 142; 143; 148; 210;  
213; 236,2; 238,1; 245,2; 248,2; 274,2; 276,1; 287,2;  
2,91,1; 301,2; 312,1; 321,1; 513,2; 521,2; 526,2; 529,1,  
2; 553,1; 554,2  
8, 6,2—at the End of every Psalm  
at the End of the whole Portion -- shall  
likewise at the End of the Venite  
7,1;9,21,2—At the End of the whole Portion  
12,2—Whose kingdom shall have no End  
9, 21,2—And at the end of every Psalm -- the  
likewise at the end of the Magnificat  
11, 37,2—with thy Church to the end of the world  
42,1—which in the end will bring us to everlast  
14,230,1—to the end that we should always remem  
240,1—unto the e. of the Gospel, concluding with  
15,249,1—faithful soldier -- unto his life's end  
18,266,2—continue in the same unto my life's end  
19,273,1—To the end that Confirmation may be  
2—to the end that children, being now come  
276,1—that in the end they may obtain everlasti  
21,284,2—shall come again at the end of the world  
289,2—whose days are without end, and whose  
25,305,1—until day and night come to an end  
30,516,2—consider -- the end of the Ministry towa  
521,1—From hence to the world's end  
526,2—to the end that the Congregation present  
31,547,2—grow in grace unto their lives' end  
543,1—in perfect love -- unto their lives' end  
32,553,1—with the Ministers of -- to the end of the

**End. (Verb.)**

- 8, 1, 1—may end the Morning Prayer with  
 7, 1—Here endeth the First (or the Second) Les  
 16, 1—Here endeth the Order of Morning Prayer  
 9, 27, 2—may here end the Evening Prayer  
 29, 2—Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray  
 42, 1—after this painful life ended  
 14, 224, 2—the Epistle ended -- Here endeth the  
 239, 2—begun, continued and ended in thee  
 17, 265, 1—aud end with the thanksgiving following  
 21, 283, 1—the Minister may end his exhortation in  
 22, 293, 1—The Prayer -- ending with these words  
 26, 318, 2—the fearful reward -- may end with his  
 30, 510, 1—after Morning Prayer is ended  
 513, 1—The Communion ended -- shall be said  
 523, 1—after Morning Prayer is ended, the Presi  
 525, 2—which being ended, the Elected Bishop  
 528, 2—That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall  
 545, 2—Here endeth the Order for the Administ  
 32, 551, 2—Morning Prayer ended, the Bishop

**Endeavour. (Verb.)**

- 13, 134, --endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed  
 15, 248, 1—by God's help will endeavour not to follo  
 19, 273, 2—endeavour themselves faithfully to obser  
 26, 313, 1—to endeavour that by his grace, this pres  
 316, 2—fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray  
 30, 512, 2—I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being  
 517, 2—endeavour yourselves -- to sanctify the  
 518, 2—I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being

**Endeavour. (Noun.)**

- 2, vi, 2—to accompany -- every endeavour  
 11, 37, 2—ordered and settled by their eudeavours

**Endless.**

- 14, 230, 2—to our great and endless comfort  
 21, 283, 1—to the increase of glory and endless felici  
 26, 316, 1—of his endless pity promiseth us forgiven  
 you are soon to pass into an endless  
 30, 519, 2—This may be our endless song  
 31, 548, 1—to their great and endless comfort, obtain

**Endow.**

- 20, 279, 2—with all my worldly goods I thee endow

**Endowment.**

- 28, 327, 1—other endowments and faculties of soul  
 31, 546, 2—instruments of Donation and Endowment

**Endue.**

- 8, 14, 1—Endue them plenteously with heavenly  
 9, 26, 2—Endue thy Ministers with righteousness  
 10, 33, 2—to endue us with the grace of thy Holy S  
 11, 41, 1—endue them with innocency of life. *See*  
*also 32, 552, 2*

- 43, 2—endue his soul with patience under his  
 13, 203, --didst endue thy holy Apostle Barnabas  
 15, 248, 2—may also be endued with heavenly virtu  
 30, 529, 2—so endue him with the Holy Spirit, that  
 33, 560, 2—they which be endued with so excellent a

**Endure.**

- 11, 44, 1—sufferings they are to endure in this world  
 21, 283, 2—If ye endure chastening, God dealeth  
 25, 309, 2—gracious, and his mercy endureth for  
 26, 314, 2—pains -- which these thy servants endure  
 33, 559, 2—and endure the severity of God's judgme

**England.**

- 2, v, 1—The Church of England -- hath -- laid  
 vi, 2—Book -- of the Church of England  
 to depart from the Church of England  
 33, 566, 1—the constitution and laws of England

**Enemy.**

- 8, 13, 1—Defend -- in all assaults of our enemies  
 9, 27, 1—defended from the fear of our enemies

- 10, 33, 1—to forgive our enemies, persecutors, and  
 35, 1—From our enemies defend us, O Christ  
 11, 40, 1—Save -- from the hands of our enemies  
 42, 1—from the temptations of the enemy  
 43, 1—from the violence of enemies  
 45, 2—Deliverance from our Enemies  
 against the face of their enemies  
 13, 91, --our defence against all our enemies  
 127, --delivered us from the power of our enemy  
 18, 270, 1—will keep us -- from our spiritual enemy  
 21, 281, 2—Let the enemy have no advantage of him  
 282, 1—From the face of his enemy  
 from the danger of the enemy  
 289, 2—from the fear of the enemy  
 25, 305, 1—and from the violence of the enemy  
 307, 1—before a Fight at sea against any enemy  
 and judge between us and our enemies  
 307, 2(2)—against the face of the enemy  
 Special Prayers with respect to the enemy  
 save us from the violence of the enemy  
 308, 1—sink under -- the violence of the enemy  
 311, 2—the Lord hath overthrown our enemies  
 30, 520, 2—Put back our enemy far from us

**Enforce.**

- 33, 562, 1—not to enforce any thing to be believed

**Engage.**

- 25, 312, 1—as may engage us to true thankfulness

**Engendered.**

- 33, 559, 1—is engendered of the offspring of Adam

**Enjoy.**

- 10, 33, 1—so that in due time we may enjoy them  
 11, 43, 1—enjoy perpetual rest and felicity  
 15, 245, 2—enjoy the everlasting benediction of thy  
 25, 305, 1—return in safety to enjoy the blessings of  
 28, 327, 2—enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us  
 31, 548, 2—who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious  
 32, 550, 2—to claim and enjoy all the accustomed  
 33, 561, 1—eternal salvation to be Enjoyed through

**Enlarge.**

- 2, v, 1—may be altered, abridged, enlarged, am  
 30, 521, 2—and thy blessed kingdom enlarged

**Enlighten.**

- 32, 553, 2—enlighten my understanding with the illu

**Ensample.**

- 13, 134—a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample

**Enssue.**

- 12, 48, 1—the Office ensuing shall be read  
 23, 294, 1—the Office ensuing is not to be used  
 28, 324, 1—grace and protection for the ensuing day  
 30, 516, 2—the horrible punishment that will ensue

**Enter.**

- 12, 50, 2—enter not into judgment with thy servants  
 15, 244, 2—None can e. into the kingdom of God,  
 17, 260, 1—he cannot enter into the kingdom of God  
 20, 277, 2—not -- to be entered into unadvisedly or  
 21, 284, 1—he entered not into his glory before he was  
 our door to enter into eternal life is  
 32, 551, 1—the Bishop -- shall enter the Chancel

**Entire.**

- 2, v, 1—substance of the Faith be kept entire  
 7, xxviii, 1—consisting of entire Hundred Years  
 the given Year, consisting of entire Hu  
 26, 313, 2—entire resignation of yourself to the will  
 316, 2—an entire dependence upon the mercies

**Entrance.**

- 23, 294, 1—meeting -- at the entrance of the Churc  
 31, 546, 1—received at the entrance of the Church

**Enumerate.**

2,vi,2-unnecessary to enumerate all the different

**Envy.**

10, 31,1;28,326,1-from envy, hatred, and malice  
14,241,2-be in malice, or envy, or any other griev

**Epiphany.**

6, xxiv,1-The Epiphany (Table of Feasts)  
7,xxvii, -Sundays after Epiphany (Table)  
2-the number of Sundays after Epiphany  
8, 2,1-(among the opening sentences)  
13, 69, -every day after unto the Epiphany  
The Epiphany, or the Manifestation of  
70,&c-The First, Second, &c., after the Epiph  
188, -Sundays that were omitted after the Epi

**Episcopal.**

*For Protestant Episcopal, see under Protestant*  
30,509,2-hath had Episcopal Consecration or Ord  
528,1-put on the rest of the Episcopal habit  
32,551,1-we have hereunto affixed our Episcopal

**Epistle.**

*For Collect, Epistle and Gospel, see under Collect*  
14,224,2-shall read the Epistle, saying  
saying, The Epistle -- is written -- in  
portion -- appointed for the Epistle  
the Epistle ended, he shall say, Here end  
he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle  
23,296,2-first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians  
30,523,1-The Epistle shall be Ephsians iv, 7 to 13  
523,2-another Bishop shall read the Epistle  
523,2-For the Epistle. Acts xx, 17

**Equal.**

2,vi,1-were left at full and equal liberty to mod

**Equity.**

2,vi,1-as in common equity ought to be allowed

**Erect.**

31,547,1-have erected houses for the public worsh

**Err.**

8, 4,1-We have erred and strayed from thy wa  
10, 32,2-to bring -- all such as have erred and  
33,561,2-the Church of Jerusalem -- have erred  
so also the Church of Rome hath erred

**Erroneous.**

30,518,1;527,1-to banish -- all erroneous and stra

**Error.**

11, 37,2-from all error, ignorance, pride and pre  
13,135, -showest to them that are in error the  
14,234,1-brought out of darkness and error.  
21,288,1-repentance for all the errors of his life  
30,517,1-either for error -- or for viciousness in

**Escape.**

25,310,1-is the Lord, by whom we have escaped  
30,520,2-we may escape the snares of sin

**Esdras.**

33,558,1-First (Second, Third, Fourth) Book of E

**Essential.**

2, v,2-the main body and essential parts of the  
2, vi,2-in any essential point of doctrine, &c  
16,256,2-In the Name -- (which are essential)

**Especial.**

31,547,1-pleased to promise the especial presence

**Especially.**

3, viii,2-On Days of Fasting -- especially app  
6, xxiv,2-More Especially Suited to Extraordin

8, 14,2-especially those for whom our prayers  
More especially we pray for thy Holy C  
11, 37,1-especially for their Senate and Represe  
14,229,1-and especially to this congregation here  
17,264,2-and especially before you their chosen  
22,292,1-but especially in the time of pestilence  
28,323,1-and especially for having delivered us  
God's mercy -- especially through the  
30,518,2-especially among them that are -- com  
32,554,1-And especially to this Congregation pres

**Establish.**

1, iv,1-do hereby establish the said book  
2, v,2-in things once advisedly established  
vi,2-to establish such other alterations and  
11, 37,2-may be established among us for all gen  
13,199, -established in the truth of thy holy Gosp  
30,509,1-established by the Bishops, the Clergy  
33,555,1-Articles of Religion; As Established By  
558,1-apply them to establish any doctrine  
561,1-doth greatly establish and confirm their

**Estate.**

8, 14,2-afflicted -- in mind, body or estate  
13,118, -offer before thee for all estates of men  
20,277,2-which is an honourable estate, instituted  
holy estate Christ adorned and beautified  
Into this holy estate, these two persons  
278,(2)-to live -- in the holy estate of Matrim  
21,284,1-examine yourself and your estate, both  
285,1-settling of their temporal estates  
26,316,1-your estate both towards God towards  
30,512,1-to intimate their estates, names, and pla  
31,548,1-joined -- in the holy estate of Matrimo  
33,564,2-either to vow the estate of single life

**Esteem.**

30,509,2- reverently used and esteemed in this  
510,1-how -- ought to esteem them in their

**Esther.**

33,558,1-Book of Esther---rest of the Book of E.

**Estimation.**

30,509,2-had in such reverend estimation  
33,565,2-Of the reverend Estimation of God's Wo

**Etc.**

11, 43,2-beginning, O Father of mercies, etc, *See*  
*also* 49,2; 125; 233,1; 237,1; 265,1; 293,1;  
(2); 312,2 (3); 314,1; 316,2; 319,2; 526,1

**Eternal.**

8, 5,1-we may come to his eternal joy  
13,1-standeth our eternal life  
11, 43,1-O Eternal God, who alone spreadest out  
44,1-the bitter pains of eternal death  
46,1-O eternal God our heavenly Father, who  
13, 79, -sons of God and heirs of eternal life  
like unto him in his eternal and glorious  
148, -the glory of the eternal Trinity  
156, -finally lose not the things eternal  
201, -the way that leadeth to eternal life  
14,234,2-One with thee in thy Eternal Godhead  
15,245,2-the eternal kingdom which thou hast  
246,2-unto him the blessing of eternal life  
17,260,2-give them the blessing of eternal life  
20,280,1-O eternal God, Creator and Preserver of  
21,284,1-our way to eternal joy is to suffer here  
door to enter into eternal life is  
290,2-of thy mercy through eternal ages  
hast redeemed -- from eternal death  
23,299,1-thou most worthy Judge eternal  
into the bitter pains of eternal death  
300,2-in thy eternal and everlasting glory  
25,315,1-O eternal Lord God, who alone spreadest  
26,316,1-tender the eternal salvation of your soul  
28,327,1-to redeem us from sin and eternal death

- 30,518,1—required as necessary for eternal salvati  
 519,2—Praise to thy eternal merit  
 Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God  
 521,1—to set forth the eternal praise of thy holy  
 so great benefits of thy eternal goodness  
 526,2—required as necessary for eternal salvati  
 527,1—nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation  
 31,547,1—O eternal God, mighty in power  
 2—from thy wrath and eternal death  
 33,557,1—the very and eternal God; and of one sub  
 2—of one substance — very and eternal  
 561,1—establish — their faith of eternal Salvat  
 2—Art. XVIII. Of obtaining eternal Salva

**Eternally.**

- 23,300,2—whosoever — shall not die eternally  
 28,324,1—be eternally rewarded or punished.

**Eternity.**

- 33,557,1—of one substance, power, and eternity

**Eucharist.**

- 32,554,2—to administer the holy Eucharist to his

**Evangelist.**

- 6,xxiv,2—St. Mark the Evangelist  
 6,xxiv,2;13,215—St. Luke the Evangelist  
 St. John the Evangelist  
 13, 63, —Saint John the Evangelist's Day  
 thy blessed Apostle and Evangelist Saint  
 199, —doctrine of thy Evangelist Saint Mark  
 212, —call — to be an Apostle and Evangelist  
 215, —to be an Evangelist and Physician of the  
 19,274,1—Hear the words of the Evangelist Saint  
 30,521,2—sent — his Apostles, Prophets, Evangeli  
 528,2—making some Apostles — some Evangeli

**Eve.**

- 13,62—said continually unto New Year's Eve

**Even.**

- 13, 65, —constancy of our faith even unto death  
 79, —we may purify ourselves, even as he is  
 14,230,1—humble himself even to the death upon  
 17,260,1—that are afar off, even as many as the  
 2—even Baptism doth also now save us  
 21,288,1—thou canst even yet raise him up, and  
 25,309,2—we were even at death's door  
 310,1—Praised — even the Lord that helpeth  
 even the God of whom cometh salvation  
 Blessed be the Lord God: even the Lord  
 2—even when we gave all for lost, our ship  
 may learn even from them hereafter to  
 26,316,2—those who have prosecuted you even unto

**Evening.**

- 3, vii,1—in the Order for Evening Prayer  
 when Morning and Evening Prayer shall  
 2—both for Morning and for Evening Pray  
 for Daily, Morning and Evening Prayer  
 viii,1—at Morning and Evening Prayer through  
 both at Morning and Evening Prayer  
 2—At Evening Prayer on Sunday, the Mini  
 both Morning and Evening Prayer be  
 either for Morning or for Evening Pray  
 4, ix,1—At Morning and Evening Prayer throug  
 9, 16,1—The Order for Daily, Evening Prayer  
 The Minister shall begin the Evening  
 27,2—may here end the Evening Prayer with  
 29,2—Here endeth the Order of Evening Prayer  
 13, 52,1—used at the Evening Service of the day  
 14,221,2—where Morning and Evening Prayer are  
 239,1—the Collects of Morning and E. Prayer  
 15,244,2—after the last Lesson at Evening Prayer  
 17,257,2—either at Morning or Evening Prayer  
 24,304,1—if this be used with — or Evening Pray  
 25,305,1—The Morning and Evening Service to be  
 26,312,2—When Morning or Evening Prayer shall  
 315,2—but in the evening is cut down, dried up

**Ever.**

- 8, 6,1—is now and ever shall be  
 8,1—we worship thy Name ever, world witho  
 2;9,1,2;10,1—praise him and magnify him for e.  
 9, 28,1—ever one God, world without end. *See  
 also under one.*  
 10, 35,1—Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us,  
 11, 41,1—and ever rejoice in thy goodness  
 47,2—ever express his thankfulness by a holy  
 12, 50,2—that we may ever live with thee in the  
 51,1—whose nature and property is ever to  
 13, 52, —liveth and reigneth — now and ever  
 54, —we may embrace and ever hold fast the  
 88, —we may ever obey thy godly motions in  
 172, —keep us ever by thy help from all things  
 14,224,2—protection, both here and ever  
 231,1—may ever hereafter serve and please  
 239,1—they may e. be defended by thy most  
 15,247,1—liveth and reigneth — Now and for ever  
 248,1—ever remain in the number of thy faith  
 19,275,1—fill them — with — now and for ever  
 that he may continue thine for ever  
 276,1—Let thy fatherly hand — ever be over  
 let thy Holy Spirit ever be with them  
 20,277,2—or else hereafter for ever hold his peace  
 280,1—may ever remain in perfect love and pe  
 22,292,1—ever uncertain what time they shall dep  
 25,309,2—gracious and his mercy endureth for ever  
 310,1—blessed be the Name of his Majesty for e.  
 26,316,1—shutteth not up his mercies for ever  
 28,325,2—ever ready to receive humble and penite  
 327,2—Make us ever mindful of the time when  
 30,511,1—liveth — now and for ever  
 513,2—continuing ever stable and strong in thy  
 516,2—may be saved through Christ for ever  
 521,1—Ever acknowledge thee  
 2—thy holy Name may be for ever glorified  
 31,547,2—may ever remain in the number of thy  
 32,553,2—Be ever with me in the performance of  
 33,563,1—the evil be ever mingled with the good

**Everlasting.**

- 8, 5,2—bring you to everlasting life. *See also  
 under life.*  
 7,1—doth worship thee, the Father Everlasting  
 2—Thou art the Everlasting Son of the Fat  
 8,1—with thy Saints in glory Everlasting. *See  
 also under glory.*  
 13,2—Almighty and everlasting God. *See also  
 under Almighty.*  
 14,1—to attain everlasting joy and felicity  
 9, 27,2—whose kingdom is everlasting and power.  
*See also under Kingdom.*  
 10, 30,2—and from everlasting damnation  
 13,214, —O everlasting God, who hast ordained  
 14,239,1—towards the attainment of e. salvation  
 15,245,2—enjoy the everlasting benediction of thy  
 247,1—be made an heir of everlasting salvation  
 18,270,1—will keep us — from everlasting death  
 19,276,1—O Almighty and everlasting God, vouchs  
 26,315,1—whose mercy is everlasting, and power  
 2—Go ye accursed, into the fire everlasting  
 30,528,2—at last be received into everlasting joy  
 33,557,1—one living and true God, everlasting  
 begotten from everlasting of the Father  
 560,2—is the everlasting purpose of God, where  
 to bring them — to everlasting salvation  
 561,1—they attain to everlasting felicity

**Everlastingly.**

- 15,248,1—ended with — and everlastingly rewa

**Everliving.**

- 13,190—Almighty and everliving God, who for the  
 greater. *See also under Almighty.*

**Evermore.**

- 10, 34,2—may evermore give thanks unto thee  
 35,2—evermore serve thee in holiness and pur

- 11, 40, 1—may be preserved evermore from all per  
 12, 50, 1—And evermore mightily defend them  
 51, 2—and give us peace both now and evermo  
 13, 78, —evermore be defended by thy mighty pe  
 94, —be governed and preserved evermore  
 127, —evermore live with him in the joy of his  
 143, —Evermore to rejoice in his holy comfort  
 148, —and evermore defend us from all adversi  
 173, —preserve it evermore by thy help and  
 208, —evermore ready to follow thy holy comm  
 14, 232, 2—evermore praising thee and saying  
 234, 2—we may evermore dwell in him, and he  
 15, 247, 1—confirm this faith in us evermore  
 19, 273, 2—will evermore endeavour themselves faith  
 21, 281, 2—And evermore mightily defend him  
 286, 2—Be now and evermore thy defence  
 25, 306, 2—have mercy -- save us now and evermore  
 311, 2—from this time forth for evermore  
 30, 509, 2—were evermore had in such reverend esti  
 528, 2—may evermore be ready to spread abroad  
 32, 552, 2—God over all, blessed for evermore

**Every.**

- 2, v, 1—that in every Church -- must be refe  
 vi, 2—received -- by every true member of  
 received -- and (by) every sincere Ch  
 to accompany with his blessing Every  
 Examined by every sincere Christian  
 3, vii, 2—shall be read through once Every mo  
 viii, 1—what Lessons shall be read Every day.  
 5, xiii, 2—Except in every Leap-year, February  
 7, xxvii, 2—one Day must in every Leap-year be  
 8, 5, 1—here and at the end of Every Prayer  
 6, 2—at the end of Every Psalm  
 7, 1—before Every Lesson, the Minister shall  
 after Every Lesson, Here endeth  
 14, 1—from whom cometh every good and perf  
 9, 21, 2—at the end of every Psalm -- Magnificat  
 11, 43, 1—from every evil to which he may be exp  
 13, 52, —repeated every day -- unto Christmas-d  
 69, —shall serve for every day after unto the  
 71, —for every day after unto the next Sunday  
 86, —This Collect is to be read every day in  
 The same Collect -- shall serve for every  
 118, —every member of the same, in his vocatio  
 141, —The same Collect -- shall serve for every  
 199, —children carried away with every blast  
 14, 221, 2—every Minister so repelling any, as is  
 222, 1—shall after every Commandment, ask  
 235, 2—to lay his hand upon every vessel  
 237, 2—repeating after him every petition  
 15, 244, 1—for e. Male-child to be baptized -- two  
 for e. Female, one Godfather and two Go  
 246, 1—in every Church the intermediate parts  
 once at least in every month (if there be  
 16, 251, 2—The Minister of every Parish shall often  
 17, 260, 1—Go ye -- and preach the Gospel to every  
 Repent and be baptized every one of you  
 265, 1—It is expedient that every Person thus ba  
 18, 266, 1—To Be Learned By Every Person Before  
 272, 1—The Minister of every Parish shall -- ins  
 the Minister of every Parish shall either  
 19, 274, 2—And every one shall audibly answer  
 275, 1—lay his hands upon the head of every one  
 20, 277, 1—Every minister is left to the direction of  
 in everything that regards the civil cont  
 21, 283, 1—scourgeth every son whom he receiveth  
 22, 292, 2—chastise every one whom thou dost recei  
 25, 306, 2—every one ought seriously to reflect upon  
 310, 1—and let every one of us say, Amen, Amen  
 26, 316, 1—despair not -- though trouble is on every  
 2—satisfaction -- to every one whom you  
 28, 325, 2—that every one may secretly confess the  
 326, 2—grant that every member of the same, in  
 30, 511, 2—examine every one of those who are to  
 512, 2—laying -- upon the Head of every one of  
 deliver to every one of them the New Te  
 520, 2—Resound in every place

- 30, 522, 1—upon the Head of every one that receive  
 deliver to every one of them kneeling  
 32, 550, 2—to perform every Act of sacerdotal Func  
 33, 559, 1—the fault -- of the Nature of every man  
 in every person born into this world  
 560, 2—Not every deadly sin willingly committed  
 561, 2—every man shall be saved by the Law or  
 565, 1—Every particular or national Church  
 566, 2—every man ought of such things as he pos

**Everywhere.**

- 11, 39, 1—Grant that all men everywhere may seek

**Evident.**

- 30, 509, 1—It is evident unto all men diligently rea

**Evidently.**

- 33, 559, 2—a lively Faith may be as evidently known

**Evil.**

- 10, 30, 2—From all evil and mischief  
 34, 2—evils which the craft and subtlety of the  
 35, 2—all those evils that we most justly have  
 11, 43, 1—from every evil to which he may be expo  
 13, 89, —evil thoughts which may assault and hurt  
 93, —for our evil deeds do worthily deserve to  
 14, 221, 1—an open and notorious evil liver  
 and amended his former evil life  
 15, 251, 1—mortifying all our evil and corrupt affect  
 18, 269, 2—my tongue from evil speaking, lying and  
 26, 314, 2—alone bringest -- good out of evil  
 316, 2—or any evil practices designed against  
 28, 325, 2—deeply sensible of the great evil of them  
 326, 2—those who have done or wish us evil  
 33, 559, 1—of his own nature inclined to evil  
 563, 1—the evil be ever mingled with the good  
 and sometimes the evil have chief author  
 although they be ministered by evil men  
 that inquiry be made of evil Ministers

**Exalt.**

- 13, 141, —who hast exalted thine only Son Jesus  
 142, —exalt us unto the same place whither  
 14, 230, 1—and exalt us to everlasting life

**Examination.**

- 17, 257, 2—care may be taken for their examination  
 30, 509, 2—and after examination and trial, finding  
 514, 2—after due examination, we find not to  
 516, 1—as well in your private examination, as

**Examine.**

- 2, vi, 2—the whole will be received and examined  
 14, 229, 2—diligently to try and examine  
 241, 1—so to search and e. your own consciences  
 to e. your lives and conversations by the  
 16, 252, 2—shall examine whether the same hath  
 18, 272, 1—To examine themselves, whether they  
 instruct or examine so many Children  
 21, 284, 1—to examine yourself and your estate, both  
 285, 1—examine whether he repent him truly  
 26, 313, 1—to examine your life and conversation  
 314, 1; 316, 2—shall examine him concerning his  
 examine whether he repent him  
 316, 1—I require you strictly to examine yourse  
 30, 509, 2—first called, tried, and examined  
 called, tried, examined, and admitted  
 510, 2—I have inquired -- and also examined  
 511, 2—examine every one of those who are to  
 523, 1—shall be examined and Ordained as is  
 shall likewise be examined and Ordained  
 526, 2—we will examine you in certain Articles

**Example.**

- 13, 62, —to love -- by the example of thy first  
 96, —should follow the example of his great  
 may both follow the example of his patie  
 204, —after his example constantly speak the

14,229,2-grace so to follow their good examples  
 15,251,1-which is to follow the example of our  
 19,275,2-after the example of thy holy Apostles we  
 21,282,2-to try your patience for the example of  
 23,300,2-the good examples of all those thy serva  
 302,1-follow the example of their stedfastness  
 26,315,2-that others, warned by your example,  
 30,511,1;515,1-both by word and good example  
 512,2-as much as -- wholesome examples  
 517,2-examples and patterns for the people to  
 518,2-yourselves and them wholesome examples  
 526,1-following the example of our Saviour Chr  
 527,1-an example of good works unto others  
 529,2-a wholesome example in word, in conver  
 33,558,1-the Church doth read for example of life

**Exceed.**

13,159-which exceed all that we can desire

**Exceeding.**

14,230,1-remember the exceeding great love of

**Excellency.**

30,517,1-your Office is both of so great excellency  
 32,553,2-suitable to the clearness and excellency

**Excellent.**

13, 84, -that most excellent gift of charity  
 206, -to thy Apostle -- many excellent gifts  
 30,523,1-to thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts  
 33,561,1-endue with so excellent a benefit of

**Excelsis.**

8, 7,1-the Gloria in excelsis may be sung or  
 9, 21,2-or else the Gloria in excelsis as followeth  
 Gloria in excelsis  
 14,238,1-Then shall be said -- Gloria in e.

**Except.**

3, viii,1-Except only the Movable Holy-days  
 5, xiii,2-Except in every Leap-year, February  
 6, xxiv,2-All the Fridays in the Year except Ch  
 8, 6,1-except on those days for which  
 and except also when it is used in the  
 13,1-except when the Communion Service is  
 9, 22,2-except when it is read in the ordinary  
 24,1-except it be on the twelfth day of the  
 13, 87, -every day -- except upon the Feast of  
 141, -except upon the Feast of St. Philip and  
 15,244,2-e. he be regenerate and born anew of  
 17,259,2-that except a man be born of water and  
 26,313,2-Except you repent and believe, we can  
 27,319,1-except where it is hereby otherwise app  
 509,2-except he were first called, tried, examin  
 30,509,2-except he be called, tried and examined  
 except he be of the age which the Canon  
 513,2-except for reasonable causes it shall oth  
 32,551,1-except the Bishop, or the Priest who acts  
 33,560,1-like unto us -- sin only except

**Excepting.**

26,316,2-not excepting those who have prosecuted

**Excess.**

6,xxv,1-Years in Excess of Hundreds of Years  
 33, 565,2-Against Excess of Apparel

**Excite.**

2, v,2-the exciting of piety and devotion  
 28,324,1-that we may be -- and excited to our

**Excommunicate.**

23,294,1-not -- for any who die excommunicate  
 33,564,2-Art. XXXIII. Of excommunicate Perso  
 rightly cut off from -- and excommunica

**Excuse. (Noun.)**

14,242,2-But such e-s are not so easily accepted  
 how little such feigned e-s will avail bef

**Excuse. (Verb.)**

14,242,2-refused -- or because -- were not so e-d

**Execute.**

2, vi,2;10,31,2-to execute justice and to maintain  
 30,509,2-no man might presume to execute any of  
 suffered to execute any of the said Funct  
 512,2-Take thou Authority to execute the Office  
 513,2-In executing whereof if he be found fait  
 522,1-to execute the Office of a Priest in the  
 526,1-duly execute the Office whereunto he is  
 531,1-that they may duly execute their office  
 33,562,1-called, and sent to execute the same

**Execution.**

26,318,1-At the time of the Execution, the Minist

**Executors.**

21,285,1-for -- the quietness of his Executors

**Exercise.**

6,xxiv,1-Extraordinary acts and exercises of  
 30,510,1-apt and meet -- to exercise their minist  
 527,1-faithfully exercise yourself in the Holy  
 2-diligently exercise such discipline as  
 32,552,2-and in exercising the Discipline of the

**Exhort.**

14,229,2-consider how Saint Paul exhorteth all pe  
 240,2-my duty is to exhort you in the mean sea  
 243,1-I bid you -- I e. you as ye love your  
 15,246,2-how he exhorteth all men to follow their  
 17,257,2-may be exhorted to prepare themselves  
 260,2-And with many other words exhorted he  
 21,282,2-exhort the sick person after this form  
 284,1-I exhort you, in the Name of God, to  
 285,1-exhorting him to forgive, from the bottom  
 22,292,1-exhort their parishioners to the often rec  
 26,313,1-Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso  
 2-We exhort you therefore in the Name of  
 314,1-and exhort him, if he have any scruples  
 315,1-shall proceed to exhort him after this  
 316,2-exhorting him to a particular confession  
 30,516,2-And now again we exhort you -- that ye  
 527,1-to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc

**Exhortation.**

8, 1,1-he may omit the Exhortation following  
 14,229,2-the Priest shall say this Exhortation  
 the Exhortation may be omitted if it hath  
 240,1-When -- he shall read this E. following  
 242,1-instead of the former, he shall use this E  
 15,246;253,2-shall make this brief Exhortation  
 250,2-shall say -- this Exhortation following  
 17,259,2-he shall say this Exhortation following  
 264,1-shall use this Exhortation following  
 265,1-And in the exhortation -- shall be inser  
 shall use the exhortation and one of the  
 only, in the exhortation and prayer,  
 21,283,1-may end his Exhortation in this  
 285,1-The Exhortation before rehearsed, may  
 30,510,1-there shall be a Sermon, or Exhortation  
 512,1-that by his exhortation they may be reli  
 516,1-as in the exhortation which is now made  
 517,1-with doctrine and exhortation taken out  
 518,2-both public and private -- exhortations  
 529,1-unto reading exhortation and doctrine

**Exigence.**

16,252,1-as the time and present exigence will

**Exigency.**

2,v,1(2)-various exigencies of times and occasions

**Exodus.**

18,267,2-spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exodus  
 33,558,1-Canonical Books -- Exodus

**Expectation.**

26,316,1—a vain — expectation of God's favour

**Expediency.**

2, v, 2—the necessity and Expediency of occasional

**Expedient.**

2, v, 2—seem either necessary or expedient  
 vi, 1—would in time be found expedient  
 2—alterations — might be deemed expedient  
 8, 15, 2—as may be most expedient for them  
 16, 25, 2—it is expedient that it be brought into the  
 17, 265, 1—It is expedient that every Person, thus  
 21, 285, 2—shall seem to thee most expedient for  
 22, 293, 1—extreme weakness renders it expedient  
 23, 302, 1—expedient to say under shelter of the Ch  
 31, 548, 2—shalt see to be most expedient for them

**Expedition.**

22, 293, 2—for more expedition, shall cut off the

**Expert.**

30, 513, 2—perfect and well expert in the things ap.

**Explication.**

33, 566, 1—to be an explication of Christian doctrine

**Expose.**

11, 43, 1—every evil to which he may be exposed

**Expound.**

33, 559, 1—which some do expound the wisdom  
 562, 1—may it so expound one place of Scripture

**Express. (Adjective.)**

31, 547, 1—moved either by the express command of

**Express. (Verb.)**

6, x v, 1—changed, as is hereafter expressed  
 11, 47, 2—express his thankfulness by a holy trust  
 17, 259, 2—ye hear in this Gospel the express words  
 25, 311, 1—hearts always ready to express our thank  
 30, 520, 1—No tongue can it express  
 33, 559, 2—as more largely is expressed in the

**Expression.**

32, 553, 2—readiness of thought and expression

**Expressly.**

33, 561, 2—expressly declared unto us in the Word

**Exsurgat.**

32, 552, 2—Psalm lxxviii. Exsurgat Deus, or

**Extend.**

21, 282, 1—extend thy accustomed goodness to this  
 25, 310, 2—in special manner hath been extended to  
 33, 566, 1—The Power — extendeth to all men

**Extraordinary.**

6, x xiv, 2—Extraordinary Acts and Exercises of  
 Suited to Extraordinary Acts and Exe

**Extreme.**

17, 265, 1—in consideration of extreme sickness  
 2—in case of extreme danger, the Office for  
 22, 293, 1—when extreme weakness renders it expe  
 33, 562, 2—Confirmation. Penance — and Extreme

**Extremity.**

22, 293, 1—either by reason of extremity of sickness

**Exultemus.**

8, 6, 1—Venite, Exultemus Domino

**Eye.**

11, 42, 1, 2; 21, 282, 1—Look upon him with the eyes  
 21, 283, 1—doth offend the eyes of your heavenly Fa  
 285, 2—Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy  
 26, 316, 1—he is of purer eyes than to behold iniquity  
 317, 1—Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy  
 2—set before his eyes the things he hath do  
 325, 2—who art of purer eyes than to behold iniq  
 33, 561, 1—to have continually before their eyes the

**Fable.**

33, 564, 2—were blasphemous fables, and dangerous

**Face.**

8, 3, 2—before the face of Almighty God  
 11, 38, 2—for to dwell on the face of the whole  
 41, 2—that it may renew the face of the earth  
 45, 2—tower of defence — against the face of  
 12, 51, 2—The Lord make his face to shine upon us  
 20, 277, 2—gathered together — in the face of this  
 21, 282, 1—a strong tower; From the face of his ene  
 25, 307, 2—defence unto us against the face of the  
 defend our cause against the face of the  
 26, 313, 1—Turn thy face from our sins  
 30, 509, 2; 513, 2—in the face of the Church, admit  
 519, 2—Anoint and cheer our soiled face  
 31, 547, 2—turning his face towards the Congregation

**Faculty.**

28, 327, 1—endowments and faculties of soul and  
 32, 553, 2—with all their powers and faculties

**Fade.**

26, 315, 2—you shall fade away suddenly like the

**Fail.**

13, 152, —never failest to help and govern those  
 169, —fail not finally to attain thy heavenly pro  
 26, 316, 2—fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray

**Failing.**

28, 325, 2—confess the sins and failings of that day

**Fair.**

11, 39, 1; 45, 1—For Fair Weather  
 14, 221, 2—The Table — having a fair white linen  
 237, 2—covering the same with a fair linen cloth

**Fairly.**

2, v, 2—or which is not fairly defensible

**Faith.**

2, v, 1—provided the substance of the faith be  
 8, 5, 1—with hearty repentance and true faith  
 14, 2—hold the faith in unity of spirit  
 11, 38, 2—one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism  
 in one holy bond — of faith and charity  
 44, 1—Give them a strong and lively faith in  
 13, 62, —stedfastly look up — and by faith behold  
 65, —innocency — and constancy of our faith  
 69, —we who know thee now by faith  
 148, —grace, by the confession of a true faith  
 wouldest keep us stedfast in this faith  
 170, —give unto us the increase of faith, hope  
 190, —for the greater confirmation of the faith  
 that our faith in thy sight may never be  
 14, 229, 2—departed this life in thy faith and fear  
 true penitent heart and lively faith  
 230, 1—have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ  
 2—Draw near with faith and take this holy  
 236, 1—and through faith in his blood  
 237, 1—feed on him in thy heart by faith, with  
 15, 245, 1—being stedfast in faith, joyful through ho  
 247, 1—knowledge of thy grace, and faith in thee  
 and confirm this faith in us evermore  
 248, 1—the Articles of the Christian Faith as con  
 Wilt thou be baptized in this Faith  
 249, 2—ashamed to confess the faith of Christ

- 17,260,2—repenting and coming unto him by faith  
 264,2—by faith in Jesus Christ  
 18,266,2—all the Articles of the Christian Faith  
 271,1—Faith, whereby they stedfastly believe  
 272,1—lively faith in God's mercy through Chri  
 21,282,2—add strength to his faith and seriousness  
 and that your faith may be found -- law  
 284,2—rehearse to you the Articles of our Faith  
 shall rehearse the Articles of the Faith  
 288,1—Give him -- stedfast faith in thy Son Jes  
 290,1—the confidence of a certain faith  
 23,300,2—having finished their course in faith  
 departed in the true faith of thy holy  
 301,2—and who walk as yet by faith  
 to follow in faith where thou hast led the  
 302,1—of their stedfastness in thy faith  
 26,313,2—must add a lively and stedfast faith  
 314,1—by repentance and true faith you turn  
 314,1;316,2—examine him concerning his faith  
 30,517,1—unto that agreement in the faith  
 518,1—eternal salvation through faith in Jesus  
 521,1—And that we may with perfect faith  
 2—in the knowledge and faith of thee  
 526,2—salvation through faith in Jesus Christ  
 529,2—in conversation, in love, in faith  
 31,543,1—come to that holy ordinance with faith  
 do it with such steadiness of faith  
 32,554,1—profess the faith once delivered to the  
 33,557,1—Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity  
 558,1—believed as an article of the Faith  
 559,2—cannot turn -- to faith and calling upon  
 only for the merit of -- by Faith  
 that we are justified by faith only, is a  
 Good Works, which are the fruits of Faith  
 do spring -- of a true and lively Faith  
 a lively Faith may be as evidently known  
 560,1—spring not of faith in Jesus Christ  
 561,1—establish and -- their faith of eternal  
 2—not only -- but also in matters of Faith  
 authority in Controversies of Faith  
 562,2—strengthen and confirm our Faith in him  
 563,1—from such as by faith, and rightly, do  
 2—Faith is confirmed, and Grace increased  
 rightly, worthily, and with faith, receive  
 564,1—the mean whereby is Faith  
 such as be void of a lively faith  
 566,2—may swear -- in a cause of faith and ch
- Faithful.**  
 13,143, —the hearts of thy faithful people  
 168, —that thy faithful people do unto thee  
 180, —to thy faithful people pardon and peace  
 187, —the wills of thy faithful people  
 196, —ordered -- by faithful and true pastors  
 didst choose thy faithful servant Matthias  
 14,238,1—blessed company of all faithful people  
 15,249,1—in the number of thy faithful children  
 2—continue Christ's faithful soldier and ser  
 17,263,1;547,2—remain in the number of thy faithful  
 18,271,2—taken -- by the faithful in the Lord's S  
 21,288,2—as into the hands of a faithful Creator  
 23,300,1—the souls of the faithful, after they are  
 26,316,1—he is faithful and just to forgive us our  
 30,513,2—if he be found faithful and diligent  
 518,1—Will you then give your faithful diligence  
 518,1;527,1—with all faithful diligence, to banish  
 520,1—In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law  
 522,1—a faithful Dispenser of the Word of God  
 2—Will you be faithful in Ordaining, sendi  
 528,2—as a wise and faithful servant, giving to  
 31,547,1—two or three of thy faithful servants shall  
 32,552,1—and promise to be a faithful shepherd  
 553,1—Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the faithful  
 561,2—a congregation of faithful men, in which  
 564,2—the whole multitude of the faithful

**Faithfully.**

- 9, 27,2—may faithfully and obediently honour

- 11, 40,2—faithfully and wisely make choice of fit  
 41,1—that they may faithfully serve before  
 thee. *See also under serve.*  
 44,2—faithfully live and walk according to  
 47,2—faithfully live in this world according to  
 13, 71, —have grace and power faithfully to fulfill  
 184, —those things which we ask faithfully  
 14,240,1—which we have f. asked according to thy  
 15,247,1;17,260,2—let us faithfully and devoutly gi  
 2—this Infant must also faithfully, for his  
 261,2—ye must also faithfully for your part  
 19,273,2—faithfully to observe such things as  
 20,280,1—Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully toget  
 30,527,1—Will you then faithfully exercise yourself  
 529,2—faithfully fulfilling his course, at the latt  
 31,547,1—let us faithfully and devoutly beg his  
 2—enabled faithfully to fulfil the same  
 548,1—faithfully perform and keep the vow and  
 32,550,2—as a -- you are faithfully to feed that  
 553,2—faithfully administer thy holy Sacramen

**Fall.**

- 6, xxv,1—upon which those Full Moons do fall  
 7,xxvii,1—Days That Easter Can Possibly Fall  
 2—as if Easter-day had fallen one Day lat  
 8, 13,2—grant that this day we fall into no sin  
 10, 32,2—to raise up those who fall  
 11, 39,2—gift it is that the rain doth fall  
 13,172, —frailty -- without thee cannot but fall  
 16,251,1—other Holy-day falling between  
 23,299,1—for any pains of death to fall from thee  
 301,2—that we may at length fall asleep peacef  
 26,314,1—to fall into the hands of the living God  
 33,559,1—condition of Man after the fall of Adam  
 560,2—to such as fall into sin after Baptism  
 depart from grace given and fall into sin

**False.**

- 10, 31,1—from all false doctrine, heresy, and schi  
 13,196, —alway preserved from false Apostles

**Falsely.**

- 33,566,2—certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

**Family.**

- 13,118, —Graciously to behold this thy family  
 15,245,1—didst save Noah and his family in the  
 28,322,2—Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Families  
 as many of the family as can convenient  
 323,1—disturbances of any kind befall a family  
 325,1—The family being together, a little before  
 30,512,2—to frame -- the lives of your families  
 516,2—to feed and -- the Lord's family  
 518,2—your own selves, and your families  
 528,2—giving to thy family their portion in due

**Famine.**

- 10, 31,1—from plague, pestilence, and famine  
 11, 39,2—In Time of Dearth and Famine

**Far.**

- 2, vi,2—is far from intending to depart from, &c  
 11, 38,2—to preach peace to them that are far off  
 26,315,1—Go not far from those, O Lord, whom  
 2—how far you ought to depend on the mer  
 30,519,2—Keep far our foes, give peace at home  
 520,2—Put back our enemy far from us  
 33,559,1—very far gone from original righteousness  
 566,1—so far as it declares the Books of Homili

**Farm.**

- 14,242,2—refused -- because thy had bought a f.

**Farthest.**

- 14,221,2—fourteen days after. at the farthest

**Fashion.**

- 30,512,2-to frame and fashion your own lives  
 517,2-to fashion them after the rule and doctri  
 518,2-diligent to frame and fashion your own

**Fast.**

- 13, 54, -embrace and ever hold fast the blessed  
 26,315,2-your sins have laid fast hold upon you

**Fast. (Noun.)**

- 6,xxiv,2-A Table of Fasts

**Fast. (Verb.)**

- 13,88-didst fast forty days and forty nights

**Fasting.**

- 3, vii,1-For Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving  
 viii,2-On Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving  
 6,xxiv,1-Together With the Days of Fasting and  
 2-Other Days of Fasting on Which the Ch  
 10, 31,1-by thy Baptism, Fasting, and Temptation  
 12, 51,1-turn to thee in weeping, fasting, and pra  
 17,257,2-prepare themselves, with Prayers and F.  
 33,565,2-Of good Works: first of Fasting

**Fasting-day.**

- 14,225,2-what Holy-days, or Fasting-days -- are

**Father.**

- 8, 3,2-the face of Almighty God our heavenly  
 Father. *See also under Almighty and heavenly*  
 4,2-grant, O most merciful Father. *See also under merciful.*  
 6,1-Glory be to the Father and to the Son.  
*See also under Son.*  
 7,1-doth worship thee, the Father everlasting  
 2-The Father of an infinite Majesty  
 right hand -- in the glory of the Father  
 12,1-of one substance with the Father  
 Begotten of his Father before all worlds  
 2-on the right hand of the Father  
 9, 22,1-at the right hand of God the Father  
 in the glory of God the Father  
 10, 30,1(2)-O God the Father of Heaven; have me  
 35,2-We humbly beseech thee O Father. *For*  
*O Father, see also 42,1; 48,1; 79; 210;*  
*229,2; 238,1; 300,2; 302,1*  
 34,2-and our fathers have declared unto us  
 11, 38,1-O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Chr  
 2-one God and Father of us all  
 41,2-O Gracious Father, who openest thine  
 hand. *See also under Gracious.*  
 42,1-O Father of all mercies and God of all  
 comfort. *See also under Mercy.*  
 13, 56;88-livest -- with the Father and the Holy  
 208, -leaving his father and all that he had  
 14,230,2-with the Father and the Holy Ghost  
 232,2-These words [Holy Father] must be omit  
 234,1-believe of the glory of the Father  
 the words [Holy Father] being retained  
 15,244,2-to call upon God the F. through our Lord  
 248,2;249,1;16,256,2-In the Name of the Father  
 18,267,1-I learn to believe in God the Father  
 269,1-love -- succour my father and mother  
 272,1-all Fathers -- shall cause their children  
 19,273,2;30,510,1-Reverend Father in God, I pres  
 20,279,1-receiving the Woman at her father's  
 21,283,2-is he whom the father chasteneth not?  
 fathers of our flesh which corrected us  
 in subjection unto the Father of spirits  
 285,2-Renew in him, most loving Father, wha  
 290,1-be gathered unto our fathers, having  
 O most gracious Father, we fly unto thee  
 23,300,2-the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 301,1-Come, ye blessed children of my Father  
 2-who livest with the Father and the Holy  
 302,1-Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit

- 25,306,2-O God the Father -- have mercy upon  
 26,315,1-but chastenest him as a father  
 30,517,2-continually pray to God the Father  
 521,1-The Father of all might  
 To God the Father laud and praise  
 525,2-Reverend Father in God, we present unto  
 529,2-one God with the Father and the Holy G  
 554,2-art with the Father and the Holy Ghost  
 33,557,1-The Son, which is the Word of the Fath  
 begotten from everlasting of the Father  
 of one substance with the Father  
 2-to reconcile his Father to us, and to be a  
 558,2-that the old Fathers did look only for

**Fatherless.**

- 10,33,1-to defend and provide for the fatherless

**Fatherly.**

- 8, 14,2-we commend to thy fatherly goodness  
 11, 42,1-May this thy fatherly correction have its  
 43,2-sanctify thy fatherly correction to him  
 46,2-We offer unto thy fatherly goodness our  
 14,236,1-earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness  
 19,276,1-Let thy fatherly hand -- ever be over  
 21,283,1-humble thanks for his fatherly visitation  
 26,313,1-are often sent as fatherly corrections to  
 28,324,2-to take us -- under thy fatherly care

**Fault.**

- 8, 4,2-those -- who confess their faults  
 12, 50,2-and truly repent us of our faults  
 21,284,1-accusing -- yourself for your own faults  
 30,516,2-ye know the greatness of the fault  
 33,559,1-the fault and corruption of the Nature

**Favour.**

- 8, 13,2-with thy favour to behold and bless  
 14,238,1-assure -- of thy f. and goodness towards  
 239,2-Direct us -- with thy most gracious f.  
 19,276,1-certify them -- of thy favour and gracio  
 20,280,2-mercifully with his favour look upon you  
 21,286,1-when thou -- take him unto thy favour  
 288,2-in peace, and in thy favour  
 290,1-in favour with thee our God, and in perf  
 25,311,1-because thou hadst a favour unto us  
 26,316,1-a vain -- expectation of God's favour  
 317,1-when thou -- take him unto thy favour  
 318,2-that he recovering thy favour, the fearf  
 32,553,1-visit -- with thy love and favour

**Favourable.**

- 2, vi,1-allowed such just and favourable constru  
 12, 50,2-Be favourable, O Lord, Be favourable to

**Favourably.**

- 10, 35,1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers  
 13, 81, -we beseech thee favourably to hear  
 15,246,2-believe that he will likewise favourably  
 favourably alloweth this charitable work  
 17,260,2-he will favourably receive these present  
 31,547,1-favourably approved our godly purpose

**Fear.**

- 9, 27,1-being defended from the fear of our ene  
 11, 42,2-to lead -- in thy fear and to thy glory  
 13,152, -dost bring up in thy steadfast fear and  
 153, -a perpetual fear and love of thy holy Na  
 14,229,2-departed -- in thy faith and fear  
 19,275,1-with the spirit of thy holy fear  
 20,277,2-reverently -- and in the fear of God  
 21,282,3-lead the residue -- in thy fear and to  
 289,2-Deliver him from the fear of the enemy  
 22,293,2-can be gotten -- for fear of the infection  
 28,327,2-from all dangers -- and from the fear of  
 30,529,1-God hath not given us the spirit of fear  
 31,549,1-to serve thee with reverence and godly f,

**Fear.** (Verb.)

- 8, 13, 1—may not fear the power of any adversari  
 10, 32, 1—to give us an heart to love and fear thee  
 18, 269, 1—to believe in him, to fear him  
 23, 301, 1—pronounce to all who love and fear thee  
 25, 305, 2; 307, 2—the great God to be feared above all  
 33, 565, 1—that others may fear to do the like

**Fearful.**

- 21, 284, 2—not be -- condemned in that fearful jud  
 26, 314, 1—how fearful a thing it will be to fall into  
 318, 2—the fearful reward of his actions may

**Feast.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—for Movable and Immoveable Feasts  
 To Know When the Movable Feasts  
 nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. And  
 A Table of Feasts to be Observed  
 2—Wednesday -- after the Feast of Pent  
 7, xxvii, 1—A Table of Movable Feasts  
 13, 52, 1—for any Sunday or other Feast  
 87, —except upon the Feast of St. Matthias  
 141, —except upon the Feast of St. Philip and  
 14, 234, 1—Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be  
 241, 1—come holy -- to such a heavenly F.  
 242, 1—when a man hath prepared a rich f.  
 2—Those who refused the f. in the Gospel  
 counted unworthy of the heavenly feast

**February.**

- 5, xiii, 1—A Table of Lessons for February  
 2—February hath 28 days only  
 6, xxv, 2—the Months of January and February  
 7, xxvii, —In Table, passim

**Feed.**

- 13, 297, —commandedst him earnestly to feed thy  
 14, 237, 1—feed on him in thy heart by faith, with  
 2—to feed us who have duly received these  
 243, 1—separate from -- who come to f. on  
 30, 516, 2—to feed and provide for the Lord's family  
 523, 1—and didst charge them to feed thy flock  
 529, 1—feed them, devour them not  
 32, 550, 2—as a -- you are faithfully to feed that po

**Feel.**

- 21, 286, 2—make thee know and feel that there is  
 33, 561, 1—feel within themselves the working of the

**Feign.**

- 14, 242, 2—how little such f-d excuses will avail bef  
 33, 558, 2—which feign that the old Fathers did look

**Felicity.**

- 8, 14, 1—to attain everlasting joy and felicity  
 11, 43, 1—enjoy perpetual rest and felicity  
 21, 283, 1—increase of glory and endless felicity  
 23, 300, 1—after they are -- are in joy and felicity  
 33, 561, 1—they attain to everlasting felicity

**Fellowship.**

- 8, 7, 2—The goodly fellowship of the Prophets  
 13, 135, —admitted into the fellowship of Christ's  
 219, —elect in one communion and fellowship  
 14, 238, 1—we may continue in that holy f.

**Female.**

- 15, 244, 1—for every F., one Godfather and two God

**Fervent.**

- 14, 234, 1—boldness with fervent zeal constantly to  
 21, 290, 2—Stir up -- such fervent love to thee  
 30, 520, 2—Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal

**Fervently.**

- 28, 324, 2—fervently join in the prayers and praises  
 33, 561, 1—doth fervently kindle their love towards

**Fetch.**

- 13, 119—so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy

**Few.**

- 21, 283, 2—for a few days chastened us after their  
 25, 307, 2—but canst save by many or by few  
 26, 316, 1—upon the few moments which are left you

**Fewer.**

- 13, 188—if there be fewer than twenty-five Sundays

**Fiery.**

- 14, 233, 2—in the likeness of fiery tongues

**Fifteenth.**

- 13, 172, —The fifteenth Sunday after Trinity  
 23, 296, 2—taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the

**Fifth.**

- 13, 78, —The Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany  
 13, 94, —The Fifth Sunday in Lent  
 13, 157, —The Fifth Sunday after Trinity

**Fifty-first.**

- 26, 314, 1—say the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter

**Fight.**

- 15, 249, 2—manfully to fight under his banner, agai  
 25, 307, 1—to be said before a Fight at sea  
 2—by reason of the Fight, or Storm  
 fight for us, that we may glorify thee

**Figure.**

- 15, 245, 1—figuring thereby thy holy Baptism

**Fill.**

- 11, 41, 2—and fillest all things living with plenteou  
 41, 2—fill us with good things that the poor  
 13, 62, —being filled with the Holy Ghost, may  
 14, 236, 2; 31, 548, 1—be filled with thy grace and hea  
 15, 244, 2—to the Font (which is then to be f-d)  
 19, 275, 1—fill them -- with the spirit of thy holy  
 20, 280, 2—fill you with all spiritual benediction  
 31, 547, 1—to fill men's minds with greater reverence  
 32, 553, 2—Fill my memory with the words of thy

**Filth.**

- 16, 260, 2—putting away of the filth of the flesh

**Final.**

- 11, 37, 1; 44, 2—before the final Prayer of Blessing  
 31, 549, 2—immediately before the final Blessing

**Finally.**

- 2; v, 2—and, finally, the cutting off occasion  
 8, 14, 1—and finally after this life to attain  
 2—finally, we commend to thy fatherly goo  
 10, 32, 2—and finally to beat down Satan under our  
 13, 156, —that we finally lose not the things eternal  
 169, —fail not finally to attain thy heavenly pr  
 14, 239, 2—and f. by thy mercy, obtain everlasting  
 15, 245, 1—finally he may come to the land of everl  
 250, 2—so that finally -- he may be an inheritor  
 33, 563, 2—and finally, being found guilty, by just

**Find.**

- 2, v, 2—we find accordingly, that seeking to ke  
 vi, 1—would in time be found expedient  
 3, viii, 1—there ye shall find the Chapters that  
 are to be found in the Table of Proper  
 6, xxv, 1—To find Easter-day, look in the first  
 To find the Golden Number or Prime  
 To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter  
 A Table to Find the Dominical or Su  
 2—To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett

- 7, xxvi, 1—A Table to Find Easter-day  
 xxvii, 2—For Finding the Dominical or Sunday  
 To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett  
 the number -- contained -- is found  
 the Letter found as above will be  
 xxviii, 1—To find the Days to which, &c  
 you will find the Day of the Month to  
 11, 39, 1—may seek after thee and find thee  
 13, 56, —we may be found an acceptable people in  
 137, —fixed, where true joys are to be found  
 15, 245, 2—seek and ye shall find  
 let us who seek find  
 16, 253, 1—shall find, by the answers of such as brin  
 17, 257, 2—if they shall be found fit, then the Godfat  
 21, 283, 1—and that your faith may be found laudab  
 284, 1—may find mercy at our heavenly Father's  
 23, 301, 1—we may be found acceptable in thy sight  
 25, 309, 2—We found trouble and heaviness, we  
 26, 316, 2—that you may find mercy at your -- Fat  
 30, 509, 2—finding him sufficiently instructed in the  
 510, 2—as -- shall be found clear of that Crime  
 such as shall be found meet to be Order  
 513, 2—found worthy to be called unto the higher  
 In -- if he be found faithful and diligent  
 514, 2—we find not to the contrary, but that they  
 528, 1—you may be found perfect and irreprehe  
 33, 563, 2—being found guilty, by just judgment be

**Finger.**

- 20, 279, 2—put it upon the fourth finger of the  
 leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger  
 30, 520, 1—The finger of God's hand

**Finish.**

- 33, 300, 2—who having finished their course in faith  
 26, 315, 2—After you have thus finished the course  
 33, 564, 2—one Oblation of Christ finished upon the

**Fire.**

- 8, 9, 1—O ye fire and heat, bless ye the Lord  
 26, 315, 2—Go, ye accursed, into the fire everlasting  
 30, 519, 2—And lighten with celestial fire  
 Is comfort, life and fire of love  
 520, 1—The fire so bright, the love so sweet

**Firm.**

- 2, v, 2—have still been continued firm and unshak

**Firmament.**

- 8, 8, 2—O ye Waters that be above the Firmament

**First.**

- 1, iv, 2—from and after the First Day of Octob  
 2, v, 1—indebted -- for her first foundation  
 2—since the first compiling of her Litur  
 vi, 1—was in the first place drawn to those  
 3, viii, 1—Old Testament -- for the First Lesso  
 6, xxiv, 1—is always the First Sunday after the  
 2—the Wednesday -- after the First Sun  
 the first Thursday in November -- sh  
 6, xxv, 1—look in the first column of the Calend  
 then (according to the first rule) the  
 7, xxvii, —First Day of Lent  
 2—Table -- for the First Day of Lent  
 from the first day of March inclusive  
 xxviii, 1—look in the first column of this Table  
 8, 1, 1—First pronouncing, The Lord be with  
 7, 1—Then shall be read the First Lesson  
 Here endeth the First (or the Second) L  
 12, 2—the Minister first pronouncing  
 9, 22, 1—Then shall be read the First Lesson  
 12, 48, 1—On the First Day of Lent -- the Office  
 13, 52, 1—The First Sunday in Advent  
 55, —who at thy first coming didst send thy  
 60, —may be used at the first Communion  
 62, —by the example of thy first Martyr  
 71, —The First Sunday after the Epiphany  
 86, —The first day of Lent, commonly called

- 13, 88, —The first Sunday in Lent  
 123, —may be used at the first Communion  
 133, —The First Sunday after Easter  
 150, —The First Sunday after Trinity  
 14, 237, 1—shall the Priest first receive the Holy Co  
 241, 1—F., to examine your lives and conversat  
 16, 251, 2—not -- longer than the first or second  
 First, let the Minister of the Parish  
 17, 259, 1—third Chapter, beginning at the first ver  
 260, 1—when upon his first preaching of the Gos  
 264, 1—the Godfathers and Godmothers first  
 265, 2—first that for Adults, and lastly that for  
 18, 266, 2—First that I should renounce the devil  
 267, 1—First, I learn to believe in God the Father  
 20, 277, 1—the first [second or third] time of asking  
 2—with his presence and first miracle  
 21, 284, 1—went not up -- but first he suffered pain  
 22, 193, 1—shall first receive the Communion himself  
 23, 296, 2—the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corint  
 27, 319, 1—used -- on the first Thursday in Novemb  
 320, 2—The First Lesson shall be Deut. 8  
 30, 509, 2—except he were first called, tried, and ex  
 510, 2—to choose -- first Martyr Saint Stephen  
 522, 2—the Deacons shall be first presented, and  
 523, 1—first that for Deacons, then that for Pries  
 33, 558, 1, 2—Canonical Books -- The First Book of  
 Samuel -- Chronicles -- Esdras --  
 Kings -- Maccabees  
 565, 2—Of good Works: first of Fasting

**Fit.**

- 3, vii, 1—such Form -- as he shall think fit  
 viii, 2—as he shall think fit in his discretion  
 9, 27, 2—as he shall think fit  
 11, 40, 2—make choice of fit persons, to serve in the  
 41, 2—hast thought fit to visit us for our sins  
 43, 2—thou hast seen fit to visit him with trouble  
 14, 228, 2—the Deacons -- or other fit persons appo  
 17, 257, 2—if they shall be found fit, then the Godfa  
 as the Minister, -- shall think fit  
 18, 272, 2—fit to be presented to the Bishop to be con  
 21, 288, 2—so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee  
 23, 298, 2—the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as  
 28, 324, 1—afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us  
 327, 2—as may fit us for the duties of the followi

**Five.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—Rogation Sunday is Five Weeks after  
 33, 562, 2—Those five commonly called Sacramen

**Fix.**

- 13, 137—our hearts may surely there be fixed

**Flax.**

- 21, 289, 2—Break -- nor quench the smoking flax

**Flee.**

- 15, 245, 2—the helper of all who flee to thee for sue  
 23, 299, 1—he fleeth as it were a shadow

**Fleet.**

- 25, 305, 1—to receive -- the Fleet -- in which we

**Flesh.**

- 10, 31, 1; 13, 176—the world, the flesh and the devil.  
*See also 15, 248, 2; 520, 2*  
 13, 88, —our flesh being subdued to the Spirit  
 96, —to take upon him our flesh, and to suffer  
 194, —in the temple in substance of our flesh  
 14, 234, 2—so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus  
 15, 248, 1—renounce -- the sinful desires of the flesh  
 17, 257, 2—born of the f. is f. -- in the f.  
 17, 260, 2—not the putting away of the filth of the f.  
 18, 266, 2—renounce -- all the sinful lusts of the flesh  
 21, 283, 2—fathers of our flesh which corrected us  
 285, 1—the Resurrection of the flesh  
 289, 1—the lusts of the flesh, or the wiles of Satan  
 23, 300, 1—delivered from the burden of the flesh  
 26, 315, 2—appear before the Judge of all flesh

- 30,518,2—the study of the world and the flesh  
 33,557,2—his body, with flesh, bones, and all things  
 559,1—the flesh lusteth always contrary to the  
 lust of the flesh -- is not subject  
 some the desire of the flesh  
 560,1—void, both in his flesh and in his spirit  
 561,1—mortifying the works of the flesh

**Flock.**

- 11, 40,2—the Bishops and Pastors of thy flock  
 13,119, —so fetch them home, -- to thy flock  
 207, —earnestly to feed thy flock  
 15,249,1—the congregation of Christ's flock  
 16,253,1—as one of the flock of true Christian Peo  
 30,512,2—wholesome examples of the flock of Chri  
 518,2—examples and patterns of the flock of Ch  
 521,2—a great flock in all the parts of the world  
 523,1—didst charge them to feed thy flock  
 529,1—Be to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not  
 32,550,2—that portion of the flock of Christ which  
 552,2—a pattern to the flock committed to thy

**Flood.**

- 8,9,2—O ye Seas and Floods, bless ye the Lord

**Flower.**

- 23,299,1—and is cut down, like a flower

**Fly.**

- 21,288,1—we fly unto thee for succour in behalf of  
 290,1—we fly unto thee for mercy in behalf of  
 25,307,2—strong tower -- to all who fly unto thee  
 26,314,1—neither fly to his mercy to protect you  
 317,1—we fly unto thee for succour in behalf of

**Foe.**

- 30,519,2—Keep far our foes, give peace at home

**Fold.**

- 11, 38,1—being gathered into one fold  
 39,1—Bring the nations into thy fold  
 13,119, —and be made one fold under one shep

**Follow.**

- 3, vii,1—the Prayers that follow the Prayer  
 viii,1—day of the month in the Calendar f.  
 6, xxv,1—next following any such Full Moon  
 see the General Tables which follow  
 7, xxviii,1—the next Hundredth Year following  
 8, 1,1—he may omit the Exhortation following  
 Holy Communion is immediately to fol.  
 4,1—We have followed too much the devices  
 6,1—said or sung the following Anthem  
 2—Then shall follow a portion of the Psalms.  
*See under hymn, prayer, collect, sen-  
 tence for those words in connection with  
 follow, following, etc.*  
 12,2—after that these Prayers Following  
 14,1—Holy Communion is immediately to follow  
 9, 21,2—Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms.  
*For as followeth and as follows, see*  
 19,1; 21,2; 22,1, 23,2; 235,1; 237,2; 244,2;  
 246,1; 247,2; 251,2; 253,1; 254,2; 257,2;  
 261,2; 279,1; 306,2; 322,2; 509,2; 510,2;  
 514,1; 515,2; 516,1; 519,1; 528,1; 552,2  
 27,2—In places where -- here followeth the  
 10, 33,2—may -- omit all that followeth  
 11, 38,1—truly preached -- truly followed  
 12, 48,1—in the place of what there followeth  
 said by them this Psalm following  
 49,2—Minister may omit all that followeth, to  
 50,2—the People say this that followeth  
 13, 62, —Then shall follow the Collect of the Nati  
 96, —should follow the example of his great  
 that we may both follow the example of  
 134, —endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed  
 135, —follow all such things as are agreeable  
 176, —thy grace may always prevent and follow

- 13,176 —with pure hearts -- to follow thee  
 188, —and followed him without delay  
 191, —by following the holy doctrine which he  
 201, —following the steps of thy holy Apostles  
 204, —make us so to follow his doctrine and ho  
 207, —people obediently to follow the same  
 208, —was obedient -- and followed him  
 Evermore ready to follow thy holy com  
 213, —to follow the same thy Son Jesus Christ  
 219, —to follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous  
 14,225,2—are in the week following to be observed  
 Then shall follow the Sermon  
 229,2—grace so to follow their good examples  
 230,2—following the commandments of God, and  
 232,2—Here shall follow the Proper Preface  
 240,1—he shall read this Exhortation f-ing  
 15,246,2—exhorteth all men to follow their innoce  
 248,1—wilt not follow, nor be led by them  
 endeavour not to follow nor be led by  
 249,2—that part -- which followeth the Immers  
 250,2—shall say -- this Exhortation following  
 251,1—which is to follow the example of our Sa  
 17,259,1—shall say this Exhortation following  
 261,2—promise and answer to the following que  
 264,1—shall use this Exhortation following  
 265,1—next following in the Office for Adults  
 the thanksgiving following the Baptism  
 19,273,1—he -- may read this Preface following  
 20,277,1—it shall be in the following form  
 22,293,1—In times -- the following form shall suff  
 23,294,2—one or both of the following Selections  
 296,2—Then shall follow the Lesson, taken out  
 301,2—to follow in faith where thou hast led the  
 302,1—follow the example of their stedfastness  
 26,312,2—the Collect in the following Service  
 317,1—shall be said the Collect following  
 27,319,1—Among -- shall be the following  
 2—Instead of -- the following shall be said  
 320,2—shall be said this which followeth  
 28,324,1—guide and keep us the following day  
 325,1—let the Master -- say as follows, all kne  
 327,2—for the duties of the following day  
 God's protection through the night fol.  
 30,509,2—according to the Form hereafter following  
 511,2—Examine -- after this manner following  
 512,2—following with a glad mind and will their  
 515,2—this that followeth, out of the tenth Chap  
 517,2—examples for the people to follow  
 523,2—that they may obediently follow the same  
 525,2—Then shall follow the Nicene Creed  
 the following promise of Conformity to  
 526,1—following the example of our Saviour  
 32,554,2—Then shall follow the Sermon; and after  
 33,558,1—such are these following: The Third Book  
 559,1—standeth not in the following of Adam  
 2—Good Works, which -- follow after Justi  
 561,1—that Will of God is to be followed, which  
 562,2—partly of the corrupt following of the Ap

**Fond.**

- 33,562,1—is a fond thing vainly invented, and grou

**Font.**

- 15,244,2—Godfathers -- must be ready at the F.  
 coming to the Font -- and standing  
 16,256,2—dipping of the Child in the Font, he shall  
 17,257,2—ready to present them at the Font  
 263,1—placing him conveniently by the Font

**Food.**

- 14,237,2—the spiritual f. of the most precious Body  
 240,2—but also to be our spiritual f. and susten  
 243,1—the banquet of that most heavenly food  
 28,327,1—for our health, friends, food, and raiment

**Foot.**

- 10, 32,2—to beat down Satan under our feet  
 32,554,1—let not the foot of pride come nigh to hu

**Forasmuch.**

- 13,177, -forasmuch as without thee we are not  
 15,244,2-Dearly beloved, f. as all men are concei  
 250,2-Forasmuch as this Child hath promised  
 17,264,2-Forasmuch as these persons have promis  
 20,280,1-Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented  
 21,284,1-forasmuch as after this life there is  
 285,2-forasmuch as he putteth his full trust  
 288,2-forasmuch as in all appearance his disso  
 22,292,1-Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject  
 23,299,2;24,303,1-Forasmuch as it hath pleased  
 26,314,2-forasmuch as thou alone bringest light  
 315,1-forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off  
 317,1-forasmuch as he putteth his full trust only  
 2-forasmuch as his continuance appeareth  
 30,517,1-Forasmuch then as your Office is both of  
 526,2-forasmuch as the Holy Scripture, and  
 31,546,2-forasmuch as devout and holy men -- ha  
 33,560,1-are not pleasant to God, forasmuch as  
 563,1-yet forasmuch as they do not stand in

**Forbid.**

- 33,566,2-that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

**Forefather.**

- 10,30,2-nor the offences of our forefathers

**Foregoing.**

- 6,xxv,1-several Days, in the foregoing Calendar  
 21, 287,1-may be said with the foregoing Service

**Forehead.**

- 15,249,2-make a Cross upon the Child's Forehead

**Forever.**

- 8, 8,1-Govern them and lift them up forever  
 10, 30,2-be not angry with us forever  
 11, 40,1-all honour and glory, now and forever  
 30,511,1-liveth and reigneth -- now and forever

**For evermore.**

- 13,190-honour and glory now and for evermore

**Forget.**

- 25,305,2-we have forgotten thee our God, and ref  
 30,529,1-so minister -- that you forget not mercy

**Forgive.**

- 10, 33,1-to forgive our enemies, persecutors, and  
 2-to forgive us all our sins, negligences  
 35,1-Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people  
 12, 50,2-Mercifully forgive us our trespasses  
 to thee only it appertaineth to forgive  
 51,1-ever to have mercy and to forgive  
 13, 86, -dost forgive the sins of all those who are  
 167, -forgiving us those things whereof our co  
 14,221,2-content to forgive from the bottom of his  
 231,1-Forgive us all that is past  
 241,2;26,313,2-ready to f. others who have offe  
 18,270,1-merciful unto us, and forgive us our sins  
 21,285,1-exhorting him to forgive from the bottom  
 26,316,1-faithful and just to forgive us our sins  
 2-ready sincerely to forgive all such as ha  
 28,325,2-look -- and forgive us all our transgress  
 30,522,1-sins thou dost forgive they are forgiven

**Forgiveness.**

- 8, 4,1-to the end that we may obtain forgiveness  
 5,1-hath promised forgiveness of sins  
 12,1-I believe in -- the forgiveness of sins  
 13, 86, -perfect remission and forgiveness  
 14,241,2-would have forgiveness of your offences  
 248,1-for the forgiveness of our sins did shed  
 19,275,1-given unto them forgiveness of all their  
 21,285,1-if he hath -- to ask them forgiveness  
 2-earnestly desireth pardon and forgiveness  
 26,313,2-as you would have forgiveness of your  
 316,1-of his -- promiseth us forgiveness

- 26,317,1-who desireth pardon and forgiveness  
 28,325,2-hast promised forgiveness to all those  
 that we may obtain forgiveness at thy ha  
 33,560,2-deuy the place of forgiveness to such as  
 563,2-the promises of the forgiveness of sin

**Form.**

- 2, v,1-different forms -- may -- be allowed  
 the particular forms of Divine Worship  
 2-alterations -- in her forms of Public Wo  
 vi,1-to model -- forms of worship and discip  
 3, vii,1-for which no form is provided  
 may set forth such form or forms  
 14,237,1-according to the form before prescribed  
 16,251,2-Collects -- in the Form of Public Baptism  
 252,2-certified of the true Form of Baptism  
 256,2-baptize it in the Form before appointed  
 256,2;17,265,2-shall use this Form of words  
 18,271,1-outward visible sign or form in Baptism  
 20,277,1-The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo  
 it shall be in the following form  
 21,282,2;26,315,1-exhort -- after this form, or oth  
 22,293,1-according to the form before prescribed  
 In times -- the following form shall suffi  
 2-cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm  
 25,305,1-Forms of Prayer To Be Used At Sea  
 26,312,1-A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of  
 313,1-exhort -- after this form or other like  
 315,1-A Form of Prayer for Persons under sen  
 317,1-the form which is used in the Communion  
 27,319,1-A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving To  
 28,322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Famili  
 30,509,1-The Form And Manner Of Making, Ord  
 2-according to the form hereafter following  
 514,2-appointed in the Form of Ordering Deac  
 523,1-in the Form for the Ordering of Deacons  
 The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating  
 31,546,1-The Form Of Consecration Of A Church  
 32,553,2-his supplication -- in this form  
 554,2-make to him -- in the form of a letter  
 33,566,1-consecrated -- according to said form

**Former.**

- 11, 45,1-the former and the latter rain to descend  
 14,221,1-repented and amended his former evil  
 242,1-instead of the f., he shall use this Exhort  
 18,272,1-repent them truly of their former sins  
 21,282,2-to restore him to his former health  
 285,2-impute not unto him his former sins  
 289,1-to possess his former iniquities  
 290,2-to some degree of his former health  
 26,317,1-impute not unto him his former sins  
 33,562,2-The Twenty-first of the former Articles is  
 565,2-as doth the former Book of Homilies

**Forsake.**

- 13,208, -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio  
 212, -Grant us grace to forsake all covetous de  
 18,271,1-Repentance, whereby they forsake sin  
 20,278,1(2)-forsaking all others, keep thee only  
 21,291,1-thou didst not forsake him in his sickness  
 28,325,2-all those who confess and forsake their  
 30,517,1-to forsake and set aside -- all worldly

**Forth.**

- 25,311,2-from this time forth for evermore  
 510,2-let him come forth in the Name of. See  
 also under bring, send, set, show,  
 stretch.

**Forthwith.**

- 13,188-may forthwith give up ourselves obediently

**Forty.**

- 4, xi,1-A Table of Proper Lessons for the Forty  
 6,xxiv,1-Ascension Day is Forty Days after Eas  
 2-I. The Forty Days of Lent  
 13, 88, -our sake didst fast forty days and forty

**Forward.**

11, 40, 2-and set forward the salvation of all men  
20, 279, 1, (2)-to have and to hold from this day f.  
21, 283, 1-help you forward in the right way that  
30, 527, 2-maintain and set forward, as much shall

**Forwards.**

30, 518, 2-maintain and set forwards -- quietness  
521, 2-and go forwards in the knowledge and

**Foundation.**

2, v, 1-indebted -- for her first foundation  
11, 37, 2-upon the best and surest foundations  
13, 217, --upon the foundation of the Apostles and  
23, 302, 1-prepared for you from the foundation of  
32, 554, 1-upon the foundation of the Apostles and  
33, 560, 2-before the foundations of the world were

**Fountain.**

14, 239, 2-Almighty God, the f. of all wisdom, who  
30, 520, 1-The fountain and the living spring

**Four.**

6, xxiv, 2-The Ember Days at the Four Seasons  
33, 558, 1-Canonical Books. -- Four Prophets the

**Fourteen.**

14, 221, 2-to give an account -- within fourteen da

**Fourteenth.**

6, xxiv, 1-is the Fourteenth Day of a Lunar Mon  
2-the Wednesday -- after September 14

**Fourth.**

7, xxvii, 2-add to the Year its fourth part  
13, 57, --The Fourth Sunday in Advent  
76, --The Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany  
137, --The Fourth Sunday after Easter  
156, --The Fourth Sunday after Trinity  
20, 279, 2-to put upon the fourth finger of the  
leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger  
33, 558, 2-The Fourth Book of Esdras

**Fowl.**

8, 9, 2-O all ye fowls of the air, bless ye the Lord

**Fraction.**

7, xxvii, 2-add to the Year -- omitting fractions

**Frail.**

11, 42, 1-to consider how frail and uncertain our  
30, 520, 2-For, Lord, thou know'st us frail

**Frailness.**

21, 285, 2; 26, 317, 1-his own carnal will and frailness

**Frailty**

13, 76, --by reason of the frailty of our nature  
172, --the frailty of man without thee cannot  
185, --sins, which by our frailty we have comm  
28, 326, 1-through our own frailty and the temptati

**Frame.**

2, v, 2-as in the frame and order thereof  
vi, 2-a meek -- charitable frame of mind  
30, 512, 2-Will you apply all your diligence to f.  
517, 1-in framing the manners both of your selv  
518, 2-diligent to frame and fashion your own  
33, 561, 2-to frame his life according to that Law

**Fraud.**

21, 285, 2; 26, 317, 1-decayed by the fraud and malice

**Free.**

2, v, 1-wherewith Christ hath made us free  
13, 182, --it may be free from all adversities  
26, 314, 2-may tend to setting free their souls from  
33, 558, 2-is free from the Commandments which

**Freedom.**

8, 13, 1-whose service is perfect freedom

**Freely.**

33, 561, 1-they -- obey -- they be justified freely

**Freewill.**

33, 559, 2-Art. X. Of Freewill

**Friday.**

6, xxiv, 2-being the Wednesday, Friday and Satu  
All the Fridays in the Year, except Chr  
6, xxiv, 2; 8, 2, 1; 9, 17, 2; 13, 118-Good Friday  
10, 30, 1-after Morning Service, on -- Fridays

**Friend.**

20, 277, 1-ready -- with their friends and neighbo  
279, 1-at her father's or friend's hands  
28, 326, 2-all our relations, friends, and neighbours  
327, 1-for our health, friends, food, and raime

**Frost.**

8, 9, 1-O ye Dews and Frosts, bless ye the Lord  
O ye Frost and Cold, bless ye the Lord

**Frowardness.**

14, 221, 2-remain still in his frowardness and mali

**Fruit.**

6, xxiv, 2-the fruits of the earth and all other Ble  
10, 32, 2-to oring forth the fruits of the Spirit  
33, 1-preserve to our use the kindly fruits  
11, 39, 1-that we may receive the fruits of the earth  
2-increase the fruits of the earth by thy he  
41, 1-that we may gather in the fruits of the  
45, 1-bring forth fruit for the use of man  
2-may yield us her fruits of increase  
13, 187, --bringing forth the fruit of good works  
14, 239, 2-bring forth in us the f. of good living  
25, 305, 1-enjoy -- with the fruits of our labour  
27, 319, 1-A Form of Prayer -- For the Fruits of  
320, 2-gathering in of the fruits thereof  
321, 1-in the returns of the fruits of the earth  
33, 559, 2-Good Works, which are the fruits of Fai  
known as a tree discerned by the fruit

**Fruitful.**

11, 41, 1-blessed -- that it should be fruitful  
For Fruitful Seasons

**Fruition.**

13, 69-have the fruition of thy glorious Godhead

**Fulfil.**

8, 15, 2-Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petit  
13, 71, --grace -- faithfully to fulfil the same  
188, --obediently to fulfil thy holy commandme  
30, 529, 2-faithfully fulfilling his course -- he may  
31, 547, 2-enabled faithfully to fulfil the same  
548, 1-power and strength to fulfil the same

**Full.**

2, vi, 1-were left at full and equal liberty to  
6, xxiv, 1-not the real or Astronoinical Full Moon.  
*See also under Moon.*  
8, 7, 1-Heaven and earth are Full of the Majesty  
11, 47, 1-Gracious art thou -- and full of compas  
12, 49, 2-If -- hath been already said in full  
51, 1-Full of compassion, Long-suffering  
14, 221, 1-to be in full purpose so to do  
232, 2-Heaven and earth are full of thy glory  
235, 1-made -- a full, perfect, and sufficient  
241, 1-to confess -- with f. purpose of amendm  
2-should come -- but with a f. trust in God  
21, 285, 2; 26, 317, 1-putteth his full trust only in thy  
289, 1-thy wrath -- and his soul is full of troub  
23, 298, 2-hath but -- and is full of misery  
25, 309, 2-The Lord is gracious and full of compas

- 26, 313, 2—with full purpose of amendment of life  
 316, 1—from making a true and full confession  
 28, 324, 2—quiet and peaceable; full of compassion  
 30, 520, 1—Pursue with full desire  
 32, 550, 2—possessed of full power to perform every  
 33, 559, 2—most wholesome -- and very full of com  
 561, 1—is full of sweet, pleasant, and -- comfort

**Fully.**

- 32, 550, 2—in whose Learning -- we do fully confide

**Fulness.**

- 15, 249, 1—may receive the fulness of thy grace

**Function.**

- 11, 40, 2—shall be ordained to any holy function  
 30, 509, 2—to execute any of the said Functions  
 514, 2—lawfully called to their Function and Mi  
 550, 2—every act of sacerdotal Function

**Further.**

- 2, v, 2—as she further declares in her said Prefa  
 vi, 1—further alterations would in time be fou  
 2—to take further review of the Public Serv  
 further than local circumstances require  
 14, 239, 2—and f. us with thy continual help  
 241, 2—but requireth further comfort or counsel  
 26, 314, 1—and further admonish him particularly  
 32, 551, 2—we proceed no further, because we would

**Furtherance.**

- 31, 547, 2—the furtherance of our happiness both te

**Furthermore.**

- 21, 233, 2—Furthermore we have had fathers of our  
 30, 512, 1—And furthermore it is his Office -- to sea  
 33, 561, 1—Furthermore, we must receive God's pro

**Future.**

- 2 vi, 1—convenient for their future prosperity  
 26, 316, 1—your future happiness or misery depends

**Gain.**

- 30, 520, 2—The best, the truest gain  
 521, 1—May gain the blissful sight

**Gainsayer.**

- 30, 527, 1—to withstand and convince the gainsayers

**Galilee.**

- 20, 277, 2—that he wrought in Cana of Galilee

**Gate.**

- 13, 123, —through the grave and gate of death, we  
 125, —opened unto us the gate of everlasting  
 15, 245, 2—open the gate unto us who knock

**Gather.**

- 8, 15, 2—when two or three are gathered together  
 11, 38, 1—being gathered into one fold  
 41, 1—that we may gather in the fruits of the  
 14, 234, 2—not worthy to gather up the crumbs und  
 20, 277, 2—gathered together here in the sight of God  
 21, 290, 1—gathered unto our fathers, having the te  
 27, 320, 2—the gathering in of the fruits thereof  
 30, 521, 2—gathered together a great flock in all  
 31, 547, 1—gathered together with all humility and

**Gaze.**

- 33, 563, 1—not ordained -- to be gazed upon, or to

**General.**

- 2, v, 2—Her general aim -- hath been -- to  
 6, xxv, 1—To find -- see the General Tables whi  
 7, xxvii, 2—General Tables For Finding The Donni  
 8, 4, 1—A General Confession  
 15, 1—A General Thanksgiving  
 10, 30, 1—The Litany or General Supplication

- 11, 37, 1—To be used before the General Thanksgiv  
 of these United States in general  
 38, 1—the session of any General or Diocesan  
 44, 2—To be used after the General Thanksgiv  
 14, 231, 1—Then shall this General Confession be m  
 23, 299, 2—looking for the general Resurrection in  
 301, 1—at the general Resurrection in the last  
 302, 1—that at the day of the general Resurrecti  
 25, 307, 2—General Prayers  
 27, 320, 2—After the General Thanksgiving, shall be  
 30, 509, 1—as established -- in General Convention  
 32, 552, 2—Canons of the General and Diocesan Co  
 33, 562, 1—Art. XXI. Of the Authority of General  
 566, 1—as set forth by the General Convention

**Generally.**

- 18, 270, 2—Two only as generally necessary to salv  
 33, 561, 1—as they be generally set forth to us in Ho

**Generation.**

- 11, 37, 2—established among us for all generations  
 43, 1—and doing good in his generation  
 45, 2—loving-kindness from generation to gene  
 17, 260, 2—Save yourselves from this untoward g.  
 21, 290, 1—shall have served thee in our generation  
 23, 302, 1—lights -- in their several generations  
 31, 549, 2—in truth -- through all generatious

**Genesis.**

- 33, 558, 1—Caonical Books, Genesis, etc.

**Gentile.**

- 13, 69—Manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles  
 thy only begotten Son to the Gentiles

**Gentle.**

- 30, 527, 2—show yourself gentle, and be merciful

**Gesture.**

- 15, 246, 2—by his outward gesture and deed, he dec

**Get.**

- 18, 269, 2—learn and labour truly to get mine own  
 22, 293, 2—can be gotten to communicate with the  
 25, 311, 1—We get not this by our own sword

**Ghost.**

- 8, 6, 1—to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost  
 7, 2—Also the Holy Ghost, the Comforter  
 11, 2—Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost  
 11, 2; 12, 1—I believe in the Holy Ghost  
 12, 1—incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin  
 2—the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of  
 15, 2—to whom with thee and the Holy Ghost.  
*See also* 40, 1; 57; 190; 230, 2; 238, 1; 321, 1;  
 554, 2  
 9, 22, 1—thou only O Christ with the Holy Ghost  
 28, 1—with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and  
 reigneth. *See also under live.*  
 10, 30, 1(2)—the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the  
 31, 2—by the Coming of the Holy Ghost  
 11, 38, 1—the mighty power of the Holy Ghost  
 13, 62, —being filled with the Holy Ghost, may  
 79, —and thee, O Holy Ghost  
 84, —Send thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our  
 142, —but send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort  
 203, —singular gifts of the Holy Ghost  
 210, —with thee, O Father, and thee, O Holy G.  
 14, 230, 1; 239, 1; 33, 557, 1—the Father, the Son, and  
 the Holy Ghost  
 233, 1—by the operation of the Holy Ghost, was  
 2—the Holy Ghost came down as at this  
 234, 1—believe of the Son and of the Holy Ghost  
 the sending to us of the Holy Ghost  
 236, 2—in the unity of the Holy Ghost  
 15, 244, 2—born anew of Water and of the Holy G.  
 baptized with Water and the Holy G.  
 245, 1—and sanctify him with the Holy Ghost

- 15, 247, 2—to sanctify him with the Holy Ghost, to  
249, 1; 256, 2—In the Name -- and of the Holy G.  
17, 260, 1—shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost  
2—and bestow upon them the Holy Ghost  
18, 267, 2—God the Holy Ghost, who sanctifieth me  
19, 275, 1—regenerate -- by Water and the Holy G.  
Strengthen them -- with the Holy Ghost  
20, 280, 2—God the Father -- God the Holy Ghost  
25, 306, 2—God the Holy Ghost, have mercy  
30, 511, 2—inwardly moved by the Holy Ghost  
517, 2—heavenly assistance of the Holy Ghost  
519, 2—Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire  
Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God  
520, 2—O Holy Ghost, into our minds  
522, 1—Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office  
526, 1—we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him  
529, 1—Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office  
31, 547, 2—may be sanctified by the Holy Ghost  
32, 553, 1—O God, Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the fait  
2—the illumination of the Holy Ghost  
554, 1—by the operation of the Holy Ghost, all  
2—Art. v. Of the Holy Ghost  
The Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Fa  
560, 2—is sin against the Holy Ghost  
After we have received the Holy Ghost,  
563, 2—the sours of God by the Holy Ghost  
565, 2—Of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost

**Ghostly.**

- 19, 275, 1—the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength

**Gift.**

- 8, 14, 1—Endue them plenteously with heavenly g.  
cometh every good and perfect gift  
11, 39, 2—whose gift it is that the rain doth fall  
40, 2—the giver of all good gifts  
13, 84, -- pour -- that most excellent gift of chari  
168, -- of whose only gift it cometh that thy fait  
203, -- didst endure -- with singular gifts of the  
destitute of thy manifold gifts  
207, --to thy Apostle -- many excellent gifts  
14, 233, 2—giving them both the gift of divers lang  
235, 2—celebrate -- with these thy holy gifts  
236, 1—these thy gifts and creatures of bread  
17, 260, 1—and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy  
19, 275, 1—increase in them thy manifold gifts of  
30, 519, 2—Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart  
520, 1—The heavenly gift of God most High  
Thou in thy gifts art manifold  
523, 1—thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts  
528, 2—poured down his gifts abundantly upon  
32, 552, 2—the giver of all good and perfect gifts  
33, 563, 1—nor the grace of God's gifts diminished  
565, 2—Of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost

**Give.**

- 6, xxv, 2—for any given year of our Lord. *See*  
*also xxvii, 2(2); xxviii, 1(2)*  
7, xxvii, 2—the Day -- given by the Table for  
unless the Table gives some Day in the  
the Day given by the Table is the rig  
8, 5, 1—hath given power and commandment to  
14, 2—giving them patience under their sufferi  
15, 1—And we beseech thee, give us that due  
2—by giving up ourselves to thy service  
who hast given us grace at this time. *See*  
*also under grace.*  
9, 21, 2—we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee.  
*See also under thanks.*  
26, 2—Give peace in our time, O Lord. *See*  
*also under peace.*  
10, 32, 1—to give us an heart to love and fear thee  
33, 1—to give and preserve to our use the kindly  
2—to give us true repentance  
11, 41, 2—that our land may give her increase  
42, 1—give him patience under his affliction  
44, 1—Give them a strong and lively faith in  
13, 54, --which thou hast given us in our Saviour

- 13, 58, --who hast given us thy only begotten Son  
118, --given up into the hands of wicked men  
127, --didst give thine only begotten Son to the  
133, --hast given thine only Son to be unto us  
134, --hast given thine only Son to die for our  
154, --to whom thou hast given a hearty desire  
161, --to give us those things which are profita  
167, --to give more than either we desire or de  
giving us those good things which we are  
170, --give unto us the increase of faith, hope  
175, --make us continually to be given to all  
182, --devoutly given to serve thee in good wor  
188, --give up ourselves obediently to fulfil  
206, --didst give to thy Apostle Saint Peter ma  
14, 221, 2—shall be obliged to give an account of  
225, 2—shall Notice be given of the Communion  
233, 1—Because thou didst give Jesus Christ  
2—giving them both the gift of divers langu  
235, 1—didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ to  
he brake it, and gave it to his disciples  
2—which is given for you  
237, 1—sufficient opportunity shall be given to  
The Body of -- which was given for  
239, 2—vouchsafe to g. us for the worthiness of  
240, 1—When the Minister g—eth warning for  
2—hath g. his Son -- not only to die for us  
15, 244, 1—the Parents or Sponsors shall g. knowled  
245, 2—So give now unto us who ask; let us who  
246, 2—that he will give unto him the blessing of  
247, 1—Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that  
2—to give him the kingdom of heaven, and  
248, 2—gave commandment to his disciples that  
17, 257, 2—timely notice shall be given to the Minis  
261, 1—he gave command to his disciples, saying  
2—that he will give them the blessing of ete  
263, 1—to give you the kingdom of heaven, and  
18, 266, 1—Who gave you this Name?  
272, 2—the Bishop shall give knowledge for Chil  
19, 275, 1—hast given unto them forgiveness of all  
20, 278, 2—Who giveth this Woman to be married to  
279, 1—Then shall they give their troth to each  
and thereto I give thee my troth  
2—the Man shall give unto the Woman a  
280, 1—this Ring given and received is a token  
2—thereto have given and pledged their tro  
declared -- by giving and receiving a R  
21, 281, 1—notice shall be given thereof to the Minis  
282, 1—give him comfort and sure confidence in  
283, 2—corrected us, and we gave them reveren  
284, 1—account to be given unto the righteous  
286, 2—there is none other Name -- given to  
288, 1—Give him unfeigned repentance for all  
289, 2—give him a right understanding of himse  
Give him strength against all his tempta  
22, 292, 1—must give timely notice to the Minister  
23, 299, 2—the earth and the sea shall give up their  
24, 303, 1—of his goodness, to give you safe delivera  
25, 307, 2—givest not always the battle to the strong  
310, 2—when we gave all for lost, our ship, our  
do give all praise and glory to thy holy  
311, 1—give us hearts always ready to express  
the Lord, who hath not given  
2—but unto thy Name be given the glory  
312, 1—give us such a sense of this great mercy  
26, 312, 2—when notice is given to the Minister that  
313, 2—we can give you no hope of salvation  
314, 2—Give them a right understanding of them  
316, 1—giving all the satisfaction which is in  
317, 1—give him, we beseech thee, patience in  
27, 320, 2—give us a just sense of these great mercies  
28, 324, 1—to give us the constant assistance of thy  
we must give a strict account of our thou  
326, 2—and give them repentance and better min  
327, 1—and in giving us the knowledge and sense  
30, 517, 1—will and ability is given of God alone  
2—to give yourselves wholly to this Office  
518, 1—Will you then give your faithful diligence  
2—as -- and occasion shall be given

- 30,519,1-hath given you this will to do all these th  
 520,1-Thou givest speech with grace  
 521,2-hast given to us thy only and most dearly  
 522,2-the Order of Deacons be given to some  
 523,1-didst give to thy holy Apostles many  
 527,2-hath given you a good will to do all these  
 528,2-hast given thy only and dearly beloved  
 use the authority given him, not to destr  
 giving to thy family their portion in due  
 529,1-God hath not given us the spirit of fear  
 given thee by this Imposition of our han  
 Give heed unto reading, exhortation, and  
 31,548,2-and vouchsafe to give whatever in thy  
 32,550,2-by these Presents give and grant unto  
 551,1-of all which you will give us due notice  
 2-give into your hands the keys of this Chu  
 552,2-The Law was given by Moses  
 553,2-to give a readiness of thought and expre  
 33,558,2-Although the Law given from God by  
 562,1-authority given unto them in the Congre  
 564,1-hath given occasion to many superstitious  
 is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper  
 566,2-liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

**Giver.**

- 8, 12,2-Holy Ghost the Lord and Giver of Life  
 11, 40,1-who art the only giver of all victory  
 40,2;160;513,1;526,1-the giver of all good gifts  
 47,1-the giver of life, of health, and of safety  
 18,270,1-who is the giver of all goodness  
 20,280,1-Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author of  
 25,312,1-to thee, who art the only giver of victory  
 32,552,2-the giver of all good and perfect gifts

**Glad.**

- 13, 60, -who makest us glad with the yearly rem  
 25,310,1-hast made us glad through the operatiou  
 30,512,2-following with a glad mind and will their  
 528,2-the glad tidings of reconciliation with th

**Gladly.**

- 21,284,1-our door -- is gladly to die with Christ  
 30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly

**Gladness.**

- 21,289,2-make him to hear of joy and gladness  
 290,2-turned -- our mourning into gladness  
 291,1-an oblation with great gladness

**Glistering.**

- 13,210-in raiment white and glistering

**Gloria.**

- 8, 6,2-shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri  
 7,1-the Gloria in Excelsis may be sung or  
 may be sung or said instead of the Gloria  
 9, 21,2-may be sung or said the Gloria Patri  
 shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri  
 or else the Gloria in Excelsis as followe  
 Gloria in excelsis  
 14,238,1-said or sung, all standing, G. in excelsis

**Glorify.**

- 8, 12,2-is worshipped and glorified  
 9, 21,2-we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee  
 11, 38,2-with one mind and one mouth glorify th  
 40,1-may be preserved -- to glorify thee  
 45,2-We praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 13, 65, -madest infants to glorify thee by their  
 by the innocency -- we may glorify thy  
 14,239,2-we may g. thy holy name, and finally by  
 25,305,1-to praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 306,1-to glorify thy Name all the days of our  
 307,2-fight for us, that we may glorify thee  
 310,2-We therefore bless and glorify thy Name  
 30,521,2-holy Name may be for ever glorified  
 32,553,1-we worship and glorify as one God

**Glorious.**

- 8, 7,2-The glorious company of the Apostles pr  
 10, 30,2-O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity  
 31,2-by thy glorious Resurrection and Ascen-  
 sion. *See also under resurrection.*  
 13, 52, -shall come again in his glorious majesty.  
*See also under majesty.*  
 69, -the fruition of thy glorious Godhead  
 79, -in his eternal and glorious kingdom  
 14,232,2-we laud aud magnify thy glorious Name  
 235,2-his mighty resurrection and glorious asc  
 21,283,1-your faith may be found -- laudable, gl  
 made like unto his own glorious body  
 305,2-O most powerful and glorious Lord God  
 306,1-O most glorious and gracious Lord God  
 307,1-O most powerful and glorious Lord God,  
 310,2-O most blessed and glorious Lord God  
 311,2-bless aud magnify thy great and glorious  
 28,323,1-we bless and magnify thy glorious Name  
 31,549,1-O most glorious Lord, we acknowledge

**Glory.**

- 8, 4,2-To the glory of thy holy Name. *See also  
 under name.*  
 6,1-Glory be to the Father, and to the Son  
 7,2-full of the Majesty of thy glory  
 Thou art the king of Glory O Christ  
 the right hand of God, in the glory of  
 8,1-with thy Saints in glory everlasting  
 12,2-he shall come again with glory  
 15,1-and for the hope of glory  
 2-honour and glory. *See also under honour.*  
 9, 21,2-Glory be to God on high  
 thanks to thee for thy great glory  
 22,1-art most high in the glory of God the  
 11, 37,1-the advancement of thy glory  
 40,2-show forth thy glory, and set forward  
 42,2-in thy fear and to thy glory  
 and be an instrument of thy glory  
 44,2;47,2-partake of everlasting glory in the  
 45,2-may yield us -- to thy glory and our co  
 11, 47,2-partake of everlasting glory in the life to  
 13, 62, -by faith behold the glory that shall be  
 79, -appear again with power and great glory  
 141, -O God, the King of glory, who hast exalt  
 148, -to acknowledge the glory of the eternal  
 198, -brought unto the glory of his resurrection  
 14,224,2-shall be said -- Glory be to thee, O Lord  
 232,2-Heaven and earth are full of thy glory  
 glory be to thee, O Lord Most High  
 233,2-reign with him in glory  
 234,1-we believe of the glory of the Father  
 235,1-All glory be to thee, Almighty God, our  
 237,1-beginning at, All glory be to thee, Almi  
 240,1-and to the setting forth of thy g.  
 15,248,1-the vain pomp and glory of the world  
 21,283,1-to the increase of glory and endless felie  
 284,1-entered not into his glory before he was  
 290,2-to thy unspeakable glory, that thou hast  
 23,300,2-in thy eternal and everlasting glory  
 301,2-jointed hereafter -- in glory everlasting  
 25,310,2-do give all praise and glory to thy holy  
 311,2-but unto thy Name be given the glory  
 the whole glory whereof we do ascribe  
 312,1-improve this great mercy to thy glory  
 27,321,1-yeild -- to thy glory and our comfort  
 30,511,2-for the promoting of his glory  
 522,2-in all -- we may seek thy glory  
 523,2-may receive the crown of everlasting g.  
 529,2-the never-fading crown of glory  
 31,547,2-as may tend most to thy glory  
 554,2-numbered with thy saints in glory everla  
 33,557,2-one substance, majesty, and glory, with

**Gluttony.**

- 33,565,2-Against Gluttony and Drunkenness

**Go.**

- 8, 11,2-He went into the place of departed spirits

11, 41, 2-go forth that it may renew the face of the  
 43, 1-For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea  
 13, 14, 2, -whither our Saviour Christ is gone before  
 14, 248, 2-that they should go teach all nations  
 17, 260, 1-saying, Go ye into all the world, and pre  
 284, 1-he himself went not up to joy but first  
 2-that he went down into hell  
 21, 288, 1-before he go hence and be no more seen  
 291, 1-he may be able to go to thine house  
 22, 293, 2-cut off - - and go straight to the Commun  
 23, 294, 1-meeting the Corpse - - and going before  
 25, 309, 2-proud waters had well-nigh gone over  
 311, 1-the deep waters had gone over our soul  
 and the stream had gone over our soul  
 26, 313, 2-wickednesses have gone over your head  
 315, 1-Go not far from those O Lord, whom  
 2-Go, ye accursed, into the fire everlasting  
 317, 1-as one of those who go down into the pit  
 28, 326, 1-to go down upon our wrath  
 go to our rest in peace, charity, and good  
 2-for his sake who went about doing good  
 30, 521, 2-and go forwards in the knowledge and  
 522, 2-shall go on in the Service of the Commu  
 31, 546, 1-shall go up the aisle of the Church, or  
 2-The Bishop shall go within the rails, with  
 32, 551, 1-who shall go within the rails of the Altar  
 2-the Institutor choosing to go on with the  
 557, 2-Of the going down of Christ into Hell  
 to be believed that he went down into  
 33, 559, 1-very far gone from original righteousness

### God.

See under the words *Almighty, bless, blessed, believe, call, child, Christ, Church, commandment, everlasting, eternal, grace, gracious, hand, host, help, Kingdom, Lamb, merciful, mercy, mighty, name, one, promise, serve, Son, thanks, will, word, please*

2, v, 1-indebted under God—2-the worship of God—vi, 2-gratitude to God—4, 1-acknowledge our sins before God—8, 7, 1-Lord God of Sabaoth—9, 1-O ye Winds of God—12, 2-God of God—Very God of very God—21, 2-Glory be to God on high—11, 38, 1-the Unity of God's People—42, 1; 288, 1; 289, 1; 317, 1-God of all comfort—13, 176-to follow thee the only God—14, 222, 1-Godspake these words—230, 1-both God and man—239, 1-knowledge and love of God—240, 2-through God's assistance—241, 1-dissemblers with God—required by God—241, 1; 313, 2-not only against God—241, 2-blasphemer of God—242, 1-in God's behalf—bidden by God himself—2-God's indignation—accepted-- before God—when God calleth you—should return to God—avail before God—243, 1-ingratitude to God—17, 260, 2-good conscience towards God—18, 266 1-I pray unto God—267, 2; 20, 280, 2-God the Holy Ghost—18, 267, 2-all the people of God—the same which God spake—268; 269(3)-duty towards God—270, 1-what desirest thou of God—I desire my Lord God—I pray unto God—19, 274, 1-the presence of God—20, 277, 2-in the sight of God—270, 1-instituted of God—the fear of God—278, 1, 2(2)-after God's ordinance—279, 1(2)-Go 1's holy ordinance—280, 1-whom God hath joined together—2-before God and this company—21, 282, 2-God's visitation—283, 1-God dealeth with you—284, 1-which you made unto God—both towards God and man (See also 25, 316, 2)—290, 1-in favour with thee our God—25, 305, 2; 307, 1-O most powerful and glorious Lord God—305, 2-have forgotten thee our God 305, 2; 307, 2-the great God to be feared above all—305, 2-confession of their sin to God—307, 2-the great God, who hast made—310, 1-He is our God, even the God of whom—God is the Lord—even the Lord God who—26, 313, 2-the will of God—God hath declared—315, 2-we pray

God—316, 1-expectations of God's favour—saith my God—God is not mocked—God shutteth not up his—the goodness of God—2-just judgment of God—28, 323, 2-to God's service—324, 1-for God's blessing—326, 2-the God of pity—327, 2-for God's protection—30, 510, 1-to the honour of God—514, 2-God willing—517, 1-faith and knowledge of God—given of God alone—519, 1-humble supplications to God—2-the God of peace and love—520, 1-gift of God most high—2-Peace - - with God and man—529, 1-for God hath not given—31, 547, 1-the express command of God—the public worship of God—32, 552, 1-the House of God—2-who is God over all—553, 2-O Lord, my God—33, 557, 1-one living and true God—2-very God and very man—558, 2-Mediator between God and Man, being both God and Man—the Law given from God—559, 1-deserveth God's wrath—the Law of God—2-acceptable to God (2)—righteous before God—severity of God's judgment—560, 1-not pleasant to God—as God hath willed—render unto God—2-everlasting purpose of God—561, 1-benefit of God—love towards God—sentence of God's Predestination—562, 2-God's good will towards us—563, 1-ordained of God—2-prayer unto God—564, 2-by God's Law

### O God.

4, 2; 7, 1; 13, 1(2); 14, 2; 27, 1; 30, 1(6); 34, 2(2); 38, 1, 2; 39, 1, 2; 44, 1; 45, 1; 47, 1; 50, 1; 51, 1; 60, 69; 76; 79; 127; 141; 143; 150; 156; 159; 161; 166; 177; 184; 191; 210; 289, 2; 299, 1; 307, 2; 312, 2(2); 314, 2(2); 315, 1; 318, 2; 323, 2; 553, 1

### Godfather.

15, 244, 1-for - - two Godfathers and one Godmoth for every Female, one Godfather and two 2-And then the Godfathers - - must be rea 247, 1-speak unto the Godfathers and Godmoth 249, 1; 250, 2-shall say to the Godfathers and Go 16, 254, 2-being by the Godfathers and Godmothers 17, 257, 2-the Godfathers and Godmothers - - shall 263, 1-shall ask the Godfathers and Godmother 264, 1-speaking to the Godfathers and Godmot 19, 273, 2-having learned what their Godfathers

### Godhead.

13, 69, -the fruition of thy glorious Godhead 14, 234, 2-are one with thee in thy Eternal Godhead 33, 557, 1-in the unity of this Godhead there be thr that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood

### Godliness.

2, vi, 2-in all godliness and honesty 11, 46, 2-quiet and peaceable life in all godliness 13, 182, -thy household the Church in continual g. 184, -who art the author of all godliness 15, 251, 1-in all virtue and godliness of living 19, 275, 1-knowledge and true godliness 30, 520, 1-That truth and godliness we may Pursue 33, 564, 2-the same to serve better to godliness

### Godly.

2, v, 2-which a godly man may not - - use 8, 4, 2-a godly, righteous and sober life 11, 38, 2-may hinder us from godly union and con 44, 1-produce in them such a godly sorrow 13, 88, -obey thy godly motions in righteousness 118, -every member - - may truly and godly 134, -and also an ensample of godly life 157, -joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness 219, -in all virtuous and godly living 14, 221, 2-will not be persuaded to a godly unity 229, 1-and live in unity and godly love 242, 1-that he may receive such g. counsel and 15, 251, 1-brought up to lead a godly and a Christi

- 17,264,2-live godly, righteously and soberly in this
- 28,323,2-in a sober, righteous, and godly life
- 30,510,1-for their learning and godly conversation
- 512,2-following with a -- their godly admonit
- 517,2-wholesome and godly examples and pat
- 519,1-submitting yourselves to their godly jud
- 523,1-administer the godly Discipline thereof
- 525,2-this godly and well-learned man
- 527,1-live soberly, righteously, and godly in
- 31,547,1-favourably approve our godly purpose
- 549,1-with reverence and godly fear
- 32,554,2-joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness
- 33,561,1-As the godly consideration of Predestina  
full of sweet -- comfort to godly persons
- 33,565,2-doth contain a godly and wholesome Do

**Godmother.**

- 15,244,1-for -- two Godfathers and one Godmother  
*See also under Godfather.*

**God-speed.**

- 32,554,2-salute -- him, bidding him God-speed

**Golden.**

- 6, xxv,1-Years of which they are -- the Golden  
the places of these Golden Numbers  
look -- for the Golden Numbers of  
To find the Golden Number or Prime  
the remainder -- is the Golden Num  
then 19 is the Golden Number  
the places of the Golden Numbers in
- 7, xxvi, -Golden Number (Table)
- xxvii,2-For Finding -- The Places of the G.
- xxviii,1-to which the Golden Numbers ought  
under each Golden Number, you will  
the Day -- to which that Golden Num  
The Golden Numbers (Table)

**Good.**

- 2, v,2-with a good conscience use and submit  
unto. *For Good Friday, see under  
Friday.*
- vi,1-this great and good work miscarried at  
that time. *See also under work.*
- 8, 14,1-from whom cometh every good and perf  
2-guided and governed by thy good Spirit
- 9, 21,2-and on earth peace, good will towards
- 27,1-from whom -- all good counsels -- do
- 30,2-Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people.  
*See also under Lord.*
- 10, 34,2-may by thy good providence, be brought
- 11, 37,1-to -- the good of thy Church
- 40,2-the giver of all good gifts
- 41,2-fill us with good things, that the poor  
and in thy good time, restore him to hea
- 42,2-Deliver -- in thy good appointed time  
thy good pleasure to prolong his days  
and doing good in his generation
- 13,118, -Good Friday
- 125, -dost put into our minds good desires  
we may bring the same to good effect
- 138, -from whom all good things do come  
may think those things that are good
- 150, -we can do no good thing without thee
- 152, -the protection of thy good providence
- 159, -such good things as pass man's understa
- 160, -the author and giver of all good things
- 162, -anything that is good without thee
- 167, -those good things which we are not wor
- 175, -make us continually to be given to all g.
- 182, -devoutly given to serve thee in good wor
- 187, -plenteously bringing forth the fruit of g.
- 14,229,2-grace so to follow their good examples  
do all such g. works as thou hast prepar
- 239,2-bring forth -- the fruit of g. living
- 242,2-take ye g heed, lest ye -- provoke God's
- 15,246,2-by his -- he declared his good will tow  
persuaded of the good will of our heaven

- 17,260,2-but the answer of a good conscience tow  
persuaded of the good will of our heaven
  - 18,269,2-My good Child, know this
  - 19,273,2-the Church hath thought good to order
  - 275,2-to will -- those things which are good
  - 21,282,2-thy good pleasure to restore him to
  - 283,1-Take therefore in good part the chastise  
2-These words, good brother, are written
  - 290,1-the testimony of a good conscience
  - 23,300,1-the good examples of all those thy serva
  - 25,310,2-O most mighty and gracious good God
  - 312,1-to the good of all mankind
  - 26,313,1-they will work together for our good  
2-to take good heed of these things in time
  - 314,2-thou alone bringest -- good out of evil
  - 28,324,2-ready to do good to all men, according
  - 326,1-in peace, charity, and goodwill
  - 2-Reward all who have done us good  
who went about doing good
  - 30,511,1;515,1-both by word and good example
  - 513,1;526,1-Almighty God, giver of all good th
  - 513,2-the testimony of a good conscience  
it shall otherwise seem good unto the
  - 514,2-Good People, these are they whom we
  - 517,2-We have good hope that ye have well
  - 527,1-an example of good works unto others  
2-a good will to do all these things  
accomplishing in you the good work whi
  - 32,552,2-the giver of all good and perfect gifts
  - 33,559,2-by his own natural strength and good wo  
we have no power to do good works  
that we may have a good will  
when we have that good will  
Of Good Works  
Albeit that Good Works, which are the
  - 561,1-they walk religiously in good works
  - 562,2-signs of -- God's good will towards us
  - 563,1-evil be ever mingled with the good  
2-Of good Works: first of Fasting
- Goodly.**
- 8,7,2-The goodly fellowship of the Prophets
- Goodness.**
- 8, 4,1-by his infinite goodness and mercy
  - 5,2-Confirm -- you in all goodness
  - 14,2-we commend to thy fatherly goodness
  - 15,1-for all thy goodness and loving kindness
  - 11, 39,2-of thy great goodness, to restrain those  
through thy goodness, be mercifully tur
  - 41,1-and ever rejoice in thy goodness  
2-of thine infinite goodness to hear us
  - 42,1;43,1-comfort him with a sense of thy g.
  - 45,2-of thy gracious goodness hast heard
  - 46,1-We acknowledge it thy goodness that  
2-We offer unto thy fatherly goodness ours
  - 47,1-with a sense of thy merciful goodness
  - 13, 81, -mercifully delivered by thy goodness
  - 94, -that by thy great goodness they may be
  - 160, -nourish us with all goodness
  - 173, -evermore by thy help and goodness
  - 179, -of thy bountiful goodness, keep us we
  - 185, -through thy bountiful goodness we may
  - 14,229,1-of thy goodness, O Lord, to comfort and
  - 236,1-of thy almighty goodness, vouchsafe to  
earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness
  - 238,1-of thy favour and g. towards us
  - 18,270,1-who is the giver of all goodness  
will do of his mercy and goodness
  - 19,276,1-thy favour and gracious goodness towar
  - 21,282,1-extend thy accustomed goodness to this
  - 283,2-please his gracious goodness to visit us
  - 290,2-We bless thy wonderful goodness, for
  - 291,1-to bless -- for all thy goodness
  - 24,303,1-hath pleased -- of his goodness to give
  - 25,306,1-acknowledging -- and imploring thy g.
  - 310,1-praise the Lord for his goodness  
2-who art of infinite goodness and mercy

- 25,311,1-Continue -- this thy goodness to us  
 26,314,2-of thy goodness, to comfort and succour  
 316,1-Either way abuse the goodness of God  
 317,1-of thine infinite goodness didst accept  
 323,2-resolution to be growing daily in goodness  
 28,324,1-grateful sense of thy goodness towards  
 30,513,1-who of thy great goodness hast vouchsaf  
 521,2-of thine infinite love and goodness towar  
 benefits of thy eternal goodness  
 528,2-of thine infinite goodness, hast given  
 31,549,1-in thy great goodness, graciously to acee  
 33,557,1-infinite power, wisdom, and goodness

**Goods.**

- 18,269,2-Not to covet nor desire other men's goods  
 20,279,2-with all my worldly goods I thee endow  
 21,295,1-hath not before disposed of his goods  
 25,310,2-our ship, our goods, our lives  
 33,566,2-Art. XXXVIII. Of Christian Men's G.  
 The Riches and Goods of Christians are

**Gospel.**

- 2, vi, 2-what the truths of the Gospel are  
 3,viii,2-the Gospels appointed for that day of the  
 8, 5,1-unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel  
 11, 38,1-the comfortable Gospel of Christ may be  
 13, 52,1-The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, To  
 be used, etc. *For Collect, Epistle and  
 Gospel, see under Collect.*  
 191, -cansed the light of the Gospel to shine  
 199, -in the truth of thy holy Gospel  
 215, -Luke -- whose praise is in the Gospel  
 14,224,2-read the Gospel, saying, The Holy Gospel  
 234,1-constantly to preach the Gospel  
 235,1-and in his holy Gospel command us to  
 240,1-unto the end of the G., concluding with  
 242,2-refused the feast in the G., because  
 15,246,1-After the Gospel is read, the Minister  
 Hear the words of the Gospel, written by  
 246,1;16,253,2-upon the words of the Gospel  
 246,1-hear in this Gospel the words of our Sav  
 247,2-our Lord -- hath promised in his Gospel  
 16,252,2;253,1-as the holy Gospel doth witness to  
 253,1-Hear the words of the Gospel written by  
 2-After the Gospel is read, the Minister  
 17,259,1-Hear the words of the Gospel, written  
 2-ye hear in this Gospel the express words  
 260,1-the last Chapter of Saint Mark's Gospel  
 Go ye -- and preach the Gospel  
 upon his first preaching of the Gospel  
 25,312,1-to -- the advancement of thy Gospel  
 28,326,1-Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon  
 30,512,2-to read the Gospel in the Church of God  
 513,1-Then one -- shall read the Gospel  
 515,2-shall be read for the Gospel -- as follow  
 516,2-holy Lessons taken out of the Gospel  
 523,1-Then one of them having read the Gospel  
 524,2-Then another Bishop shall read the G.  
 525,2-it is written in the Gospel of Saint Luke  
 528,2-be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel  
 31,547,1-under the Law as under the Gospel  
 33,562,2-ordained of Christ -- in the Gospel  
 counted for Sacraments of the Gospel  
 566,2-who are professors of the Gospel

**Govern.**

- 8, 8,1-Govern them and lift them up forever  
 14,2-guided and governed by thy good Spirit  
 10, 31,2-to rule and govern thy holy Church univ  
 11, 38,1-to direct, sanctify, and govern us in  
 the clause, govern us in our work to gove  
 the clause -- to govern them in their  
 40,2-so guide and govern the minds of thy ser  
 13, 73, -dost govern all things in heaven and ear  
 94, -they may be governed and preserved  
 118, -the whole body -- is governed and sanc  
 152, -help and govern those whom thou dost  
 14,224,1-to direct, sanctify and govern, both our

- 15,248,2-dost live and govern all things, world  
 26,313,1-never-failing providence governeth all

**Governance.**

- 8, 13,2-our doings, being ordered by thy govern  
 13,157;32,554,2-peaceably ordered by thy governa

**Government.**

- 2, vi,1-independent with respect to civil govern  
 30,512,2-have the charge and government over  
 526,2- admitting any person to Government in

**Governor.**

- 9, 27,2-The Governor of this State, and all othe  
 11, 40,1-O Almighty God, the supreme Governor  
 18,269,1-To submit myself to all my governors

**Grace.**

- 2, vi,2-that "Rulers may have grace -- to exe  
 8, 1,1-may end -- with the Collect for Grace  
 4,1-unto the throne of the heavenly grace  
 13,1-A Collect for Grace  
 2-replenish them with the grace of thy Ho  
 14,1-the healthful Spirit of thy grace  
 15,1-for the means of grace and for the hope  
 2-who hast given us grace at this time  
 10, 31,2-grace to execute justice and to maintain  
 32,2-to all thy people increase of grace  
 33,2-to endure us with the grace of thy Holy  
 11, 38,2-Give us grace seriously to lay to heart  
 39,2-give us grace, that we may learn  
 40,2-give thy grace and heavenly benediction  
 Give thy grace, we humbly beseech thee  
 42,2-give him grace so to take thy visitation  
 44,1-let thy powerful grace produce in them  
 46,1-beseeching thee to grant to all of us grace  
 13, 52, -give us grace that we may cast away the  
 57, -thy bountiful grace and mercy may spee  
 58, -thy children by adoption and grace  
 65, -so strengthen us by thy grace  
 71, -have grace and power faithfully to fulfil  
 78, -the hope of thy heavenly grace  
 88, -Give us grace to use such abstinence  
 93, -by the comfort of thy grace may mercifu  
 125, -by thy special grace preventing us, thou  
 134, -Give us grace that we may always most  
 148, -hast given unto us thy servants grace  
 150, -grant us the help of thy grace  
 166, -grant -- such a measure of thy grace  
 175, -thy grace may always prevent and follow  
 176, -grace to withstand the temptations of  
 188, -such grace unto thy holy Apostle Saint  
 197, -pour thy grace into our hearts  
 199, -Give us grace that being not like childr  
 203, -grace to use them alway to thine honour  
 211, -grace truly to believe and to preach thy  
 213, -Grant us grace to forsake all covetous d.  
 219, -Grant us grace so to follow thy blessed  
 14,222,1-grace to keep the law for the time to  
 229,1-Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all  
 to all -- give thy heavenly grace  
 2-beseeching thee to give us grace so to  
 236,2-be filled with thy grace and heavenly  
 238,1-so to assist us with thy g. that we may  
 239,1-may, through thy g. be so grafted inwar  
 242,1-I intend, by God's g., to celebrate the  
 243,1-ye will by God's g. return to a better mi  
 15,247,1-call us to the knowledge of thy grace  
 249,1-may receive the fulness of thy grace  
 16,252,2;253,1-doth not deny his grace and mercy  
 17,264,2-that so they may grow in grace, and in  
 18,266,2-And I pray unto God to give me his grace  
 269,2-Nor to walk -- without his special grace  
 270,1-to send his grace unto me and to all peop  
 sign of an inward and spiritual grace  
 and the inward spiritual grace  
 271,1-What is the inward and spiritual grace?  
 we are hereby made the children of g.

- 19,273,2—by the grace of God, they will evermore  
 275,1—increase -- thy manifold gifts of grace  
 Defend, O Lord -- with thy heavenly g.  
 20,280,1—Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author  
 2—al spiritual benediction and grace  
 21,288,1—strengthen him -- with thy grace and  
 23,301—2—for the wonderful grace and virtue decl  
 the choice vessels of thy grace  
 302,1—to give us grace so to follow the example  
 25,312,1—give us grace to improve this great mercy  
 26,313,1—to endeavour that, by his grace this pres  
 315,1—enable him by thy grace cheerfully to sub  
 317,2—quicken him so much the more by thy g.  
 28,323,2—as we grow -- we may grow in grace  
 Prayer for grace to enable us to perform  
 324,1—thy grace and protection for the ensuing  
 For grace to guide and keep us the follo  
 2—grace to be just and upright in all our de  
 321,1—to give us grace to show our thankfulne  
 326,1—Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet  
 2—grant us grace always to live in such a  
 30,517,2—have clearly determined, by God's grace  
 518,1—have so determined by God's grace  
 519,2—With the abundance of thy grace  
 520,1—Thy heavenly grace inspire  
 Thou givest speech with grace  
 2—Such measures of thy powerful grace  
 521,1—Grant us the grace that we may know  
 And to the Holy Spirit of grace  
 522,2—grace to hear and receive what they sha  
 523,1—Give grace, we beseech, thee, to all Bish  
 526,1—and to send thy grace upon him  
 527,1—so persuaded -- by God's grace  
 528,2—Graut -- to this thy servant such grace  
 529,1—remember that thou stir up the grace of  
 531,1—and to pour thy grace upon them  
 31,547,2—and grow in grace unto their lives' end  
 548,1—filled with thy grace and heavenly bene  
 549,1—grace to prepare their hearts to serve  
 32,552,2—But Grace and Truth came by Jesus Chr  
 Give thy grace, we beseech thee, to thy  
 554,1—give the abundance of thy grace  
 33,559,2—without the grace of God by Christ prev  
 560,1—Works done before the grace of Christ  
 they make men meet to receive grace  
 or (as -- ) deserve grace of congruity  
 2—depart from grace given, and fall into  
 by the grace of God we may arise again  
 561,1—they through grace obey the calling  
 562,2—witnesses, and effectual signs of grace  
 563,1—nor the grace of God's gifts diminished  
 2—Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

**Gracious.**

- 11, 37,1—Most gracious God, we humbly beseech  
 41,2—O Gracious Father, who openest thine  
 43,2—O most gracious and merciful God, we  
 45,1—who by thy gracious providence dost ca  
 2—who of thy gracious goodness hast heard  
 47,1—Gracious art thou, O Lord, and full of  
 2—Grant, we beseech thee. O gracious Fath  
 Most gracious Lord, whose mercy is over  
 12, 51,2—make his face to shine -- and be gracio  
 13,166, --may obtain thy gracious promises, and  
 14,234,2—Grant us therefore gracious Lord, so to  
 239,1—ever defended by thy most g. and ready  
 2—Direct us -- with thy most g. favour  
 19,276,1—thy favour and gracious goodness towar  
 21,283,2—please his gracious goodness to visit us  
 287,1;26,318,1—Unto God's gracious mercy and  
 290,1—O most gracious Father, we fly unto thee  
 22,292,2—recover -- if it be thy gracious will  
 25,305,1—into thy almighty and most gracious pro  
 306,1—O most glorious and gracious Lord God  
 309,2—for he is gracious: and his mercy endure  
 The Lord is gracious, and full of compas  
 310,2—O most mighty and gracious good God  
 how powerful and gracious a God thou

- 27,320,2—Most gracious God, by whose knowledge  
 28,323,2—And since it is of thy mercy, O gracious  
 325,2—But, O gracious Father, who desirest not  
 326,2—Be gracious unto thy Church  
 327,2—Thy gracious protection to us this night  
 32,552,2—Most gracious God, the giver of all good  
 554,2—thou gracious Bishop and Shepherd of

**Graciously.**

- 10, 34,2—graciously hear us, that those evils which  
 35,1—Graciously look upon our afflictions  
 Graciously hear us, O Christ  
 Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ  
 11, 44,2;47,1—thou hast been graciously pleased to  
 13,118, --graciously to behold this thy family  
 21,288,1—Look graciously upon him, O Lord, and  
 28,324,2—be graciously pleased to take us and all  
 31,547,1—approved of and graciously accepted by  
 hast been graciously pleased to promise  
 549,1—graciously to accept the Dedication of  
 32,553,1—Be graciously pleased to bless the minis

**Graft.**

- 13,160, --Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name  
 14,239,1—may -- be so grafted inwardly in our  
 15,249,2—regenerate and grafted into the body of  
 31,548,1—grafting it inwardly in the heart  
 33,563,2—they that receive -- are grafted into the

**Grant.**

- 8, 4,2—Grant, O most merciful Father  
 5,1—Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us  
 13,1;287,2—And grant us thy salvation  
 2—grant that this day we fall into no sin  
 14,1—grant them in health and prosperity long  
 14,1;9,28,1—Grant this O Lord for the honour  
 15,2—thou wilt grant their requests  
 granting us in this world knowledge of  
 10, 33,2—Grant us thy peace  
 35,2—grant that in all our troubles we may  
 11, 39,1—Grant that all men everywhere may seek  
 2—grant, that the scarcity and dearth, whi  
 41,1—grant such seasonable weather that we  
 43,1—Grant this, O Lord, for the love of thy  
 Son. *See also under O Lord.*  
 44,2—Grant, we beseech, thee, most merciful  
 46,1;47,1—beseeching thee to grant to all of us  
 47,2—Grant we beseech thee -- that he -- may  
 13, 54, --Grant that we may in such wise hear th  
 56, --Grant that the ministers and stewards of  
 58, --Grant that we being regenerate, and ma  
 60, --Grant that as we joyfully receive him  
 68, --Grant us the true circumcision of the Spi  
 69, --Mercifully grant that we who know thee  
 70, --grant that they may both perceive and  
 73, --grant us thy peace all the days of our  
 76, --Grant to us such strength and protection  
 79, --Grant us, we beseech thee, that having  
 82, --mercifully grant that by thy power  
 84, --Grant this for thine only Son Jesus Chris  
 93, --Grant, we beseech thee, Almighty God,  
 96, --Mercifully grant that we may both follow  
 123, --Grant, O Lord, that as we are baptized  
 127, --Grant us so to die daily from sin  
 133, --Grant us so to put away the leaven of  
 135, --Grant unto all those who are admitted  
 137, --Grant unto thy people, that they may  
 138, --Grant to us thy humble servants, that by  
 140, --Grant, we beseech thee, Almighty God  
 143, --Grant us by the same Spirit to have  
 150, --grant us the help of thy grace  
 154, --grant that we, to whom thou hast given  
 156, --Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus  
 162, --Grant to us Lord, we beseech thee, the  
 166, --grant unto us such a measure of thy gra  
 168, --Grant, we beseech thee, that we may so  
 176, --grant thy people grace to withstand the  
 temptations. *See also under Grace.*

- 13,177, -Mercifully grant that thy Holy Spirit  
 180, -Grant. we beseech thee, merciful Lord  
 184, -grant that those things which we ask fait  
 185, -Grant this. O heavenly Father, for Jesus  
 191, -Grant, we beseech thee, that we, having  
 188, -Grant unto us all, that we, being called  
 190, -Grant us so perfectly, and without all  
 196, -Grant that thy Church, being always pre  
 201, -Grant us perfectly to know thy Son -- to  
 208, -Grant, O merciful God, that as thy holy  
 210, -Mercifully grant that we, being delivered  
 211, -Grant, we beseech thee, unto thy Church  
 214, -Mercifully grant that as thy holy Angels  
 217, -Grant us so to be joined together in unity  
 14,228,2-grant that all those who do confess thy  
 229,2-Great this, O Father for Jesus Christ's  
 231,1-grant that we may ever hereafter serve  
 234,2-Great us therefore gracious Lord, so to  
 236,1-to grant that by the merits and death of  
 239,1-G., we beseech thee, Almighty God, that  
 240,1-g., that those things which we have faithf  
 244,2-of his bounteous mercy he will grant to  
 15,247,2-grant all these things that ye have prayed  
 248,1-grant that the old Adam in this Child ma  
 2-Great that all sinful affections may die  
 Grant that he may have power and stren  
 Grant that whosoever is here dedicated  
 249,1-grant that this child, now to be baptized  
 250,1-And humbly we beseech thee to grant  
 17,260,2-that he will grant them remission of their  
 261,2-promised in his holy Word to grant all  
 21,287,2-Great this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake  
 285,1-and grant him a longer continuance amo  
 22,292,2-and to grant that he may take his sickne  
 23,301,1-Great this, we beseech thee, O most merc  
 2-Great to us who are still in our pilgrima  
 Grant unto us thy servants so to follow  
 302,1-Great this, O Father for Jesus Christ's sa  
 26,314,2-grant that the pains and punishments  
 315,1-grant that he -- may be unfeignedly tha  
 318,2-Great that he may take thy judgments  
 28,324,1-Great us patience under any afflictions  
 326,2-grant that every member of the same, in  
 30,519,1-Great also unto you strength and power  
 520,2-And grant that thou being, O Lord  
 Grant, Lord, to us, we pray  
 521,2-to grant unto all, which either here or el  
 522,2-Great also, that we may have grace to  
 523,1-grant to the people, that they may -- fol  
 527,2-Great also unto you strength and power  
 528,2-Great, we beseech thee, to this thy serva  
 31,547,2-grant that whosoever shall be dedicated  
 548,1-Great, we beseech thee, blessed Lord, th  
 2-grant that all who shall enjoy the benefit  
 549,2-Great, we beseech thee, that in this place  
 32,550,2-give and grant unto you -- our Licence  
 553,2-grant that I may faithfully administer  
 554,1-Great this for the sake of Jesus Christ  
 Grant that, by the operation of the Holy  
 2-And grant that the course of this world  
 33,560,2-the grant of repentance is not to be deni

**Grass.**

- 26,315,2-fade away suddenly like the grass

**Grateful.**

- 11, 43,1-would be with a grateful sense of thy  
 28,324,1-grateful sense of thy goodness towards

**Gratitude.**

- 2, vi,2-with gratitude to God embrace the happy  
 32,553,2-to heighten my love and gratitude

**Grave.**

- 13,123, -through the grave and gate of death, we  
 21,290,2-who bringest down to the grave, and bri  
 23,294,1-either into the Church or towards the G.

- 23,298,2-When they come to the Grave, while the  
 302,1-service appointed to be said at the Grave  
 28,323,2-lay down in the grave, and rose again

**Great.**

- 2, vi,1-this great and good work miscarried at  
 8, 4,1-for the great benefits that we have receiv  
 5,1-who of his great mercy hath promised  
 9, 21,2-thanks to thee for thy great glory  
 27,1-by thy great mercy defend us from  
 11, 38,1-of thy great mercy, vouchsafe we beseech  
 2-to lay to heart the great dangers we are  
 39,2-of thy great goodness to restrain those  
 41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality  
 to visit us for our sins with great sickness  
 43,1-for whose preservation on the great deep  
 44,2-through the great pain and peril of child  
 45,1-it hath pleased thee, in our great necessi  
 to the great comfort of us thy unworthy  
 46,1-great and apparent dangers wherewith  
 2-For Deliverance from great Sickness and  
 47,2-through the perils of the great deep  
 12, 51,1-Hear us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great  
 let the pitifulness of thy great mercy loose  
 Long-suffering, and of great pity  
 13, 52, -came to visit us in great humility  
 57, -and with great might succour us  
 76, -set in the midst of so many and great da  
 79, -appear again with power and great glory  
 94, -that by thy great goodness they may be  
 96, -should follow the example of his great  
 141, -hast exalted -- with great triumph unto  
 160, -of thy great mercy keep us in the same  
 14,229,2-the benefit is great if with a true -- heart  
 so is the danger great, if we receive the  
 230,1-remember the exceeding great love of  
 2-to our great and endless comfort  
 233,2-with a sudden great sound as it had been  
 234,2-but in thy manifold and great mercies  
 241,1-the g. peril of the unworthy receiving  
 242,1-would not think a great injury and wrong  
 243,1-consider with yourselves how g. is your  
 15,245,1-of thy great mercy didst save Noah and  
 16,251,2-defer not -- unless upon a great and  
 without like great cause and necessity,  
 17,260,1-may perceive the great necessity of this  
 showeth unto us the great benefit we reap  
 265,1-in case of great necessity, the Minister  
 21,288,1-lying under thy hand in great weakness  
 290,2-Great and mighty God, who bringest  
 291,1-an oblation with great gladness  
 24,303,1-to preserve you in the great danger of  
 25,305,2-do in this our great distress cry unto th  
 the great God to be feared by all  
 307,2-Thou art the great God, who hast made  
 Thou art the great God to be feared ab  
 309,2-Great is the Lord, and greatly to be prai  
 so great hath been his mercy towards us  
 slow to anger and of great mercy  
 310,2-we made before thee in our great distress  
 311,2(2)-the Lord hath done great things for us  
 312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy  
 grace to improve this great mercy to thy  
 26,312,2-confined for some great or capital crime  
 315,1-duly considering thy great mercies  
 316,1-to confess -- your great and manifold  
 27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies  
 28,324,1-lively remembrance of that great day  
 325,2-deeply sensible of the great evil of them  
 327,1-notwithstanding our many and great pro  
 30,510,2-And if any great Crime or Impediment  
 513,1-who of thy great goodness hast vouchsaf  
 516,2-and of how great importance this Office  
 how great a treasure is committed to you  
 517,1-of so great excellency and of so great  
 Ye see with how great care and study  
 521,2-so great benefits of thy eternal goodness  
 a great flock in all the parts of the world

31,548,1—to their great and endless comfort, obtain  
549,1—in thy great goodness, graciously to accept  
33,564,1—the sign or Sacrament of so great a thing

**Greater.**

7,xxviii,1—if the number of the Day be greater  
13,190,—for the greater confirmation of the faith  
21,283,2—no greater comfort to Christian persons,  
26,314,1—will tend to your greater condemnation  
31,547,1—with greater reverence for his glorious  
33,558,1—Four Prophets the greater

**Greatly.**

25,309,2—Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised  
33,561,1—doth greatly establish and confirm their

**Greatness.**

30,516,2—ye know the greatness of the fault

**Greek.**

33,559,1—lust of the flesh, called in the Greek

**Green.**

8, 9,2—O all ye Green Things upon the earth  
26,315,2—which in the morning is green and groweth

**Greeting.**

32,550,1—To our well beloved in Christ -- Greeting

**Grief.**

14,241,2—let him come to me -- and open his g.  
30,520,1—In grief and all distress

**Grieve.**

11, 43,2—dost not willingly afflict or grieve  
12, 50,2—grieved and wearied with the burden of  
21,282,1—thy servant, who is grieved with sickness

**Grievous.**

11, 42,1—withdraw from us the grievous sickness  
14,231,1—The remembrance of them is grievous  
241,2—in malice or envy, or any other grievous  
242,1—Ye know how g. and unkind a thing it is  
242,2—I am a g. sinner, and therefore am afraid

**Grievously.**

14,231,1—most grievously have committed, by thou

**Ground.**

23,299,2—we therefore commit his body to the g.  
27,320,2—the increase of the ground and the gathering

**Grounded.**

33,562,1—grounded upon no warranty of Scripture

**Grounds.**

15,246,1—instructing of the People in the grounds

**Grow.**

15,248,2—belonging to the Spirit may live and grow  
17,264,2—that so they may grow in grace and in  
26,315,2—in the morning is green and groweth up  
323,2—resolution to be growing daily in goodness  
28,323,2—as we grow in age, we may grow in grace  
326,1—Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet  
31,547,2—and grow in grace unto their lives' end  
33,562,2—have grown partly of the corrupt following

**Guard.**

11,43,1—Guard him, we beseech thee, from the danger

**Guest.**

14,242,1—there lacketh nothing but the guests to sit do

**Guide.**

8, 14,2—guided and governed by thy good Spirit  
11, 40,2—so guide and govern the minds of thy ser  
13,138,—by thy merciful guiding may perform the

13,156,—thou being our ruler and guide, we may  
196,—ordered and guided by faithful and true  
28,324,1—grace to guide and keep us the following  
30,519,2—Where thou art guide no ill can come  
520,2—Our leader and our guide

**Guilt.**

33,557,2—a sacrifice, not only for original guilt  
564,2—to have remission of pain or guilt

**Guilty.**

26,314,2—Relieve and awaken the guilty  
33,563,2—being found guilty, by just judgment be

**Habit. (Verb.)**

30,510,1—each of them being decently habited

**Habit. (Noun.)**

30,528,1—the rest of the Episcopal habit

**Habitation.**

11, 43,1—receive him into those heavenly habitations  
31,549,2—pleased thee to have thy habitation

**Habitually.**

3,vii,1—no one of these Services be habitually dis

**Hand.**

8, 4,1—that we have received at his hands  
7,2—Thou sittest at the right hand of God.  
*See also under right.*  
11, 40,1—Save and deliver -- from the hands of  
2—that they may lay hands suddenly on  
41,2—openest thine hand and fillest all things  
13,118,—given up into the hands of wicked men  
14,235,1—that he may -- take the Cup into his h.  
is to take the Paten into his hands  
And here to lay his hand upon all the  
2—Here he is to take the Cup into his hands  
And here he is to lay his hand upon eve  
237,1—deliver the same -- into their hands, all  
241,2—forgiveness of your offences at God's h.  
15,246,2—he laid his hands upon them, and blessed  
249,1—shall take the Child into his hands  
18,269,2—To keep my hands from picking and ste  
272,2—with his hand subscribed thereunto  
19,273,1—laying On Of Hands Upon Those Who  
2—to receive the Laying on of Hands  
275,1—lay his hands upon the head of every one  
276,1—upon whom -- we have now laid our h.  
Let thy fatherly hand -- ever be over  
20,279,1—at her father's or friend's hands  
Then shall they loose their hands  
2—Then shall they again loose their hands  
279,2(2)—fourth finger of the Woman's left h.  
280,2—declared the same -- and by joining h-s  
21,284,1;26,316,2—mercy at our heavenly Father's h.  
288,1—here lying under thy hand in great weak  
2—commend -- into thy hands, as into the h  
290,1—the sudden visitation of thine hand  
22,292,2—thy servant visited with thine hand  
23,294,1—who have laid violent hands upon them  
25,307,1—take the cause into thine own hand  
310,1—glad through the operation of thy hands  
311,2—in whose hand is power and might  
26,313,1—under the mighty hand of God  
2—forgiveness -- at God's hand  
314,1—to fall into the hands of the living God  
315,2—avoid presumption on the one hand  
316,1—On the other hand, despair not of God's  
317,1—The day of his calamity is at hand  
28,324,2—prosper the works of our hands in the  
325,2—may obtain forgiveness at thy hands  
326,2—rule -- and strengthen their hands  
30,509,2—Public Prayer with imposition of hands  
512,2—laying his hands severally upon the Head  
520,1—The finger of God's hand

- 30,522,1—shall lay their Hands severally upon the  
 1,(2)—committed -- by the Imposition of our h  
 shall deliver -- the Bible into his hand  
 2—same place where Hands were laid upon  
 526,2—should not be hasty in laying on hands  
 527,2—Ordaining, sending, or laying hands upo  
 529,1—shall lay their Hands upon the Head of  
 committed -- the Imposition of our hands  
 by this Imposition of our hands  
 31,547,1—the walls of temples made with hands  
 2—accept, O Lord, this service at our hands  
 548,1—which they have received at thy hands  
 32,551,1—holding the keys -- in his hand  
 2—give into your hands the keys of this Ch  
 552,1—receive these keys -- at your hands  
 554,1—nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them

**Hang.**

- 14,243,1—how sore punishment h—eth over your he

**Happen.**

- 6,xxiv,1—which happens upon or next after  
 if the Full Moon happen upon a Sunda  
 xxv,1—which happen upon or next after  
 If the Full Moon happen upon a Sund  
 13, 89, —all adversities which may happen to the  
 30,516,2—happen that the same Church, or -- do

**Happiness.**

- 11, 37,2—that peace and happiness -- may be  
 26,316,1—your future happiness or misery depends  
 31,547,2—the furtherance of our happiness both

**Happy.**

- 2, v,2—to “keep the happy mean between too  
 vi,2—could not but -- embrace the happy occ  
 8, 15,1—a happy issue out of all their afflictions  
 25,311,2—bless -- for this happy Victory

**Hard.**

- 21,289,1—thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his  
 26,313,1—For thine indignation lieth hard upon us  
 316,2—though this may seem a hard saying, yet

**Hardness.**

- 10, 31,1—from hardness of heart, and contempt of  
 13,119, —take from them all ignorance, hardness

**Harvest.**

- 10, 32,1—send forth laborers into thy harvest  
 11, 41,2—and multiply the harvests of the world  
 27,320,2—for the return of seed-time and harvest

**Haste.**

- 12,50,2—so make haste to help us in this world

**Hasten.**

- 11,39,1—we pray thee -- to hasten thy kingdom

**Hasty.**

- 30,526,2—we should not be hasty in laying on han

**Hate.**

- 13,86;119—hatest nothing that thou hast made

**Hatred.**

- 10, 31,1—from envy, hatred, and malice  
 11, 38,2—hatred and prejudice and whatsoever  
 14,221,1—he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign  
 18,269,2—To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea  
 28,326,1—Purge our hearts from envy, hatred and

**Have.**

- 3, vii,2—when a month hath one-and-thirty days  
 5, xiii,2—February hath 28 days only  
 6,xxv,2—against -- you have the Sunday Letter  
 8, 12,2—Whose kingdom shall have no end

- 11, 42,1—Have pity upon us miserable sinners  
 thy fatherly correction have its due influ  
 43,2—to have pity and compassion upon those  
 13, 69, —may after this life have the fruition  
 79, —having this hope, we may purify ourselv  
 153, —make us to have a perpetual fear and lov  
 191, —having his wonderful conversion in reme  
 208, —leaving his father and all that he had  
 14,221,2—at the Communion-time having a fair  
 230,1—have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ  
 235,2—having in remembrance his blessed pass  
 241,2—would have forgiveness of your offence  
 15,244,1—when they can be h., two Godfathers and  
 2—grant -- that which by nature h; cannot h  
 245,2—Ask and ye shall have; seek and ye shall  
 17,260,1—necessity of -- where it may be had  
 272,1—have a lively faith in God's mercy  
 20,278,1—if he shall have reason to doubt of the  
 , wilt thou have this Woman to thy wedd  
 2—have this Man to thy wedded husband  
 279,1(2)—to have and to hold from this day for  
 280,2—in the world to come ye may have life ev  
 281,2—have no advantage of you  
 283,2—we have had fathers of our flesh which  
 21,289,2—through patience -- might have hope  
 290,1—having the testimony of a good conscien  
 22,52,1—have the less cause to be disquieted for  
 293,2—remembering the benefits he hath there  
 23,298,1—hath but a short time to live, and is full  
 300,2—may have our perfect consummation and  
 25,311,2—because thou hadst a favour unto us  
 26,313,2—as you would have forgiveness of your of  
 314,1—While you have the light, believe in the  
 if he have any scruples, that he would de  
 28,323,1—we live, and move, and have our being  
 30,509,2—were evermore had in such reverend esti  
 known to have such qualities as are  
 hath had Episcopal Consecration or Ord  
 512,2—who -- may have the charge and gover  
 513,2—to have a ready will to observe all spirit  
 having always the testimony of a good  
 516,2—that ye have remembrance, into how high  
 Have always therefore printed in your  
 517,1—cannot have a mind and will thereto of y  
 ye ought, and have need, to pray earnest  
 2—We have good hope that ye have well  
 522,2—that thy Word -- may have such success  
 526,2—that the Congregation present may have  
 527,2—ashamed, having nothing to say against  
 31,546,2—shall have the instruments -- presented  
 549,2—hath pleased thee to have thy habitation  
 33,559,1—hath of itself the nature of sin  
 559,2—preventing us, that we may have a good  
 working with us when we have that good  
 560,1—we doubt not but they have the nature  
 2—if we say we have no sin  
 561,1—to have continually before their eyes  
 which we have expressly declared unto  
 2—They also are to be had accused  
 hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies  
 562,1—who have public authority given unto  
 2—to have public prayer in the Church  
 but yet have not like nature of Sacramen  
 563,1—have not any visible sign or ceremony  
 they have wholesome effect or operation  
 and sometimes the evil have chief author  
 those that have knowledge of their often  
 2—ought to have among themselves one to  
 564,2—to have remission of pain or guilt  
 565,1—by a Judge that hath authority thereunto  
 hath authority to ordain, change, and  
 566,1—neither hath it anything that, of itself, is  
 2—hath no authority in things purely spiri-  
 tual. *See also under grace, mercy,  
 compassion, power.*

**Haven.**

- 11, 43,1—Conduct him -- to the haven where he

**Head.**

- 13,217, -himself being the head corner-stone  
 14,243,1-sore punishment haugeth over your h-s  
 19,275,1-lay his hands upon the head of every  
 25,311,2-the Lord hath covered our heads  
 26,313,2-wickednesses have gone over your head  
 30,512,2-laying upon the head of every one of  
 522,1-upon the head of every one that receive  
 529,1-lay -- upon the Head of the Elected Biss

**Heal.**

- 13,216, -all diseases of -- may be healed  
 21,269,2-Give him strength -- and heal his diste  
 30,529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind

**Health.**

- 8, 4,2-there is no health in us  
 14,1-grant them in health and prosperity long  
 2-thy saving health unto all nations  
 11, 41,2-the Lord -- of sickness and health  
 42,2-in thy -- restore him to health  
 47,1-the giver of life, of health and of safety  
 15,251,1-know and believe to his soul's health  
 20,278,1-keep her in sickness and in health  
 2-obey him -- in sickness and in health  
 279,1(2)-to have and -- in sickness and in h.  
 21,282,2-to restore him to his former health  
 as youth, strength, health, age, weakness  
 285,1-take order -- whilst they are in health  
 286,2-in whom -- mayest receive health and  
 290,2-to some degree of his former health  
 291,1-restored to health of body, and vigour of  
 22,292,2-and recover his bodily health, if it be  
 293,2-eat -- profitably to his soul's health  
 28,327,1-for our health, friends, food, and raim

**Healthful.**

- 8,14,1-the healthful Spirit of thy grace

**Hear.**

- 8, 4,1-to hear his most holy Word. *See also under word.*  
 9, 26,2-And mercifully hear us when we call up  
 10, 31;32;33-We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord (17 times). *See also under beseech.*  
 32,2-to hear meekly thy Word and to receive  
 33,2(2)-O Christ, hear us  
 34,2-graciously hear us, that those evils which O God, we have heard with our ears  
 35,1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers  
 Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us  
 Graciously hear us O Christ  
 Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ  
 11, 41,2-of thine infinite goodness to hear us  
 45,2-hast heard the devout prayers of thy Ch  
 12, 50,1-O Lord, hear our prayer  
 we beseech thee, mercifully hear our pra  
 51,1-Hear us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great  
 13, 54, -Grant that we may in such wise hear th  
 73, -Mercifully hear the supplications of thy  
 81, -favourably to hear the prayers of thy peo  
 154, -we beseech thee mercifully to hear us  
 167, -art always more ready to hear than we  
 184, -Be ready -- to hear the devout prayers  
 190, -Hear us, O Lord, through the same Jesus  
 14,222,1-beginning, Hear what our Lord Jesus  
 224, -Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ sa  
 232,1-Hear also what Saint Paul saith  
 Hear also what Saint John saith  
 236,1-most humbly beseech thee -- to hear us  
 239,1-the words which we have h-d with our  
 240,1-hast promised to h. the petitions of those  
 15,246,2-ye hear in this Gospel the words of our  
 247,2-ye have heard also that our Lord Jesus  
 250,2-ye shall call upon him to hear Sermons  
 17,261,1-ye have heard also that our Lord Jesus  
 ye have heard how the congregation hath

- 18,269,2-Let me hear, therefore if thou canst say  
 272,1-obediently to hear and be ordered by  
 19,274,2-Lord, hear our prayer  
 21,282,1-O Lord, hear our prayer  
 Hear us, Almighty and most merciful  
 289,2-but make him to hear of joy and gladness  
 23,302,1-and hear that his most joyful voice  
 24,304,2-Lord, hear our prayer  
 25,306,1-Look down, we beseech thee, and hear  
 Hear, Lord, and save us, for the infinite  
 hear, hear us, and save us, that we perish  
 hear us, and save us, we beseech thee  
 O Lord, hear us  
 O Christ, hear us  
 307,2-but hear us, thy poor servants, begging  
 310,1-but didst hear our cry, and hast saved  
 2-heardest us when we called in thy troub  
 26,313,1-O Lord, hear our prayer  
 317,1-hear the voice of his complaint; give him  
 30,516,1-ye have heard Brethren, as well in your  
 522,2-to hear and receive what they shall deli  
 529,1-save thyself and them that hear thee  
 33,558,2-Wherefore they are not to be heard, whi

**Hearer.**

- 31,548,1-the hearers thereof may both perceive

**Hearken.**

- 25,305,2-to hearken to the still voice of thy word

**Heart.**

- 8, 4,1-humble, lowly -- obedient heart  
 to accompany me with a pure heart *See also under pure.*  
 2-the devices and desires of our own hearts  
 10,1-O ye holy and humble Men of us  
 13,1;9,26,2-make clean our hearts within us.  
*See also under clean.*  
 15,2-that our hearts may be unfeignedly than  
 9, 27,1-that our hearts may be set to obey thy  
 2-so rule the hearts of thy servants  
 10, 30,2-From all blindness of heart  
 31,1-from hardness of heart, and contempt of  
 32,1-to give us an heart to love and fear thee  
 33,1-forgive -- and to turn their hearts  
 34,2-the sighing of a contrite heart  
 35,1-behold the sorrows of our hearts  
 11, 38,2-may be all of one heart and of one soul  
 to lay to heart the great dangers we are  
 42,1-that we may apply our hearts unto that  
 47,1-May his heart be duly impressed with a  
 13, 56, -by turning the hearts of the disobedient  
 68, -our hearts and all our members, being  
 84, -pour into our hearts that most excellent  
 86, -Create -- in us new and contrite hearts  
 119, -ignorance, hardness of heart, etc  
 137, -our hearts may surely there be fixed  
 140, -may also in heart and mind thither asce  
 143, -didst teach the hearts of thy faithful peo  
 159, -Pour into our hearts such love towards  
 160, -Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name  
 177, -in all things direct and rule our hearts  
 197, -pour thy grace into our hearts  
 14,221,2-forgive from the bottom of his heart  
 222,1-to whom all hearts are open, all desires  
 Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by  
 222;223(9)-and incline our hearts to keep this  
 223,2-write all these thy laws in our hearts  
 224,2-direct -- and govern both our hearts  
 229,1-to direct -- the hearts of all Christian  
 with meek heart and due reverence, they  
 2-with a true penitent heart and lively fai  
 232,1-Lift up your hearts  
 237,1-feed on him in thy heart by faith, with  
 238,2-keep your h-s and minds in the knowled  
 239,2-may -- be so grafted inwardly in our h-s  
 17,260,1-many were pricked at the heart  
 18,269,1-to love him with all my heart, with all

- 18,269,2-To bear no malice nor hatred in my h.  
 20,278,1-the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed  
 21,285,1-to forgive from the bottom of his heart  
 22,293,1-The Confession -- Lift up your hearts  
 23,299,1-Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our h.  
 25,311,1-hearts always ready to express our than  
 26,315,1-true repentance and sincerity of heart  
 316,1-with a perfect and true heart we return  
 28,324,1-Imprint upon our hearts such a dread  
 2-listen to our duty with honest hearts  
 326,1-Purge our hearts from envy, hatred, and  
 2-rule their hearts and strengthen their ha  
 30,517,2-Do you think in your heart, that you are  
 520,1-Visit our minds, into our hearts  
 In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law  
 2-kindle our hearts with fervent zeal  
 Peace in our hearts with God and man  
 31,547,1-affect their hearts with more devotion  
 all humility and readiness of heart  
 548,1-grafting it inwardly in the heart  
 2-to put it into the hearts of thy servants  
 549,1-grace to prepare their hearts to serve  
 32,553,1-words -- and the meditation of his heart  
 554,1-that with one heart they may desire the

**Heartily.**

- 8, 13 2-Most heartily we beseech thee  
 14,231,1-do earnestly repent and are heartily sor  
 237,2-we most heartily thank thee for that  
 18,266,2-And I heartily thank our heavenly Fath

**Hearty.**

- 8, 5,1-to all those who with hearty repentance  
 15,1-give thee most humble and hearty thanks.  
*See also 14,230,1; 240,2; 27,321,1*  
 13, 91, -look upon the hearty desires of thy hum  
 154, -thou hast given an hearty desire to pray  
 14,236,1-rendering unto thee most hearty thanks  
 15,250,1-We yield thee hearty thanks, most merci  
 22,293,2-and giving him hearty thanks therefor  
 23,300,1-We give thee hearty thanks for the good  
 301,2-most high praise and hearty thanks  
 24,303,1-you shall therefore give hearty thanks  
 26,313,1-lead you to a sincere and hearty repent  
 28,325,2-and work in us an hearty contrition  
 30,521,2-We render unto thee most hearty thanks

**Heat.**

- 8,9,1-O ye Fire and Heat, bless ye the Lord

**Heathen.**

- 11, 39,1-add the heathen to thine inheritance  
 564,2-ought to be taken -- as an Heathen and

**Heaven.**

- 8, 7,1-the Heavens and all the powers therein  
 Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty.  
*See also under Earth.*  
 2-Thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven.  
*See also under Kingdom.*  
 8,2-O ye Heavens, bless ye the Lord  
 O ye Stars of heaven, bless ye the Lord  
 11,2-He ascended into heaven. *See also un-  
 der ascend.*  
 12,1-for our salvation came down from heaven  
 10, 30,1(2)-O God the Father of Heaven; have me  
 11, 42,1,2;21,282,1-Look down from heaven  
 43,1-who alone spreadest out the heavens  
 13, 62, -stedfastly look up to heaven, and by  
 214, -always do thee service in heaven  
 14,232,2-and with all the company of heaven  
 233,2-came down as at this time from heaven  
 15,260,1-immediately before his ascension into h.  
 21,286,2-none other Name under heaven given  
 288 1-pardon sealed in heaven before he go he  
 25,305,1-who alone spreadest out the heavens  
 306,1-dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all

- 309,2-But as the heaven is high above the ear  
 we were carried up as it were to heaven  
 31,547,1-whom the heaven of heavens cannot con

**Heavenly.**

- 8, 3,2-the face of Almighty God our heavenly  
 Father. *See also 13,2; 39,1,2; 40,1; 43,2;  
 45,1; 46,1; 47,1; 156; 185; 229,1; 235,2;  
 238,1; 240,2; 243,1; 246,2; 247,1; 260,2;  
 266,2; 270,1; 283,1,2; 284,1; 316,2, 521,2;  
 527,2; 547,1*  
 4,1-unto the throne of the heavenly grace  
 14,1-Endue them plenteously with heavenly  
 9, 21,2-heavenly King, God the Father Almighty  
 11, 39,2-increase -- by thy heavenly benediction  
 40,2-give thy grace and heavenly benediction  
 42,1-may apply our hearts unto that heavenly  
 43,1-receive him into those heavenly habitati  
 13, 78, -upon the hope of thy heavenly grace  
 166, -made partakers of thy heavenly treasure  
 169, -finally to attain thy heavenly promises  
 199, -thy holy Church with the heavenly doct  
 14,229,1-to all thy People give thy heavenly grace  
 2-we may be partakers of thy heavenly ki  
 235,1-Our heavenly Father  
 236,2-with thy grace and heavenly benediction  
 241,1-may come holy and clean to such a h.  
 242,2-unworthy of the heavenly feast  
 243,1-the banquet of that most heavenly food  
 15,245,2-benediction of thy heavenly washing  
 248,2-may also be endued with heavenly virtu  
 19,275,1-Defend, O Lord -- with thy heavenly  
 30,517,2-for the heavenly assistance of the Holy  
 520,1-Thy heavenly grace inspire  
 The heavenly gift of God most High  
 2-Send down thy heavenly light  
 522,2-to send upon -- thy heavenly blessing  
 529,2-to send down upon -- thy heavenly ble  
 31,548,1-filled with thy grace and heavenly bene  
 33,561,1-their minds to high and heavenly things  
 564,1-only after an heavenly and spiritual

**Heaviness.**

- 21,290,2-for having turned our heaviness into joy  
 25,309,2-We found trouble and heaviness

**Heavy.**

- 11, 46,2-by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation

**Hebrews.**

- 21,283,1-in the twelfth Chapter to the Hebrews

**Heed.**

- 14,242,2-take ye good h., lest ye -- provoke God  
 26,313,2-to take good heed of these things in time  
 30,510,1-Take heed that the persons whom ye pr  
 529,1-Give heed unto reading, exhortation

**Heighten.**

- 32,553,2-in praise, to heighten my love and grati

**Heir.**

- 13, 79, -sons of God, and heirs of eternal life  
 14,238,1-h-s through hope of thy everlasting kin  
 15,247,1-And be made an heir of everlasting salv

**Hell.**

- 8, 11,2-instead -- words, He descended into Hell  
 He descended into Hell  
 33,557,2-Of the going down of Christ into Hell  
 to be believed that he went down into H,

**Help.**

- 8, 8,1-We therefore pray thee help thy servan  
 10, 32,2-to comfort and help the weak-hearted  
 to succour, help, and comfort all who are  
 34,2;308,1-O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver  
 11, 42,1-our only help in time of need  
 44,2;47,2-through thy help, may both faithful

- 12, 50, 1—Send unto them help from above  
 Help us, O God, our Saviour  
 2—so make haste to help us in this world
- 13, 57, —may speedily help and deliver us  
 74, —stretch forth thy right hand to help and  
 89, —no power of ourselves to help ourselves  
 125, —by thy continual help we may bring the  
 150, —grant us the help of thy grace  
 152, —to help and govern those whom thou dost  
 172, —keep us ever by thy help from all things  
 173, —preserve it evermore by thy help and go
- 14, 239, 1—by thy most gracious and ready h.  
 2—and further us with thy continual h.
- 15, 248, 1—by God's help will endeavour not to fall  
 Answer. I will, by God's help
- 18, 266, 2—Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will  
 19, 274, 2—Our help is in the Name of the Lord
- 21, 281, 2—Send him help from thy holy place  
 283, 1—and help you forward in the right way  
 286, 2—Save us, and help us, we beseech thee  
 288, 1—our only help in time of need
- 25, 305, 2—in -- great distress cry unto thee for help  
 306, 1—Help, Lord, and save us for thy mercy's  
 307, 2—Stir up -- and come and help us  
 begging mercy and imploring thy help
- 310, 1—Praise -- even the Lord that helpeth us  
 2—able and ready to help those who trust in  
 311, 2—Our help standeth in the Name of the
- 26, 313, 1—Send us help from thy holy place
- 30, 512, 1—and to help him in the distribution there  
 512, 2; 527 (2)—I will so do by the help of God  
 518, 1—I will so do, by the help of the Lord  
 2—such studies as help to the knowledge of  
 520, 1—That, through thy help, God's praises  
 2—And help to us obtain  
 525, 2—So help me God, through Jesus Christ  
 527, 2—I will so do, by the help of God  
 to all strangers destitute of help  
 I will so show myself, by God's help  
 528, 2—not to hurt, but to help

**Helper.**

- 15, 245, 2—the helper of all who flee to thee for suc  
 30, 512 (2); 518, 2 (4); 519, 1; 527, 1, 2—the Lord being my h

**Hence.**

- 21, 286; 26, 317, 1—thou art pleased to take him h.  
 288, 1—before he go hence and be no more seen  
 2—that after his departure hence in peace  
 23, 300, 1—of those who depart hence in the Lord  
 30, 521, 1—From hence to the world's end

**Henceforth.**

- 11, 46, 1—that we may henceforth obediently walk  
 14, 230, 2—and walking from henceforth in his holy  
 19, 274, 2—Henceforth, world without end  
 31, 547, 2—separating it henceforth from all unhallow

**Here.**

- 8, 4, 1—as many as are here present  
 5, 1—The People shall answer here -- Amen  
 2—both here and wheresoever else it is used  
 6, 1—Here, all standing up, the Minister shall  
 7, 1—Here beginneth such a Chapter  
 after every Lesson, here endeth the First  
 13, 1—the Collect -- shall be omitted here  
 14, 1—shall be omitted here when the Litany is  
 16, 1—Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray  
 9, 27, 2—In places -- here followeth the Anthem  
 The Minister may here end the Evening  
 29, 2—Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray  
 11, 37, 2—here assembled in thy Name and Presen  
 38, 1—the clause, Here assembled in thy Name  
 42, 2—to prolong his days here on earth  
 13, 62, —sufferings here upon earth  
 188, —to supply so many as are here wanting  
 14, 224, 1—Here, if the Decalogue hath been omitted

- 14, 224, 2—most mighty protection, both here and  
 he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle  
 Here shall be said or sung, Glory be to  
 229, 1—and especially to this congregation here  
 232, 2—Here shall follow the Proper Preface acc  
 235, 1—Here the Priest is to take the Paten into  
 And here to break the Bread  
 And here to lay his hand upon all the  
 2—Here he is to take the Cup into his hands  
 And here he is to lay his hand upon eve  
 celebrate and make here before thy divi  
 236, 2—And here we offer and present unto thee  
 Here may be sung a Hymn  
 242, 1—I bid you all who are h. present  
 15, 247, 1—ye have brought this child here to be bap  
 248, 2—whosoever is here dedicated to thee by  
 249, 1—Here the Minister shall make a Cross  
 250, 2—what a solemn vow -- he hath here mad  
 16, 255, 1—The same rule is to be observed here as  
 17, 263, 2—same rule to be observed here as in the  
 18, 272, 1—have learned all that is here appointed  
 19, 274, 1—Do ye here, in the presence of God -- re  
 20, 277, 2—gathered together here in the sight of  
 21, 284, 1—our way to -- is to suffer here with Chri  
 2—Here the Minister shall rehearse the  
 287, 1—Here the Minister may use any part of  
 288, 1—here lying under thy hand in great wea  
 290, 1—here lying under the sudden visitation of  
 22, 292, 1—Collect; Epistle, and Gospel, here follow  
 23, 294, 1—Here is to be noted, that the Office ensui  
 298, 2—Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem  
 26, 314, 1; 316, 2—Here the Minister shall examine  
 314, 2—Here the Minister -- may read certain  
 28, 323, 2—We here dedicate both our souls and bod  
 325, 2—Here let him who reads make a short pa  
 30, 513, 2—And here it must be declared unto the  
 521, 2—to call these thy servants here present to  
 here or elsewhere call upon thy holy  
 545, 2—Here endeth the Order for the Administr  
 547, 2—here gathered together  
 32, 550, 2—that you are accountable to us here  
 552, 1—Here the Institor shall begin the Office  
 560, 2—can no more sin as long as they live here

**Hereafter.**

- 6, xxv, 1—changed, as is hereafter expressed  
 8, 4, 2—that we may hereafter live a godly -- life  
 5, 1—that the rest of our life hereafter  
 14, 231, 1—may ever hereafter serve and please thee  
 15, 249, 2—hereafter he shall not be ashamed to con  
 20, 277, 2—or else hereafter for ever hold his peace  
 23, 301, 2—joined hereafter with thy blessed saints  
 25, 310, 2—may learn -- hereafter to obey thy voice  
 30, 509, 2—according to the Form hereafter followi  
 513, 2—in such manner and form as hereafter fo  
 32, 550, 2—accountable -- and to the -- hereafter

**Hereby.**

- 1, iv, 1—do hereby establish the said Book  
 17, 265, 1—the same is hereby allowed in that case  
 18, 271, 1—we are hereby made the children of gra  
 23, 302, 1—the same is hereby allowed for weighty  
 27, 319, 1—except where it is hereby otherwise app  
 32, 550, 2—do hereby institute you into said Parish

**Herein.**

- 2, vi, 1—the principal care herein was to make  
 14, 221, 2—so repelling any, as is herein specified  
 241, 2—cannot quiet his own conscience herein  
 17, 265, 2—baptized in the manner herein appointed

**Heresy.**

- 10, 31, 1—from all false doctrine, heresy, and schis  
 32, 554, 1—Defend them from the sins of heresy and

**Heretics.**

- 13, 119—all Jews, Turks, infidels, and heretics

**Hereunto.**

33,551,1—we have hereunto affixed our episcopal

**Heritage.**

8, 8,1—save thy people and bless thine heritage  
12, 51,1—let not thine heritage be brought to conf

**Hid.**

14,222,1—and from whom no secrets are hid

**Hierome.**

33,558,1—And the other Books (as Hierome saith)

**High.**

8, 13,2—the high and mighty Ruler of the univer  
9, 21,2—Glory be to God ou high  
22,1—art most high in the glory of God the Fa  
14,232,2—Glory be to thee, O Lord Most High  
23,301,2—we yield unto thee most high praise and  
309,2—as the heaven is high above the earth  
30,516,2—into how high a dignity -- ye are called  
517,1—who hath placed you in so high a digni  
520,1—The heavenly gift of God most High  
561,1—Drawing up -- to high and heavenly th

**Higher.**

30,513,2—to be called unto the higher Ministries

**Hill.**

8,9,2—O ye Mountains and Hills, bless ye the Lo

**Hinder.**

11, 38,2—whatsoever else may hinder us from god  
13, 57, --we are sore let and hindered in running  
14,242,1—because I am otherwise h-d with worldly  
26,316,1—hinder you from making a full and true  
33,563,1—which hinders not the effect of the Sacra

**Hinderer.**

14,241,2—blasphemer -- an hinderer or slanderer

**Hindrance.**

30,516,2—do take any hurt or hindrance by reason

**Hither.**

17,261,1—are come hither desiring to receive holy  
265,1—instead of these words, come hither desir

**Hold.**

6,xxv,1—All which holds until the year of our  
8, 14,2—hold the faith in unity of spirit  
13, 54, --we may embrace and ever hold fast the  
20,277,2—or else hereafter for ever hold his peace  
279,1(2)—to have and to hold from this day for  
2—the Man holding the Ring there -- shall  
25,310,2—made and preserved, holding our souls  
26,315,2—your sins have laid fast hold upon you  
30,529,1—Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind  
32,551,1—holding the keys of the Church in his ha  
33,566,2—we hold it to be the duty of all men who

**Holiness.**

8, 15,2—walking before thee in holiness and  
righteousness. *See also under right-  
eousness.*  
10, 35,2—serve thee in holiness and pureness of  
21,283,2—that we might be partakers of his holiness  
26,316,1—and without holiness no man shall see

**Holy.**

6,xxiv,2—The Holy Innocents  
the Monday -- before Holy Thursday  
8, 4,2—We have offended against thy holy laws  
5,1—the rest -- may be pure and holy  
7,1—Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth  
10,1—O ye Holy and humble Men of heart  
12,1—The Holy Catholic Church

9, 22,1—For thou only art holy  
27,1—from whom all holy desires -- do proce  
10, 30,2—O holy, blessed and glorious Trinity  
31,1—By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation  
by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision  
38,2—in one holy bond of truth and peace  
11, 40,1—who are to be admitted into Holy Orders  
2—shall be ordained to any holy function  
47,1—to an humble, holy, and obedieut walking  
2—express his thankfulness by a holy trust  
13,134, --the blessed steps of his most holy life  
138, --by thy holy inspiration we may think  
143, --and evermore to rejoice in his holy comf  
156, --nothing is strong, nothing is holy  
191, --by following the holy doctrine which he  
204, --Make us so to follow his doctrine and h.  
214, --as thy holy Angels always do thee servi  
217, --made an holy temple acceptable unto  
14,230,1—meet partakers of those holy mysteries  
2—instituted and ordained holy mysteries  
submitting ourselves wholly to his holy  
walking from henceforth in his holy  
232,2—O Lord, Holy Father, Almighty, Everlas  
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts  
234,1—the words (Holy Father) being retained  
235,2—celebrate -- with these thy holy gifts  
236,1—thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy  
2—to be a reasonable, holy, and living sacri  
237,2—us who have duly received these holy my  
238,1—that we may continue in that h. fellowsh  
241,1—consider the dignity of that h. mystery  
may come h. and clean to such a heaven  
242,2—withdrawing yourselves from this h. Sup  
15,248,1—obediently keep God's holy will and com  
18,266,2—Keep God's holy will and commandmen  
19,275,1—with the spirit of thy holy fear  
20,277,1—not be joined together in holy Matrimony  
2—join together this Man -- in holy Matri  
which holy estate Christ adorned and  
Into this holy estate these two persons  
278,1,2—to live -- in the holy estate of Matrim  
279,1,(2)—have according to God's holy ordina  
280,1—have consented together in holy wedlock  
21,281,2—Send him help from thy holy place  
290,1—in the comfort of a reasonable -- holy  
23,299,1(2)—Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord m  
O holy and most merciful Saviour  
but spare us, Lord most holy O God most  
25,312,1;26,321,1—humble, holy, and obedient wal  
26,313,1—Send us help from thy holy place  
due submission and resignation to his h.  
315,1—submit himself to thy holy will and pleas  
317,1—O holy Jesus who, of thy infinite goodness  
30,514,2—to receive -- unto the holy Office of Prie  
to be received into this holy Ministry  
516,1—in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gos  
31,546,2—devout and holy men -- have erected ho  
547,2—and for all other holy offices  
548,1—may come to that holy ordinance with  
joined -- in the holy estate of Matrimony  
32,553,1—O holy Jesus, who hast purchased to thys  
2—and to serve at thy holy Altar  
554,1—may be an holy temple acceptable unto  
the prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Chu  
2—to administer the holy Eucharist to his  
33,557,1—Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity  
562,1—a witness and keeper of Holy Writ  
564,1—Transubstantiation -- cannot be proved  
by Holy Writ. *See also under Ghost,  
Gospel, Spirit, Scripture, Apostle,  
Communion, Word, Church, name, com-  
mandment, Sacrament, Table, Baptism*

**Holy-day.**

3, viii,2—except only the Movable Holy-days  
any Church upon a Sunday or Holy-day  
4, x,1—Table of Proper Lessons for Holy-days  
6, xxiv,1—When the Movable Feasts and Holy-da

- 14, 225, 2—what Holy-days -- are to be observed  
 240, 1—Upon the Sundays and other Holy-days  
 upon the Sunday or some Holy-day innum  
 15, 244, 1—but upon Sundays and other Holy-days  
 16, 251, 2—longer than -- or other Holy-day falling  
 17, 257, 2—assembled upon the Sunday, Holy-day  
 18, 272, 1—shall -- upon Sundays and Holy-days

**Home.**

- 11, 46, 1—For Restoring Public Peace at home  
 13, 119, --so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy  
 16, 251, 2—procure not -- to be baptized at home  
 30, 519, 2—Keep far our foes, give peace at home

**Homily.**

- 2, v, 2—but likewise in her Articles and Homilies  
 30, 512, 1—to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies in  
 33, 559, 2—is expressed in the Homily of Justificati  
 565, 1—Art. xxxv. Of the Homilies  
 The Second Book of Homilies, the sever  
 2—as doth the former Book of Homilies  
 Of the Names of the Homilies  
 566, 1—declares the Books of Homilies to be an  
 the order for the reading of said Homilies

**Honest.**

- 28, 324, 2—listen to our duty with honest hearts

**Honesty.**

- 2, vi, 2; 11, 46, 2—in all godliness and honesty

**Honour.**

- 8, 14, 1—Grant this O Lord for the honour of our  
 15, 2—be all honour and glory, world without  
 end. *See also 27, 2; 35, 2; 40, 1; 51, 1; 57;*  
*190; 203; 231, 1; 236, 2; 238, 1; 291, 1; 312, 1;*  
*321, 1; 513, 2.*  
 10, 35, 1—arise -- and deliver us for thine honour  
 11, 37, 2—the safety, honour, and welfare of thy  
 39, 1—receive -- to our comfort and to thy h.  
 14, 239, 2—to the h. and praise of thy Name  
 21, 290, 2—shall sing to the honour of thy mercy  
 25, 312, 1—improve -- to -- the honour of our  
 30, 510, 1—to the honour of God, and the edifying  
 526, 1—to the honour, praise, and glory of thy  
 31, 547, 1—consecrate -- to the honour of thy great  
 548, 2—devote this house to thy honour and wor  
 32, 553, 2—yet thou hast honoured thy servant with  
 560, 2—to bring them -- as vessels made to h.

**Honour. (Verb.)**

- 9, 27, 2—may faithfully and obediently honour th  
 269, 1—To honour his holy Name and his Word  
 To love, honour and succour my father  
 To honour and obey the civil authority  
 20, 278, 1—Wilt thou -- honour her -- in sickness  
 2—Wilt thou -- love, honour and keep him  
 32, 553, 2—Yet thou hast honoured thy servant

**Honourable.**

- 20, 277, 2—which is an honourable estate, instituted  
 277, 2—commended -- to be honourable among  
 21, 283, 1—faith may -- laudable -- and honourable

**Hope.**

- 2, vi, 2—They will appear, and it is to be hoped  
 it is hoped the whole will be received  
 8, 15, 1—for the means of grace and for the hope  
 11, 38, 2—one Body -- and one hope of our calling  
 13, 54, --embrace -- the blessed hope of everlasti  
 78, --lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly  
 79, --having this hope we may purify ourself  
 170, --the increase of faith, hope and charity  
 14, 238, 1—heirs through h. of thy everlasting kingd  
 15, 245, 1—stedfast in faith, joyful through hope  
 21, 288, 1—appeareth but small hope of recovery  
 289, 2—through patience -- might have hope  
 290, 1—comfort of a reasonable -- holy hope

- 23, 300, 2—not to be sorry as men without hope, for  
 26, 313, 2—we can give you no hope of salvation  
 30, 517, 2—We have good hope that ye have well

**Horrible.**

- 30, 516, 2—and also the horrible punishment that

**Hosts.**

- 14, 232, 2—Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts  
 25, 307, 1—the Lord of hosts, that rulest and comma  
 2—O Lord of hosts, fight for us, that we

**Hour.**

- 10, 31, 2—in the hour of death, and in the day of  
 21, 288, 2—so fit and prepare -- against the hour  
 23, 299, 1—suffer us not at our last hour, for any  
 26, 317, 1—though in his latest hour he turneth to  
 2—may at the hour of his death depart in  
 32, 551, 1—at the usual hour of Morning Prayer

**House.**

- 11, 46, 1—makest men to be of one mind in a house  
 16, 251, 2—Private Baptism of Children In Houses  
 to be baptized at home in their houses  
 17, 265, 1—the baptizing of Adults in private houses  
 assembled in the house where the Sacra  
 20, 277, 1—or shall be ready in some proper house  
 21, 281, 1—coming into the sick person's house shall  
 Peace be to this house, and to all that  
 291, 1—he may be able to go to thine house  
 22, 292, 1—to receive the Communion in his house  
 293, 2—to communicate with the sick in their h.  
 26, 314, 2—who are under reproach -- in the house  
 31, 547, 1—houses for the public worship of God  
 2—shall be dedicated to thee in this house  
 548, 2—appropriate and devote this house to thy  
 549, 1—who shall call upon thee in this house  
 32, 552, 1—receive these keys of the House of God  
 553, 1—prayer and praise to thee in this house  
 2—with appointing him to stand in thy house

**Household.**

- 13, 78, --to keep thy Church and household  
 182, --thy household the Church in continual

**How.**

- 3, vii, 1—The Order How The Psalter Is Appointed  
 viii, 1—The Order How The Rest Of The Holy  
 11, 42, 1—to consider how frail and uncertaiu our  
 14, 229, 2—must consider how Saint Paul exhorteth  
 242, 1—Ye know h. grievous and unkind a thing  
 2—Consider earnestly with yourselves h. litt  
 243, 1—consider with yourselves h. great is your  
 h. sore punishment haugeth over your  
 15, 246, 2—how he blamed those who would have  
 how he exhorteth all men to follow their  
 Ye perceive how -- he declared his good  
 17, 261, 1—ye have heard how the congregation hat  
 18, 267, 2—Tell me how many there are  
 270, 2—How many Sacraments hath Christ ordai  
 How many parts are there in a Sacrame  
 22, 292, 1—signifying also how many there are to  
 25, 305, 2—how terrible thou art in all thy works of  
 310, 2—see how powerful and gracious a God  
 how able and ready to help those who  
 how both winds and seas obey thy conum  
 26, 314, 1—how fearful a thing it will be to fall into  
 315, 2—how far you ought to depend on the mer  
 30, 510, 1—how necessary that Order is in the Churc  
 how People ought to esteem them in their  
 516, 2—and of how great importance this Office  
 into how high a Dignity -- ye are called  
 to how weighty an Office and Charge ye  
 how great a treasure is committed to you  
 517, 1—ye see with how great care and study ye  
 consider how studious ye ought to be in  
 how ye ought to forsake and set aside  
 526, 2—how you are minded to behave yourself  
 33, 564, 2—Of Excommunicate Persons, how they ar

**Howbeit.**

30,517,1-Howbeit, ye cannot have a mind and will

**Human.**

2, vi,1-ought to be allowed to all human writin  
21,289,2-the shortness and uncertainty of human

**Humble.**

8, 4,1-confess them with an humble, lowly  
with a pure heart, and humble voice  
10,1-O ye holy and humble men of heart  
13,1-Defend us thy humble servants in all as-  
saults. *See also under servant.*  
15,1-do give thee most humble and hearty  
thanks. *See also under thanks.*  
11, 47,1;25,312,1;27,321,1-to an humble, holy, and  
12, 51,1-Receive our humble petitions  
14,230,2-make your humble confession to Almight  
243,1-we shall not cease to make our humble  
19,275,2-We make our humble supplications unto  
25,306,2-make an humble confession of their sin  
28,323,1-We -- render thee our humble praises  
325,2-in an humble sense of our own unworthi  
ready to receive humble and penitent sin  
30,513,1-modest, humble, and constant in their  
519,1-their humble supplications to God for all

**Humble. (Verb.)**

8, 7,2-didst humble thyself to be born of a Virg  
11, 45,1-hast justly humbled us by thy late visitat  
14,230,1-humble himself even to the  
26,313,1-to humble yourself under the mighty ha

**Humbly.**

8, 1,1-saying -- Let us humbly confess  
4,1-we ought at all times humbly to acknowl  
9, 19,1-Let us humbly confess our sins unto Almi  
11, 37,2-we humbly beg in the Name and mediatio  
14,228,2-humbly present and place it upon the  
231,1-general confession be made -- humbly  
288,2-we humbly commend the soul  
25,310,2-humbly present ourselves again before  
26,315,2-humbly to confess and bewail your great  
28,324,2-we humbly beg through the merits and  
30,512,2-every one of them, humbly kneeling befo  
522,1-the Receivers humbly kneeling, and the  
*For humbly beseech, see under beseech,*

**Humility.**

13, 52, -came to visit us in great humility  
96, -follow the example of his great humility  
31,547,1-more devotion and humility in his servi  
with all humility and readiness of heart

**Hundred.**

1, iv,1-in the Year -- one thousand seven h.  
2-the Year -- one thousand seven hund  
6, xxv,1-Years In Excess Of Hundreds Of Yea  
2-Hundreds of Years  
7, xxviii,2-consisting of entire Hundred Years  
the number of Hundreds contained in  
xxviii,1-during that period of One Hundred Y  
given Year, consisting of entire Hund

**Hundredth.**

6, xxv,2-look for the next preceding Hundredth  
against the Hundredth Year -- you  
7, xxviii,2-betwixt that and the next Hundredth  
The asterisk affixed to certain Hundre  
the other Hundredth Years are to be

**Hurt.**

10, 34,2-we thy servants, being hurt by no perse  
13, 89, -evil thoughts which may assault and hurt  
179, -keep -- from all things that may hurt  
18,269,1-to hurt nobody by word or deed  
21,282,1-Nor the wicked approach to hurt him  
30,516,2-do take any hurt or hindrance by reason  
528,2-not to hurt, but to help

32,554,1-the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them  
33,565,1-and hurteth the authority of the Magistr

**Hurtful.**

13,161-to put away from us all hurtful things  
13,172-keep us -- from all things hurtful

**Husband.**

20,278,2-have this Man to thy wedded husband  
279,1-I, N. take thee M. to my wedded Husban

**Husbandman.**

11, 41,1-Bless the labours of the husbandman  
27,321,1-hast blessed the labours of the husbandm

**Hymn.**

3,viii,2-Hymns And Anthems  
Hymns set forth and allowed by the aut  
8, 7,1-shall be said or sung the following Hymn  
10,1-shall be sung or said the Hymn following  
9, 22,1;23,2-shall be sung or said the Hymn call  
14,236,2-Here may be sung a Hymn  
238,1-Gloria -- or some proper H. from the Se  
228,2-there may be sung a Hymn or an Offerto  
23,298,2-Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthe  
24,303,2-Then shall be said -- the following H.  
25,309,2-A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving aft  
311,1-A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and Thanks  
2-After this Hymn may be said the Te Deu  
30,528,2-longer paraphrase of the same Hymn, as

**Hypocrisy.**

10,31,1-from pride, vainglory, and hypocrisy

**Ice.**

8,9,1-O ye Ice and Snow, bless ye the Lord

**Idleness.**

33,565,2-Against Idleness

**Idolatry.**

33,565,2-Against Peril of Idolatry

**Ignorance.**

10, 33,2-all our sins, negligences, and ignorances  
11, 37,2-from all error, ignorance, pride, and pre  
13,119, -take from them all ignorance, hardness  
14,239,2-knowest our necessities -- and our i. in

**Ill.**

30,519,2-Where thou art guide, no ill can come

**Illuminate.**

10,32,1;30,526,1-may please thee to illuminate all

**Illumination.**

32,553,2-with the illumination of the Holy Chost

**Image.**

33,561,1-made like the image of his only-begotten  
562,1-as well of Images as of Relics, and also

**Immaculate.**

21,288,2-Wash it -- in the blood of that immacula

**Immediate.**

21,290,1-in case of sudden -- and immediate da

**Immediately.**

8, 1,1;14,1-the Holy Communion is immediately  
12, 48,1-immediately after the Prayer, We humbl  
14,221,2-hath been said immediately before  
224,2-immediately after the Collect, the Minist  
hath been said immediately before in  
232,2-immediately shall be said or sung by the  
240,1-shall, immediately after the Blessing, re  
Sunday or some other Holy-day i. prece

15,244,2—either i. after the last Lesson at Morning  
or else i. after the last Lesson at  
246,1—or else shall pass immediately to the Que  
17,257,2—present them -- immediately after the  
260,1—immediately before his ascension into hea  
30,513,1;522,2;529,2—immediately before the Bened  
523,1—Immediately after which, they that are  
31,549,2—immediately before the final Blessing

**Immersion.**

15,249,2—that part -- which followeth the Immer  
16,257,1—after the Immersion -- the Minister ma  
17,265,2—After the immersion, or the pouring of  
at the immersion or pouring of water

**Imminent.**

25,306,2—When there shall be imminent danger

**Immoderate.**

11,39,2—to restrain those immoderate rains where  
45,1—visitation of us with immoderate rain and

**Immortal.**

13, 52, —we may rise to the life immortal  
15,245,2—Almighty and immortal God, the aid of

**Immovable.**

3, viii,2—the Immovable, where there is a blank  
6,xxiv,1—Rules for Movable and Immovable Pea

**Impart.**

30,519,2—Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart

**Impartially.**

14,229,1—may truly and impartially administer jus

**Impediment.**

20,277,1—know cause, or just impediment, why the  
278,1—if either of you know any impediment  
but if no impediment shall be alleged  
22,293,1—by any other just impediment do not rece  
510,2—show what the crime or impediment is  
30,510,2;514,2—who knoweth any impediment or  
510,2—if any great Crime or impediment be obj

**Imperfect.**

28,327,2—we offer up these our imperfect prayers

**Impiety.**

33,560,1—taught without arrogancy and impiety

**Implore.**

25,305,2—acknowledging -- and imploring thy go  
307,2—begging mercy and imploring thy help  
28,324,1—implore thy grace and protection for the

**Importance.**

30,516,2—and of how great importance this Office

**Important.**

2, v,1—upon weighty and important consideratio  
vi,2—this important work being brought to a

**Imposition.**

30,509,2—by public Prayer with Imposition of han  
522,1;529,1(2)—committed -- by the Imposition  
529,1—given thee by this Imposition of our han

**Impossible.**

21,288,1—that there is no word impossible with th

**Impotent.**

30,512,1—search for the sick, poor, and impotent

**Impress.**

11,47,1—duly impressed with a sense of thy mercif

**Imprint.**

28,324,1—Imprint upon our hearts such a dread of

**Improve.**

25,312,1—give us grace to improve this great merc

**Impute.**

26,317,1;21,285,2—impute not unto him his former

**Inasmuch.**

23,302,1—Inasmuch as it may sometimes be expedi

**Inapplicable.**

33,566,1—inapplicable to the circumstances of this

**Incaruate.**

8,12,1—was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the

**Incarnation.**

10, 31,1—By the mystery of thy holy incarnation  
13,197, —known the incarnation of thy Son Jesus

**Incline.**

8, 14,1—may always incline to thy will  
14,240,1—to i. thine ears to us who have now made  
222;223(9)—and incline our hearts to keep this  
33,559,1—and is of his own nature inclined to evil

**Include.**

2,vi,1—ecclesiastical independence -- included

**Inclusive.**

6, xxv,1—between the twenty-first -- inclusive  
until the Year of our Lord 1899 inclusi  
7, xxvi,1—From The Year -- to -- both inclusive  
xxvii,2—from the first Day of March inclusive

**Incomprehensible.**

31,547,1—and of majesty incomprehensible

**Incorporate.**

14,238,1—very members i. in the mystical body of  
15,250,1—and to incorporate him into thy holy Chu  
16,252,2;253,1—by Baptism incorporated into the

**Increase. (Noun.)**

10, 32,2—to give to all thy people increase of grac  
11, 39,2—may in due time yield her increase  
the earth bring forth her increase  
41,2—that our land may give her increase  
45,2—may yield us her fruits of increase  
13,170, —give unto us the increase of faith, hope  
21,283,1—to the increase of glory and endless felici  
27,320,2—the increase of the ground and the gathe  
321,1—that our land may still yield her increase  
30,522,2—thy glory, and the increase of thy Kingd  
529,1—that the increase coming thereby may be

**Increase. (Verb.)**

11, 39,2—increase the fruits of the earth by thy  
13,156, —Increase and multiply upon us thy mercy  
160, —increase in us true religion  
14,241,2—doth nothing else but i. your condemnati  
15,247,1—Increase this knowledge, And confirm  
19,275,1—daily increase in them thy manifold gifts  
increase in thy Holy Spirit more and  
30,521,2—increase and go forwards in the knowled  
31,563,2—Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

**Incumbent.**

32,551,1—designated for the new Incumbent's Insti  
the Bishop -- attended by the new I.  
2—present the keys -- to the new Incumbe  
552,1—Then the new Incumbent shall say  
2—shall the Institutor receive the Incumbent

**Indebted.**

2,v,1—Protestant Episcopal Church -- is indebted

**Indemnification.**

20,278,1-sufficient surety for his indemnification

**Independence.**

2,v,1-their Ecclesiastical independence was

**Independent.**

2,v,1-These American States became independe

**Indifferent.**

2,v,1-things in their own nature indifferent

**Indignation.**

14,231,1-Provoking -- thy wrath and indignation  
242,2-lest ye -- provoke God's i. against you  
26,313,1-For thine indignation lieth hard upon us

**Inequality.**

14,234,1-without any difference or inequality

**Inestimable.**

8, 15,1-for thine inestimable love in the redempt  
13,134, -receive that his inestimable benefit

**Infancy.**

17,265,2-If any persons, not baptized in their infan

**Infant.**

13, 65, -maest infants to glorify thee by their  
15,244,1-The Ministratation of Public Baptism of I-s  
245,2-We call upon thee for this Infant, that he  
that this Infant may enjoy the everlastin  
246,1-instructing -- in the grounds of Infant  
2-like wise favourably receive this present I  
the good will of -- towards this Infant  
247,1-in bringing this Infant to his holy Baptis  
Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that  
2-this Infant must also faithfully, for his  
249,2-If those who present the Infant shall des  
or the pouring of Water on the Infant  
250,1-to regenerate this Infant with thy Holy  
2-see that this Infant be taught -- what a  
16,252,2;253,1-his grace and mercy unto such I-s  
255,1-as in the Public Baptism of Infants  
256,2-they who bring the Infant to the Church  
appointed for Public Baptism of Infants  
257,1-Infant Baptism, and the receiving of Inf  
17,263,2-the same -- here as in the Baptism of In  
265,1-occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism  
2-after the words -- adding, and these I-s  
after -- shall be added, and these Infan  
first -- and lastly that for Infants  
the Office for Public Baptism of Infants  
only changing the word Infant, for Child  
18,271,1-Why then are Infants baptized, when  
30,512,1-in the absence of -- to baptize Infants

**Infection.**

22,293,2-can be gotten -- for fear of the infection  
33,559,1-And this infection of nature doth remain

**Infectious.**

22,292,1-time of pestilence, or other infectious sic

**Inferior.**

30,513,2-behave themselves in this inferior Office

**Infidel.**

13,119-Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

**Infinite.**

8, 4,1-by his infinite goodness and mercy. *See also under goodness.*

7,2-The Father of an infinite Majesty  
9, 27,2-whose kingdom is everlasting and power i  
15,245,1-We beseech thee, for thine infinite merci  
25,306,1-for the infinite merits of our blessed Savi  
26,315,1-mercy is everlasting, and power infinite

30,521,2-of thine infinite love and goodness towar  
31,548,2-in thy infinite wisdom thou shalt see to  
33,557,1-of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness

**Infirmity.**

10, 35,2-mercifully to look upon our infirmities  
13, 74, -mercifully look upon our infirmitie  
14,239,2-to have compassion upon our i-s  
26,317,1-Blessed Lord -- look upon his infirmities  
28,324,1-to have compassion on our infirmities

**Influence.**

11,42,1-fatherly correction have its due influence

**Ingratitude.**

14,243,1-consider -- how great is your i. to God

**Inhabitant.**

25,305,1-that the inhabitants of our land may in

**Inherit.**

23,302,1-inherit the kingdom prepared for you

**Inheritance.**

9, 26,2-And bless thine inheritance  
11, 39,1-add the heathen to thine inheritance  
45,1-to send us -- a joyful rain upon thine i.

**Inheritor.**

15,250,2-he may be an inheritor of thine everlast  
18,266,1-wherein I was made -- an inheritor of

**Iniquity.**

10, 34,1;25,309,2-reward us according to our iniqu  
21,281,1-Remember not our iniquities nor the iniqu  
289,1-make him to possess his former iniquiti  
26,313,1-And blot out all our iniquities  
316,1;28,325,2-purer eyes than to behold iniqui

**Injure.**

26,316,2-one whom you have wronged or injured

**Injury.**

14,241,2-for all i-s and wrongs done by you to an  
242,1-Who would not think a great i. and wro  
21,285,1-where he hath done injury or wrong to  
26,313,2-for all injuries and wrongs done by you

**Inner.**

21,288,1-strengthen -- with thy grace -- in the i.

**Innocency.**

11, 41,1;32,552,2-endue them with innocency of li  
13, 65, -innocency of our lives and constancy of  
15,246,2-exhorteth all men to follow their innocen  
20,277,2-instituted -- in the time of man's innoce  
30,511,1;515,1;526,1-adorn them with innocency

**Innocent.**

6,xxiv,2-The Holy Innocents  
13, 65, -The Innocents' Day  
26,314,2-Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce

**Innumerable.**

14,230,1-the innumerable benefits which -- he ha  
236,1-thanks for the innumerable benefits proc

**Inordinate.**

10, 31,1-From all inordinate and sinful affections  
13,213, -to forsake -- inordinate love of riches  
28,326,1-that no -- or inordinate desire, may rest

**Inquire.**

30,510,2-I have inquired concerning them, and

**Inquiry.**

33,563,1-that inquiry be made of evil Ministers

**Insert.**

17,265,1--instead of -- shall be inserted this word  
26,312,2--the Minister shall insert, after the Collect  
30,514,2--and the word Priests inserted instead of

**Insomuch.**

33,559,2--insomuch that by them a lively Faith  
563,2--insomuch that to such as rightly -- recei

**Inspiration.**

13,138, --by thy holy inspiration we may think  
14,222,1--Cleanse -- by the inspiration of thy Holy  
31,547,1--the secret inspiration of the blessed Spirit  
33,560,1--done before -- the Inspiration of his Sp

**Inspire.**

14,228,2--to inspire continually the Universal Chur  
30,510,2--didst inspire thine Apostles to choose int  
519,2--Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire  
520,1--Thy heavenly grace inspire

**Instead.**

3,vii,2; 8,1,1; 7,1; 11,2; 13,125; 14,242,1; 17,265,1;  
26,312,2; 27,319,2; 321,1; 28,323,1; 324,2; 30,514,2.

**Institute.**

14,230,2--he hath instituted and ordained holy my  
235,1--did institute -- a perpetual memory of  
20,277,2--instituted of God in the time of man's  
32,550,1--may proceed to institute him into the Par  
2--institute you into said Parish [or Church]  
And as canonically instituted Priest into  
551,2--for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A.  
just cause why he may not be instituted  
553,2--Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel  
554,1--The Instituted Minister, standing up,  
2--the Instituted Minister shall proceed to

**Institution.**

14,235,2--to the institution of thy dearly beloved  
236,1--according to -- Christ's holy institution  
32,550,1--An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into  
concerning "the Election and Institution  
Paragraph in the Letter of Institution  
551,1--for the new Incumbent's Institution  
2--of the prescribed Letter of Institution  
then shall he read the Letter of Instituti  
552,1--as the pledges of my Institution  
554,2--is present at the Institution of a Minister  
33,563,1--because of Christ's institution and promi  
2--most agreeable with the institution of Ch

**Institutor.**

32,551,1--the Bishop, or the Institutor appointed  
or the Priest who acts as Institutor  
2--or the Priest who acts as the Institutor  
the Institutor choosing to go on with the  
552,1--Here the Institutor shall begin the Office  
2--Then shall the Institutor receive the Inc

**Instruct.**

13, 63, --being instructed by the doctrine of thy bl  
199, --hast instructed thy holy Church with  
15,246,1--for the better instructing of the People  
251,1--sufficiently instructed in the other parts  
17,257,2--whether they be sufficiently instructed  
264,2--to be rightly instructed in God's holy  
18,272,1--instruct or examine so many Children  
22,293,2--the Minister shall instruct him, that if  
26,316,2--instruct him what satisfaction ought to  
30,509,2--sufficiently instructed in the Holy Scriptu  
512,1--to instruct the youth in the Catechism  
518,1--out of the said Scriptures to instruct the  
526,2--to instruct the people committed to your

**Instruction.**

18,266,1--That Is To Say An Instruction To be Le  
21,283,2--written -- for our comfort and instructi  
33,558,1--for example of life and instruction of ma

**Instructive.**

33,566,1--and instructive in piety and morals

**Instrument.**

11, 42,2--live to thee, and be an instrument of thy  
31,546,2--the instruments of Donation and Endow  
33,563,2--as by an instrument, they that receive Ba

**Instrumental.**

32,553,2--to make me instrumental in promoting

**Intend.**

2, vi,2--is far from intending to depart  
14,230,2--intend to lead a new life, following, etc.  
242,1--I i., by God's grace, to celebrate the Lor

**Intent.**

13,135, --to the intent that they may return  
16,252,2--to the intent that -- the Congregation  
22,292,1--to the intent they may be always in read  
30,509,2--to the intent that these Orders may be co  
513,2--to the intent he may be perfect and well

**Intercession.**

28,326,1--The Intercession  
accept -- our intercessions for all manki  
28,327,1--through whose merits and intercession  
31,549,1--receive the prayers and intercessions of

**Interchange.**

4,ix,2--may be interchanged the one for the other

**Interfere.**

32,550,1--interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Cha

**Intermediate.**

7,xxvii,1--in all the intermediate Years betwixt  
15,246,1--the intermediate parts of the Service sha

**Intimate.**

30,512,1--to intimate their estates, names, and plac

**Intolerable.**

14,231,1--The burden of them is intolerable

**Introductory.**

14,234,1--being retained in the introductory Adre

**Intrust.**

32,550,2--that portion of -- which is now intrusted

**Invaluable.**

2,v,1--a most invaluable part of that blessed liber

**Invent.**

33,562,1--is a fond thing, vainly invented, and gro

**Invisible.**

8, 12,1--And of all things visible and invisible  
33,557,1--of all things both visible and invisible

**Invisibly.**

33,562,2--by the which he doth work invisibly in

**Invocation.**

14,236,1--The Invocation  
33,562,1--and also Invocation of Saints, is a fond

**Inward.**

18,270,2--an outward -- sign of an inward and sp  
the outward -- and the inward spiritual  
271,1--What is the inward and spiritual grace  
2--What is the inward part, or thing signifi

**Inwardly.**

13, 54, hear them, read, mark, learn, and inwar  
89, --and inwardly in our souls

14,239,2-may -- be so grafted i. in our hearts  
30,511,2-Do you trust that you are inwardly move  
31,548,1-grafting it inwardly in the heart

**Irreprehensible.**

30,528,1-may be found perfect and irreprehensible

**Isaac.**

20,280,1-as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully tog

**Israel.**

8, 9,2-O let Israel bless the Lord  
15,245,1-safely lead the children of Israel thy pe

**Israelites.**

13,119-among the remnant of the true Israelites

**Issue. (Noun.)**

8,15,1-a happy issue out of all their afflictions  
11,42,2-to whom alone belong the issues of life an

**Issue. (Verb.)**

2,vi,1-was issued in the year 1689

**James.**

6,xxiv,2-St. Philip and St. James the Apostles  
St. James the Apostle  
13,141,-upon the Feast of St. Philip and St. James  
201,-Saint Philip and Saint James's Day  
holy Apostles, Saint Philip and St. James  
208,-Saint James the Apostle  
thy holy Apostle Saint James, leaving hi  
33,566,2-by our Lord Jesus Christ, and James his

**January.**

5, xii,1-A Table Of Lessons For January  
6, xxv,2-Sunday Letter for the Months of Janua  
7,xxvi,-(Table)

**Jaw.**

11, 46,2-hast redeemed our souls from the jaws of  
25,306,1-calling -- and out of the jaws of this dea  
310,2-now rescuing us out of the jaws of death

**Jerusalem.**

33,561,2-As the Church of Jerusalem -- have err

**Jesus.**

11, 43,1-of those who sleep in the Lord Jesus  
13, 62,-prayed -- to thee, O blessed Jesus  
21,288,1-Give him -- stedfast faith in thy Son J.  
26,317,1-O holy Jesus, who, of thy infinite goodne  
32,553,1-O holy Jesus, who hast purchased to thy  
554,1-O blessed Jesus, who art with the Father  
33,558,2-these following: -- Jesus the Son of Si-  
rach. *See also under Christ.*

**Jew.**

13,119-Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

**Job.**

33,558,1-Canonical Books. -- The Book of Job

**John.**

6,xxiv,2-St. John the Evangelist  
The Nativity of St. John Baptist  
13, 63,-Saint John the Evangelist's Day  
thy blessed Apostle and Evangelist St. J.  
204,-Saint John Baptist's Day  
204,-thy servant John Baptist was wonderfull  
14,232,1-Hear also what Saint John saith  
17,259,1-words of the Gospel, written by St. John  
30,515,2-out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John  
33,560,2-and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in

**Join.**

20,217,-so to be joined together in unity of spirit  
13,277,1-why these two persons should not be join

20,277,2-to join together this Man and this Wom  
two persons present come now to be joined  
why they may not lawfully be joined to  
278,1-why ye may not be lawfully joined toget  
joined together otherwise than as God's  
280,1-join their right hands together and say  
Those whom God hath joined together,  
2-declared the same -- and by joining ha  
23,301,2-joined hereafter with thy blessed saints  
25,307,2-who cannot meet to join in Prayer with  
28,324,2-join in the prayers and praises of thy  
326,2-To our prayers, -- we join our unfeigne  
31,548,1-shall be joined together in this place  
32,554,1-may be so joined together in unity of spi  
33,557,1-were joined together in one Person  
565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined

**Jordan.**

245,1-the Baptism -- in the river Jordan

**Joshua.**

33,558,1-Canonical Books. -- Joshua, etc.

**Joy.**

8, 5,1-at the last we may come to his eternal j.  
14,1-to attain everlasting joy and felicity  
13,127,-live with him in the joy of his resurrectio  
137,-fixed where true joys are to be found  
219,-we may come to those unspeakable joys  
21,284,1-he himself went not up to joy, but first  
our way to eternal joy is to suffer here  
289,2-but make him to hear of joy and gladne  
290,2-for having turned our heaviness into joy  
23,300,1-after they are -- are in joy and felicity  
30,520,1-Of joy celestial  
528,2-at last be received into everlasting joy

**Joyful.**

9, 26,2-And make thy chosen people joyful  
11, 45,1-to send us at the last a joyful rain  
13,123,-we may pass to our joyful resurrection  
15,245,1-being stedfast in faith, joyful through  
23,302,1-and hear that his most joyful voice

**Joyfully.**

13, 60,-Grant that as we joyfully receive him for  
13,157;32,554,2-joyfully serve thee in all godly

**Jubilate.**

8, 6,2-end of the Venite -- Benedictus, Jubilate  
11,1-Jubilate Deo  
25,308,1-From Psalm 66. Jubilate Deo

**Judas.**

13,196-into the place of the traitor Judas didst ch

**Jude.**

6,xxiv,2-St. Simon and St. Jude the Apostles  
13,217-Saint Simon and Saint Jude, Apostles

**Judge. (Verb.)**

2, vi,1-in such manner as they might judge mos  
8, 11,2-to judge the quick and the dead  
12,2;13,52-to judge both the quick and the dea  
13, 56,-at thy second coming to judge the world  
14,230,1-that ye be not judged of the Lord  
21,284,1-righteous Judge, by whom all must be j.  
23,299,2-at whose second coming -- to judge the  
25,307,1-Thou sittest in the throne judging right  
and judge between us and our enemies  
26,314,2-or any other Prayer which he shall judge  
318,1-It is judged best that the Criminal should  
32,551,2-shall judge whether it affords just cause  
33,557,2-return to judge all Men at the last day  
562,1-those we ought to judge lawfully called  
564,2-as they shall judge the same to serve bet  
565,2-we judge them to be read in Churches  
566,2-so we judge, that Christian Religion doth

**Judge. (Noun.)**

- 8, 8,1-shalt come to be our Judge  
 13, 60, -him when he shall come to be our Judge  
 14,231,1-Maker of all things, Judge of all men  
 21,284,1-account to be given to the righteous J.  
 23,299,1-thou most worthy Judge eternal  
 26,315,2-you shall appear before the Judge of all  
 28,324,1-hast appointed the Judge of quick and  
 30,529,2-laid up by the Lord, the righteous Judge  
 32,550,2-the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge of  
 551,1-are to be the ultimate arbiter and Judge  
 33,558,1-Canon Books, - - Judges, etc.  
 565,1-by a Judge that hath authority thereunto

**Judgment.**

- 2, v,2-although according to her judgment ther  
 10, 31,2-in the hour of death, and in the day of j.  
 11, 42,1-in the midst of thy judgment, O Lord, re-  
 member mercy. *See also* 44,1; 46, 2.  
 12, 50,2-enter not into judgment with thy servants  
 13,143, -to have a right judgment in all things  
 20,278,1-will answer at the dreadful day of judgm  
 21,284,2-not be accused - - in that fearful judgme  
 26,313,1-judgments are often sent as fatherly corr  
 the righteousness of his judgments  
 315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme  
 316,2-condemned in the dreadful day of judgm  
 316,2-submit yourself - - to the just judgment  
 317,2-thy judgments have cut him off from the  
 318,2-Grant that he may take thy judgments  
 28,324,1-Imprint - - such a dread of thy judgments  
 30,519,1-submitting yourselves to their godly j-s  
 33,559,2-and endure the severity of God's judgme  
 563,2-being found guilty, by just judgment be  
 565,1-Whosoever, through his private judgment  
 566,2-so it be done - - in justice, judgment, and

**Judica.**

- 32,552,2-Psalm xxvi. **Judica me, Domine**

**Judith.**

- 33,558,2-these following: - - The Book of Judith

**July.**

- 5,xviii,1-A Table Of Lessons For July

**June.**

- 5, xvii,1-A Table of Lessons For June  
 7,xxvi, -(Table)

**Just.**

- 2, v,2-just and weighty considerations her there  
 if allowed such just and favourable const  
 9, 27,1-from whom - - all just works - - do proc  
 13, 56, -turning the hearts - - wisdom of the just  
 18,269,1-To be true and just in all my dealings  
 20,277,1-know cause, or just impediment, why the  
 2-show just cause why they may not lawfu  
 21,288,2-the spirits of just men made perfect  
 22,293,1-by any other just impediment do not rec  
 25,307,2-Thou, O Lord, art just and powerful  
 26,315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme  
 316,1-he is faithful and just to forgive us our si  
 2-submit yourself - - to the just judgment  
 27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies  
 28,324,2-to be just and upright in all our dealings  
 32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted  
 afford just cause to suspend the Service  
 33,563,2-being found guilty, by just judgment be

**Justice.**

- 2, vi,2-to execute justice and to maintain truth  
 10, 31,2-grace to execute justice and to maintain  
 11, 37,2-truth and justice - - may be established  
 14,229,1-truly and impartially administer justice  
 26,314,1-mercy when it is the time of justice  
 be the object of his justice and vengeance  
 315,1-hath pleased Almighty God, in his justice  
 33,566,2-so it be done - - in justice, judgment, and

**Justification.**

- 13,133, -and to rise again for our justification  
 33,559,2-Art. XI. Of the Justification of Man  
 is expressed in the Homily of Justification  
 Good Works, which - - follow after Justifi  
 560,1-Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification

**Justify.**

- 33,559,2-that we are justified by faith only, is a  
 561,1-they - - obey - - they be justified freely

**Justly.**

- 10, 35,2-those evils that we most justly have dese  
 11, 39,2-which we now most justly suffer for our  
 40,1-to whom it belongeth justly to punish sinn  
 45,1-hast justly humbled us by thy late visitati  
 13, 81, -we who are justly punished for our offen  
 14,231,1-Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind  
 23,299,1-who for our sins art justly displeas  
 26,317,2-which have justly provoked thee to anger

**Keep.**

- 2, v,1-the substance of the Faith be kept entire  
 2-seeking "to keep the happy mean, &c."  
 8, 8,1-to keep us this day without sin  
 10, 32,1-to bless and keep all thy people  
 12, 51,2-The Lord bless us and keep us  
 13, 78, -we beseech thee to keep thy Church and  
 89, -Keep us both outwardly in our bodies  
 148, -we beseech thee that thou wouldest keep  
 150, -keeping thy commandments. *See also*  
 15,247,2; 248.1; 250,2; 18.266,2; 267,2.  
 152, -Keep us, we beseech thee, under the pro  
 160, -and of thy great mercy keep us in the sa  
 172, Keep, we beseech thee, O Lord, thy  
 keep us ever by thy help from all things  
 179, -keep us - - from all things that may hurt  
 182, -to keep thy household the Church in cont  
 14,222,1-grace to keep the law for the time to co  
 222;223(9)-and incline our hearts to keep this  
 238,2-k. your hearts and minds in the knowled  
 15,246,2-blamed those who would have kept them  
 247,2-for his part, will most surely keep and  
 248,1-Wilt thou then obediently keep God's  
 17,261,2-for his part, will most surely keep and  
 18,269,2-To keep my hands from picking and ste  
 To keep my body in temperance, sobern  
 270,1-will keep us from all sin and wickedness  
 20,278,1-Wilt thou - - keep her in sickness and  
 2-keep thee only unto her, so long as ye  
 Wilt thou - - love; honour, and keep him  
 keep thee only unto him so long as ye bo  
 280,1-these persons may surely perform and k.  
 2-God the Father - - bless, preserve, and k.  
 21,282,1-keep him in perpetual peace and safety  
 28,324,1-keep in our minds a lively remembrance  
 grace to guide and keep us the following  
 Keep us temperate in our meats and dri  
 30,518,1-with all diligence to keep and observe  
 519,1-there shall be silence kept for a space  
 2-Keep far our foes, give peace at home  
 31,548,1-faithfully perform and keep the vow and  
 33,565,2-Of repairing and keeping clean of Churc

**Keeper.**

- 33,562,1-be a witness and a keeper of Holy Writ

**Key.**

- 32,551,1-holding the keys of the Church in his ha  
 2-present the keys of the Church to the  
 give into your hands the keys of this  
 552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys of the House

**Kill.**

- 13,65-Mortify and kill all vices in us

**Kind.**

- 8, 13, 2—neither run into any kind of danger  
 14, 237, 1—receive the Holy Communion in both k—s  
 242, 1—decked his table with all kind of prov. si  
 28, 323, 1—When disturbances of any kind befall a  
 33, 564, 1—Art. XXX. Of both kinds

**Kindle.**

- 30, 520, 2—Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal  
 33, 561, 1—fervently kindle their love towards God

**Kindly.**

- 10, 33, 1—give and preserve to our use the kindly fr

**King.**

- 8, 7, 2—Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ  
 9, 21, 2—heavenly King, God the Father Almighty  
 13, 141, 1—O God, the King of glory, who hast exal  
 210, —permitted to behold the King in his beau  
 33, 558, 1—Canonical Books. — The First Book of K  
 Canonical Books. — Second Book of K—s

**Kingdom.**

- 8, 7, 2—Thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven  
 12, 2—Whose kingdom shall have no end  
 9, 27, 2—whose kingdom is everlasting and power  
 11, 38, 1—breaking down the kingdom of sin Satau  
 39, 1—we pray thee — to hasten thy kingdom  
 who seek thy kingdom and the righteous  
 79, —like unto him in his eternal — kingdom  
 141, —hast exalted — unto thy kingdom  
 14, 229, 2—be partakers of thy heavenly kingdom  
 238, 1—heirs through hope of thy everlasting k.  
 240, 2—and are made partakers of the K. of hea  
 15, 244, 2—None can enter into the k. of God, exce  
 245, 2—eternal kingdom which thou hast promis  
 246, 2—make him partaker of his everlasting k.  
 247, 2—to give him the kingdom of heaven, and  
 250, 2—inheritor of thine everlasting kingdom  
 17, 260, 1—he cannot enter into the kingdom of God  
 2—partakers of his everlasting kingdom  
 261, 1—to give you the kingdom of heaven and  
 18, 266, 1—and an inheritor of the kingdom of heav  
 19, 275, 1—until he come unto thy everlasting k.  
 21, 288, 2—received into thy everlasting kingdom  
 23, 301, 1—receive the kingdom prepared for you  
 302, 1—inheritor the kingdom prepared for you  
 26, 317, 2—be received into thine everlasting kingdo  
 30, 521, 2—and thy blessed kingdom enlarged  
 522, 2—thy glory, and the increase of thy kingd

**Kneel.**

- 8, 4, 1—To be said — all kneeling  
 4, 2; 5, 2; 14, 222, 1—the People still kneeling  
 5, 2—Then the Minister shall kneel, and say  
 12, 2—these Prayers following, all devoutly k.  
 12, 48, 1—The Minister — kneeling, then shall be  
 14, 221, 2—say the Lord's Prayer — the People k.  
 230, 2—your humble confession — devoutly k.  
 231, 1—General Confession be made — kneeling  
 234, 2—Then shall the Priest, kneeling down  
 237, 1—deliver — into their hands, all devoutly k  
 15, 250, 1—Then shall be said, all kneeling, Our  
 16, 255, 2—Then shall be said all kneeling  
 17, 263, 2—Then shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all k  
 19, 275, 1—in order kneeling before the Bishop  
 2—And all kneeling down, the Bishop shall  
 21, 281, 1—When he cometh — he shall say, kneeli  
 24, 303, 1—there shall kneel down in some convenie  
 2—Then shall be said — the woman still k.  
 26, 312, 2—when he cometh — he shall say, kneeling  
 314, 1—Then, all kneeling, the Minister shall  
 28, 322, 2—let one — say as follows, all kneeling  
 325, 1—the Master or — say as follows, all k.  
 30, 512, 2—every one of them, humbly kneeling befo  
 519, 1—persons to be ordained Priests all kneeli  
 522, 1—the Receivers humbly kneeling, and the  
 deliver to every one of them kneeling,

- 30, 528, 1—and kneeling down, Veni, Creator Spirit  
 529, 1—the Elected Bishop, kneeling before them  
 31, 547, 1—Then the Bishop, kneeling, shall say the  
 32, 553, 2—kneel at the Altar, to present his supplie

**Knit.**

- 13, 219, —hast knit together thine elect in one com  
 30, 521, 1—And knit the knots of peace and love

**Knock.**

- 15, 245, 2—knock, and it shall be opened unto you  
 open the gate unto us who knock  
 26, 314, 1—that you may not knock, when the door

**Knot.**

- 30, 521, 1—And knit the knots of peace and love

**Know.**

- 3, viii, 2—to know what Lessons shall be read eve  
 6, xxiv, 1—Rules To Know When The Movable  
 8, 14, 2—thy ways known unto them  
 9, 27, 2—that they knowing whose ministers they  
 11, 46, 1—all the world may know that thou art ou  
 13, 69, —we know thee now by faith  
 71, —both perceive and know what things they  
 76, —who knowest us to be set in the midst  
 197, —we have known the incarnation of thy  
 201, —whom truly to know is everlasting life  
 Grant us perfectly to know thy Son  
 14, 221, 1—know any to be an open and notorious  
 until he know them to be reconciled  
 222, 1—all hearts are open, all desires known  
 239, 2—who k—est our necessities before we ask  
 242, 1—Ye k. how grievous and unkind a thing  
 15, 249, 2—although the Church knoweth no worthy  
 250, 2—that he may know these things the better  
 251, 1—ought to know and believe to his soul's  
 18, 269, 2—My good Child, know this  
 20, 277, 1—know cause or just impediment, why  
 278, 1—that if either of you know any impedi  
 21, 282, 2—know this, that Almighty God is the Lor  
 know you certainly that it is God's visita  
 283, 1—know you certainly, that if you truly rep  
 284, 2—that you may know whether you do beli  
 286, 2—make thee know and feel that there is  
 288, 1—We know, O Lord, that there is no word  
 23, 299, 1—Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our  
 26, 313, 1—Dearly beloved, know this, that Almight  
 316, 2—yet know assuredly, that without it your  
 if he knoweth any combinations in wick  
 28, 323, 2—But, O God, who knowest the weakness  
 30, 509, 2—and known to have such qualities as are  
 the Bishop knowing either by himself or  
 510, 2; 514, 2—any of you who knoweth any Impe  
 516, 2—ye know the greatness of the fault  
 519, 2—Teach us to know the Father, Son  
 520, 2—For, Lord, thou know'st us frail  
 521, 1—Grant us the grace that we may know  
 31, 548, 1—both perceive and know what things the  
 33, 559, 2—as evidently known as a tree discerned  
 565, 2—ought to be ministered in a knowi tongue

**Knowledge.**

- 8, 13, 1—in knowledge of whom standeth our eter  
 15, 2—granting us in this world knowledge of  
 10, 32, 1—with true knowledge and understanding  
 14, 234, 1—into the clear light and true knowledge  
 238, 2—keep your hearts and minds in the k.  
 15, 244, 1—the Parents or Sponsors shall give k.  
 247, 1—Increase this knowledge, and confirm  
 vouchsafed to call us to the knowledge of  
 17, 264, 2—grow in grace, and in the knowledge of  
 18, 272, 2—shall give knowledge for Children to be  
 19, 275, 1—the spirit of knowledge and true godline  
 276, 1—in the knowledge and obedience of thy  
 27, 320, 2—by whose knowledge the depths are bro  
 28, 323, 2—the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour  
 327, 1—knowledge and sense of our duty towards

30,517,1—unto that agreement -- and knowledge  
 518,2—such studies as help to the knowledge of  
 521,2—increase -- in the knowledge and faith  
 33,563,1—those that have knowledge of their offen

**Labour (Noun.)**

11, 41,1—Bless the labours of the husbandman  
 23,300,2—do now rest from their labours  
 25,305,1—to enjoy -- with the fruits of our labour  
 27,321,1—hast blessed the labours of the husbandin  
 30,516,2—see that ye never cease your labour  
 521,2—by whose labour and ministry he gather

**Labour. (Verb.)**

18,269,2—to learn and labour truly to get mine ow

**Labourer.**

10,32,1—to send forth labourers into thy harvest

**Lack.**

14,242,1—there lacketh nothing but the guests to  
 22,292,1—less cause to be disquieted for lack of  
 293,1—or for lack of company to receive with  
 33,561,1—curious -- persons, lacking the Spirit of

**Laity.**

1,iv,1;30,509,1;33,555,1—By the Bishops, the Clergy  
 and the Laity  
 33,566,2—extendeth to all men, as well Clergy as L.

**Lamb.**

9, 21,2—Lamb of God, Son of the Father  
 10, 33,2(2)—O Lamb of God, who takest away  
 14,233,1—for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which  
 21,289,1—in the blood of that immaculate Lamb  
 33,560,1—He came to be the Lamb without spot

**Lament.**

13,86—worthily lamenting our sins and acknowledged

**Lamp.**

21,290,2—opportunity for the trimming of his lamp

**Land.**

9, 27,2—Have mercy upon this whole land  
 10, 33,1—to preserve all who travel by land or by  
 11, 41,2—to bless the lands and multiply the harv  
 that our land may give her increase  
 45,2—that our land may yield us her fruits of  
 15,245,1—he may come to the land of everlasting  
 268,2—long in the land which the Lord thy God  
 25,305,1—that the inhabitants of our land may in  
 return -- to enjoy the blessings of the l.  
 27,321,1—that our land may still yield her increase  
 30,521,1—Throughout all Christian lands

**Language.**

14,233,2—giving -- the gift of divers languages

**Largely.**

33,559,2—as more largely is expressed in the Hom

**Last.**

3, vii,2—shall be read on the last day of the said  
 month. *See also under day.*  
 8, 5,1—so that at the last we may come to his ete  
 11, 45,1—pleased thee -- to send us at the last  
 15,244,2(2)—immediately after the l. Lesson at  
 17,260,1—as we read in the last Chapter of Saint  
 21,291,1—at last didst send him seasonable relief  
 22,293,1—and last of all to the sick person  
 23,299,1—suffer us not at our last hour for any pai  
 30,513,1—The Communion ended, after the last Co  
 522,2—after the last Collect, and -- shall be sai  
 528,2—he may at last be received into everlastin  
 529,2;549,2—for the last Collect immediately bef  
 32,554,2—at the last be numbered with thy saints

**Last. (Verb.)**

26,313,2—good heed -- while the day of salvation l.

**Lastly.**

17,265,2—first that for Adults, and lastly that for  
 26,316,2—Lastly, beloved, submit yourself -- to

**Late.**

8,15,1—for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them  
 11,45,1—hast justly humbled us by thy late visitati  
 46,2—by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation

**Lately.**

11,46,1—tumults which have been lately raised up

**Later.**

7,xxvii,2—had fallen one Day later than it really

**Latest.**

26,317,1—though in his latest hour he turneth to

**Latter.**

8, 10,1—the latter portion thereof may be omitted  
 11, 45,1—the former and the latter rain to descend  
 30,528,1—found perfect -- at the latter day  
 529,2—at the latter day he may receive the cro

**Laud.**

14,232,2—we laud and magnify thy Name  
 30,521,1—To God the Father laud and praise

**Laudable.**

13,168, --do unto thee true and laudable service  
 21,283,1—your faith may be found -- laudable

**Laudamus.**

8,7,1—Te Deum Laudamus

**Law.**

2, vi,1—consistently with the constitution and l.  
 8, 4,2—We have offended against thy holy laws  
 11, 44,1—who now lie under the sentence of the l.  
 47,2—express -- by -- obedience to thy laws  
 13, 68, --circumcised, and obedient to the law for  
 14,222,1—grace to keep the law for the time to co  
 Minister shall say the Summary of the l.  
 222;223(9)—incline our hearts to keep this law  
 223,2—write all these thy laws in our hearts  
 224,2—direct -- in the ways of thy laws  
 20,277,1—The laws respecting Matrimony -- bein  
 is left to the direction of those laws  
 280,1—remain -- and live according to thy l-s  
 26,315,1—sentence and condemnation of the law  
 28,325,2—transgressions of thy righteous laws  
 327,1—show -- in a sincere obedience to his l-s  
 30,520,1—In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law  
 31,546,2—as well under the law as under the Gosp  
 32,550,1—interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Ch  
 552,2—The Law was given by Moses  
 553,2—Fill my memory with the words of the L.  
 33,558,2—Although the Law given from God by M  
 559,1—is not subject to the Law of God  
 561,2—saved by the Law or Sect which he profe  
 to frame his life according to that Law  
 564,2—not commanded by God's Law, either to  
 566,1—to the constitution and laws of England

**Lawful.**

16,251,2—any other lawful Minister that can be  
 252,2—baptized by any other lawful Minister  
 20,278,1—if any -- their marriage is not lawful  
 25,305,1—pass on the seas upon their lawful occasi  
 30,509,2—admitted thereunto by lawful Authority  
 a lawful Bishop, Priest, or Deacon, in  
 32,550,2—with such lawful directions as you shall  
 33,561,2—is not lawful for the Church to ordain  
 562,1—It is not lawful for any man to take  
 564,2—therefore it is lawful for them -- to mar

**Lawfully.**

- 16,252,2-the Child -- is lawfully and sufficiently whether the same hath been lawfully do  
 20,277,2;278,1-may not lawfully be joined together  
 30,514,2-lawfully called to their Function and Mi  
 522,1-shalt be lawfully appointed thereunto  
 33,562,1(2)-lawfully called, and sent  
 566,1-rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

**Lawfulness.**

- 20,278,1-have reason to doubt of the lawfulness of

**Lay.**

- 2, v,1-hath -- laid it down as a rule  
 vi,1-upon the principles already laid down  
 11, 38,2-to lay to heart the great dangers we are  
 40,2-that they may lay hands suddenly on no man. *See also under hand.*  
 23,298 2-is made ready to be laid into the earth  
 26,315,1-whom thou hast laid in a place of darkn  
 2-shall plainly lay before you the wretche  
 your sins have laid fast hold upon you  
 28,324,1-afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us  
 30,518,2-laying aside the study of the world and  
 529,2-the crown -- laid up by the Lord  
 31,548,2-then laid by him upon the Communion  
 33,560,2-the foundations of the world were laid

**Lay-people.**

- 33,564,1-is not to be denied to the Lay-people

**Lead.**

- 2, vi,2-that the people may lead quiet and peac  
 8, 14,2-may be led into the way of truth  
 11, 42,1-by leading us to consider how frail and  
 2-enable him to lead the residue of his life  
 46,2-leading a quiet and peaceable life in all  
 13,172, -lead us to all things profitable to our sal  
 201, -walk in the way that leadeth to eternal  
 14,230,2-intend to lead a new life, following, etc.  
 233,2-to teach them, and to lead them to all  
 15,245,1-didst safely lead the children of Israel  
 248,1-thou wilt not follow, nor be led by them  
 endeavour not to follow nor be led by th  
 249,2-may lead the rest of his life according to  
 251,1-brought up to lead a godly and a Christi  
 18,272,1-stedfastly purposing to lead a new life  
 19,276,1-lead them in the knowledge and obedien  
 21,282,2-he may lead the residue of his life in  
 283,1-right way that leadeth unto everlasting  
 299,1-lead us through this vale of misery  
 23,301,2-to follow in faith where thou hast led th  
 26,313,1-lead you to a sincere and hearty repenta  
 32,552,2-in leading the Devotions of the People

**Leader.**

- 30,520,2-Our leader and our guide

**Lean.**

- 13,78-lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly

**Leap-year.**

- 5, xiii,2-in every Leap-year, February hath  
 6, xxv,2-in all Bissextile or Leap-years  
 7, xxvi,2-Years marked -- Bissextile or Leap-y  
 in a Bissextile or Leap-year, the num  
 xxvii,2-one Day must in every Leap-year be  
 in all Bissextile or Leap-years, the Let  
 xxviii,1-to be accounted Bissextile or Leap-y-s

**Learn.**

- 11, 39,2-that we may learn by thy punishments to  
 13, 54, -hear them, read, mark, learn and inwar  
 62, -may learn to love and bless our persecut  
 15,250,2-so soon as he shall be able to learn, what  
 shall provide that he may learn the Cree

- 18,266,1-That Is To Say, An Instruction To Be L.  
 267,1-learn in these Articles of thy Belief  
 First, I learn to believe in God the Father  
 268,2-What dost thou chiefly learn by these Co  
 learn two things; my duty towards God  
 269,2-to learn and labour truly to get  
 which thou must learn at all times to call  
 272,1-Children -- who have not learned their  
 as they have learned all that is here  
 is here appointed for them to learn  
 19,273,2-having learned what their Godfathers  
 25,310,2-that we may learn even from them herea  
 30,509,2-and otherwise learned as the Canons req

**Learning.**

- 13, 54, -Scriptures to be written for our learning  
 21,289,1-written thy holy Word for our learning  
 30,510,1-apt -- for their learning and godly con  
 517,1-studious -- in reading and learning the  
 32,550,2-in whose Learning, Diligence, sound Doc

**Least.**

- 14,221,1-or at least declare himself to be in full  
 15,246,1-once at least in every month (if there be  
 22,292,1-how many -- (which shall be two at 1.)

**Leave.**

- 2, vi,1-were left at full and equal liberty to mod  
 3,viii,1-a blank left in the column of Lessons  
 8, 4,2-We have left undone those things which  
 13,141, -We beseech thee, leave us not comfortle  
 203, -leave us not, we beseech thee, destitute  
 208, -leaving his father and all that he had  
 14,228,2-then shall the words -- be left unsaid  
 20,277,1-is left to the direction of those laws  
 279,2-leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger  
 26,316,1-upon the few moments which are left yo  
 30,517,1-no place left among you, either for error

**Leaven.**

- 13,133-to put away the leaven of malice and wick

**Left.**

- 20,277,1-the Man -- and the Woman on the left  
 279,2(2)-fourth finger of the Woman's left han  
 32,551,1-standing on the right and left of the Alta

**Legitimately.**

- 33,566,2-regularly and legitimately constituted

**Length.**

- 11, 38,1-till at length the whole of thy dispersed  
 13, 63, -that it may at length attain to everlasting  
 23,301,2-that we may at length fall asleep peacef  
 33,561,1-and at length, by God's mercy, they atta

**Lent.**

- 4, xi,1-For The Forty Days of Lent  
 6, xxiv,2-The Forty Days of Lent  
 the Wednesday -- after the First Sun  
 7,xxvii,1-In Table  
 2-Table for -- for the First Day of Lent  
 12,48,1-On the First Day of Lent -- the Office en  
 13,81, -Septuagesima, or the third Sunday before L  
 82, -Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before L  
 84, -Quinquagesima, -- next Sunday before L.  
 86, -The first day of Lent, commonly called  
 This Collect is to be read every day in Lent  
 88-95-The First, Second, etc., Sundays in Lent

**Less.**

- 7,xxviii,1-if it be less than 20, it is a Day of Apr  
 22,292,1-less cause to be disquieted for lack of the  
 30,526,2-hath purchased with no less price than  
 31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made with  
 33,558,1-Canonical Books. -- Prophets the less  
 561,1-or into -- no less perilous than desperat

**Lesson.**

- 3, viii, 1-The Old Testament -- for the First L-s.  
*See also under first.*  
 the New Testament for the Second Lessons. *See also under second.*  
 to know what Lessons shall be read ever the Lessons both at Morning and at Eve a blank left in the column of Lessons the Proper Lessons for all which days.  
*See also under proper.*  
 2-the Minister may read the Lessons appointed may read the Lesson from the Gospels the Lessons appointed in the Calendar may be read in place of the Lessons for may appoint such Lessons as he shall  
 4, ix, 1-Tables of Lessons of Holy Scripture  
 A Table of Proper Lessons For Sundays  
 2-the Old Testament Lessons appointed for  
 x, 1-A Table or Proper Lessons For Holy-Da  
 xi, 1-A Table Of Proper Lessons For The For  
 5, xii, 1-A Table Of Lessons For January, &c  
 8, 7, 1-before every Lesson the Minister shall after every Lesson, Here endeth  
 9, 23, 2-Then a Lesson of the New Testament  
 15, 244, 2(2)-immediately after the last L. at  
 23, 296, 2-Then shall follow the Lesson, taken out  
 30, 516, 2-in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gos

**Lest.**

- 14, 242, 2-take ye good heed, 1. ye -- provoke God  
 28, 326, 1-And lest, through -- we be drawn again

**Let.**

- 13, 57, -we are sore let and hindered in running  
 14, 238, 2-the Priest -- shall l. them depart with

**Letter.**

- 6, xxv, 1-the Sunday Letter next following look in the -- for the Sunday Letter Day -- standing against that Sunday L.  
 xxv, 1(2), 2; 7, xxvii, 2-To find the Dominical or Sunday L.  
 xxv, 2-against -- you have the Sunday Letter the Letter under the number marked is the Sunday Letter for the Months of the Letter under the number not so m the Sunday Letter for the remainder  
 7, xxvii, 2-For Finding The Dominical -- Letter if -- then A is the Sunday Letter the Letter which standeth under that the Letter which -- is the Sunday L. the Letter found as above will be the the Letter -- will be the Sunday L.  
 32, 550, 1-Paragraph in the Letter of Institution  
 551, 2-of the prescribed Letter of Institution then shall he read the Letter of Instituti  
 554, 2-make to him -- in the form of a letter

**Leviticus.**

- 33, 558, 1-Canonical Books. -- Leviticus, etc

**Liberal.**

- 21, 285, 1-to move such -- to be liberal to the poor

**Liberally.**

- 33, 566, 2-liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

**Liberty.**

- 2, v, 1-a most invaluable part of that blessed l.  
 2, vi, 1-were left at full and equal liberty to mod

**Licence.**

- 20, 277, 1-whether by publishing Banns -- or by L.  
 32, 550, 2-give and grant -- our Licence and Auth

**License.**

- 30, 512, 2-thereto licensed by the Bishop himself

**Lie.**

- 11, 44, 1-who now lie under the sentence of the  
 14, 230, 1-who lay in darkness and the shadow of  
 21, 287, 2-upon this child now lying upon the bed  
 288, 1-here lying under thy hand in great weak  
 289, 1-thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his  
 290, 1-here lying under the sudden visitation  
 25, 312, 1-as much as in us lieth, to the good of all  
 26, 313, 1-For thine indignation lieth hard upon us  
 28, 323, 2-for his sake who lay down in the grave,  
 327, 2-of the time when we shall lie down in  
 512, 2-as much as in you lieth  
 30, 516, 2-until ye have done all that lieth in you  
 517, 2; 518, 2(2)-as much as lieth in you ye will  
 527, 2-maintain -- as much as shall lie in you,

**Life.**

- 2, vi, 2-may lead quiet and peaceable lives. *See also under lead.*  
 8, 4, 2-a godly, righteous and sober life  
 5, 1-that the rest of our life hereafter  
 2-bring you to everlasting life  
 12, 1-And the life everlasting  
 2-the Lord and Giver of Life  
 the Life of the world to come  
 13, 1-in -- whom standeth our eternal life.  
*See also under eternal.*  
 14, 1-after this life to attain everlasting joy  
 2-in righteousness of life  
 15, 1-and all the blessings of this life  
 2-not only with our lips, but in our lives  
 and in the world to come life everlasting  
 10, 33, 2-to amend our lives according to thy holy  
 11, 38, 1-become partakers of everlasting life  
 39, 2-learn -- to amend our lives  
 40, 2-both by their life and doctrine they may  
 41, 1-endue them with innocency of life  
 whatsoever is needful for the life of man  
 2-Almighty God, the Lord of life and deat  
 42, 1-how frail and uncertain our life is  
 will bring us to everlasting life  
 2-after this painful life ended, he may dw  
 he may dwell with thee in life everlasting  
 to whom alone belong the issues of life  
 44, 2-live and walk -- in this life present  
 partaker of everlasting glory in the life  
 47, 1-the giver of life, of health and of safety  
 2-of everlasting glory in the life to come  
 13, 52, -now in the time of this mortal life  
 we may rise to the life immortal  
 54, -the blessed hope of everlasting life  
 63, -at length attain to everlasting life  
 65, -innocency of our lives, and constancy of  
 69, -may after this life have the fruition of  
 73, -thy peace all the days of our life  
 125, -opened -- the gate of everlasting life  
 134, -and also an ensample of godly life  
 the blessed steps of his most holy life  
 169, -may so faithfully serve thee in this life  
 201, -whom truly to know is everlasting life  
 to be the way, the truth, and the life  
 204, -so to follow his doctrine and holy life  
 14, 221, 1-repent and amended his former evil l.  
 229, 1-both by their life and doctrine set forth  
 serving thee -- all the days of their life  
 2-all those who, in this transitory life, are  
 servants departed this life in thy faith  
 230, 1-amend your lives, and be in perfect cha  
 and exalt us to everlasting life  
 2-in true holiness -- all the days of our l.  
 231, 1-Serve and please thee in newness of life  
 233, 1-by his rising to life again hath restored  
 hath restored to us everlasting life  
 237, 1(2)-preserve thy body -- unto everlasting l  
 239, 1-the changes and chances of this mortal l.  
 by thy mercy, obtain everlasting l.  
 241, 1-to examine your l-s and conversations by  
 with full purpose of amendment of life

- 15,245,1—come to the land of everlasting life  
 2—the life of those who believe, and the res  
 247,2;17,261,1—the kingdom of heaven and ever-  
 lasting life  
 248 1—walk in the same all the days of thy life  
 249,2—faithful soldier — unto his life's end  
 lead the rest of his life according to this  
 18,266,2—walk in the same all the days of my life  
 may continue in the same unto my life's  
 269,1—to serve him truly all the days of my l.  
 2—in that state of life unto which it shall  
 19,276,1—they may obtain everlasting life  
 20,280,1—the Author of everlasting life  
 2—so live together in this life, that  
 in the world to come ye may have life  
 21,282,2—Almighty God is the Lord of life and dea  
 283,1—way that leadeth unto everlasting life  
 284,1—after this life there is an account to be  
 and dwell with him in everlasting life  
 285,1—and everlasting life after death  
 288,1—repentance for all the errors of his life  
 289,2—shortness and uncertainty of human life  
 290,1—lead us through — all the days of our l.  
 If it be thy will, preserve his life  
 2—made him partaker of everlasting life  
 22,292,1—time they shall depart out of this life  
 23,299,1—In the midst of life we are in death  
 2—and the life of the world to come  
 300,2—who is the resurrection and the Life  
 from the death — unto the life of righte  
 when we shall depart this life, we may  
 25,306,1—glorify thy Name all the days of our life  
 310,2—and preserved, holding our souls in life  
 for lost, our ship, our goods, our lives  
 311,1—not only by our words but also by our l.  
 serve thee in — all the days of our life  
 312,1—such as may appear in our lives by an  
 26,313,1—examine your life and conversation by  
 2—with full purpose of amendment of life  
 315,2—the course of a sinful and miserable life  
 318,2—reward of — may end with his life  
 27,320,2—as may appear in our lives  
 28,323,1—from the beginning of our lives to this  
 2—that another day is added to our lives  
 in a sober, righteous and godly life  
 327,1—other comforts and conveniences of life  
 through the whole course of our lives  
 30,511,1—adorn them with innocence of life. *See*  
*also 515,1; 526,1.*  
 512,2—to frame and fashion your own lives, an  
 to frame and fashion — the lives of your  
 517,1—either for error — or for viciousness in l.  
 and with a life agreeable to the same  
 2—to sanctify the lives of you and yours,  
 519,2—Is comfort, life, and fire of love  
 521,2;528,2—and the Author of everlasting life  
 31,547,2—and grow in grace unto their lives' end  
 548,1—in perfect love — unto their lives' end  
 32,553,1—and endue him with innocency of life  
 2—by my life and doctrine set forth thy tru  
 33,558,1—the Church doth read for example of life  
 2—everlasting life is offered to Mankind by  
 560,2—we may arise again, and amend our lives  
 Predestination to life is the everlasting  
 561,2—to frame his life according to that Law  
 562,2—partly are states of life allowed in the  
 564,2—either to vow the estate of single life

**Lift.**

- 8, 8,1—Govern them, and lift them up forever  
 11, 43,2—lift up thy countenance upon him, and  
 12, 51,2—The Lord lift up his countenance upon us  
 14,232,1—Lift up your hearts  
 We lift them up unto the Lord  
 21,289,2—lift up the light of thy countenance upon  
 22,293,1—The Confession — Lift up your hearts  
 25,305,2—the winds — lift up the waves of the sea

- 25,309,2—the stormy wind lifted up the waves ther  
 33,564,1—reserved, carried about, lifted up, or wo

**Light.**

- 8, 9,1—O ye Light and Darkness, bless ye the  
 12,1—God of God, Light of Light  
 13, 52,—put upon us the armour of light  
 63,—to cast thy bright beams of light upon  
 may so walk in the light of thy truth  
 135,—to them that are in error the light of thy  
 143,—by sending to them the light of thy Holy  
 191,—hast caused the light of the Gospel to shi  
 14,234,1—into the clear light and true knowledge  
 17,264,2—the children of God and of the light  
 and as becometh the children of light  
 21,289,2—lift up the light of thy countenance upon  
 23,301,2—the lights of the world in their several  
 25,311,1—thy right hand — and the light of thy  
 26,314,1—While you have the light, believe in the l.  
 and walk as children of the light  
 2—thou alone bringest light out of darkness  
 28,326,1—Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon  
 30,519,2—Enable with perpetual light  
 520,2—Send down thy heavenly light  
 33,561,2—according to that Law, and the light of

**Lighten.**

- 9, 27,1—Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,  
 30,519,2—And lighten with celestial fire

**Lighting.**

- 14,233,2—came down — lighting upon the Apostl

**Lightly.**

- 14,241,1—and that not l., and after the manner of  
 20,277,2—entered into unadvisedly or lightly

**Lightning.**

- 8, 9,1—O ye Lightnings and Clouds, bless ye the  
 10,31,1—From lightning and tempest

**Like.**

- 8, 4,1—strayed from thy ways like lost sheep  
 10,1—Then shall be read in like manner  
 13, 79,—like unto him in his eternal and glorious  
 140,—like as we do believe thy only begotten  
 199,—Give us grace that being not like childre  
 14,237,1—to deliver the same — in like manner  
 15,251,1—to follow — and to be made like unto  
 2—without like great cause and necessity,  
 21,282,2—exhort — after this form, or other like  
 283,2—that to be made like unto Christ, by suff  
 23,299,1—He cometh up, and is cut down, like a  
 2—made like unto his own glorious body  
 26,313,1—exhort — after this form, or other like  
 315,1—to exhort him after this form, or other l.  
 2—you shall fade away suddenly like the gr  
 30,511,1—called to the like Office and Administrati  
 33,560,1—Christ — was made like unto us in all  
 561,1—made like the image of his only-begotten  
 562,2—like nature of Sacraments with Baptism  
 565,1—in all places one, or utterly like  
 that others may fear to do the like

**Likeness.**

- 14,232,2—came down — in the likeness of fiery ton  
 23,301,2—and awake up after thy likeness

**Likewise.**

- 2, v,2—but likewise in her Articles and Homilies  
 8, 5,2—Then likewise he shall say  
 6,2—likewise at the end of the Venite  
 9, 21,2—likewise at the end of the Magnificat, &c.  
 13, 56,—may likewise so prepare and make ready  
 14,235,2—Likewise after supper, he took the Cup  
 241,2—and being l. ready to forgive others  
 15,246,2—earnestly believe that he will likewise  
 17,266,1—Likewise, immediately before his ascensi

- 27,279,1—the Woman -- shall likewise say after
- 26,313,2—likewise ready to forgive others who hav
- 315,2—shall likewise say -- to the wicked, Go
- 30,523,1—shall likewise be examined and Ordained
- 33,563,2—and likewise the Cup of Blessing is a

**Linen.**

- 14,221,2—having a fair white linen cloth upon it
- 237,2—covering the same with a fair linen cloth

**Lip.**

- 8, 5,2—O Lord, open thou our lips
- 8,15,2—not only with our lips, but in our lives

**Listen.**

- 28,324,2—listen to our duty with honest hearts

**Litany.**

- 3, vii,1—The Order for Morning Prayer, the L.  
The Litany may be used either in place
- 8, 14,1—omitted here when the Litany is said
- 10, 30,1—The Litany or General Supplication
- 12, 48,1—after the Prayer -- in the Litany
- 49,2—If the Litany hath been already said in
- 26,312,2—at such times as the Litany is not read
- 30,510,2—shall, with the Clergy -- say the Litany
- 522,2—shall suffice that the Litany be once said
- 526,1—And then shall be said the Litany

**Little.**

- 14,242,2—Consider earnestly with yourselves how l.
- 28,325,1—being together, a little before bed-time

**Liturgy.**

- 1, iv,1—they declare it to be the Liturgy of this
- 2, v,2—since the first compiling of her Liturgy  
cavil or quarrel against her Liturgy
- vi,1—those alterations in the Liturgy which be

**Live.**

- 8, 4,2—that we may hereafter live a godly -- live
- 5,1—turn from his wickedness and live
- 14,2—in health and prosperity long to live
- 9, 28,1—liveth and reigneth ever one God. See  
also 52; 56; 58; 60; 79; 81; 88; 118; 119;  
126; 140; 142; 143; 148; 210; 213; 247,1;  
276,1; 511,1; 515,1; 521,2; 526,1; 529,1,2.
- 10, 32,1—diligently to live after thy commandmen
- 35,2—in holiness and pureness of living
- 11, 41,2—fillest all things living with plenteousness
- 42,2—he may live to thee, and be an instrument
- 44,2—faithfully live and walk according to thy
- 46,2—we offer -- to be a living sacrifice unto
- 47,2—faithfully live in this world according to
- 12, 50,2—ever live with thee in the world to come
- 58, —liveth and reigneth with thee and
- 13, 84, —without which whosoever liveth is counte
- 119, —that he should be converted and live
- 127, —evermore live with him in the joy of his
- 163, —by thee be enabled to live according to
- 14,229,1—and live in unity and godly love
- 236,2—a reasonable, holy, and living, sacrifice
- 15,244,2—baptized -- and be made a l. member of
- 248,2—belonging to the Spirit may live and gro  
who dost live and govern all things, wor
- 250,1—dead unto sin and living unto righteousn
- 16,252,2—if the Child -- do afterward live, it is
- 17,257,2—but live in sin committing many actual
- 17,264,2—and live godly, righteously, and soberly
- 20,278,2(2)—keep thee -- so long as ye both shall l.  
to live together after God's ordinance
- 280,1—as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully tog  
ever remain -- and live according to th
- 2—so live together in this life, that in the
- 21,283,2—rather be in subjection -- and live
- 288,2—with whom do live the spirits of just men
- 23,298,2—hath but a short time to live and is full
- 300,1—Almighty God, with whom do live the sp
- 2—whosoever believeth, shall live though he  
whosoever liveth and believeth in him

- 23,301,2—who livest with the Father and the Holy
- 25,306,1—The living, the living shall praise thee  
that we -- may live to serve thee
- 26,314,1—to fall in the hands of the living God
- 28,323,1—in whom we live and move and have our
- 326,2—as many as have received it, live as beco
- 327,2—grant us grace always to live in such a st  
so that, living and dying, we may be thi
- 30,520,1—The fountain and the living spring
- 527,1—live soberly, righteously, and godly in
- 31,547,2—received as a living member of Christ's
- 32,550,2—should live of the things belonging to the
- 33,557,1—There is but one living and true God
- 560,2—can no more sin as long as they live here
- 561,1—into wretchedness of most unclean living
- 2—not only in their living and manner of

**Lively.**

- 11, 44,1—Give them a strong and lively faith in
- 14,229,1—set forth thy true and lively Word
- 2—true penitent heart and lively faith
- 230,1—have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ
- 18,272,1—have a lively faith in God's mercy
- 26,313,2—you must add a lively and stedfast faith
- 28,324,1—a lively remembrance of that great day
- 32,553,2—set forth thy true and lively Word
- 33,559,2—do spring -- of a true and lively Faith
- a lively Faith may be as evidently knw
- 564,1—and such as be void of a lively faith

**Liver.**

- 14,221,1—to be an open and notorious evil liver

**Living.**

- 10, 32,1—that both by their preaching and living
- 13,133, —serve thee in pureness of living and truth
- 219, —in all virtuous and godly living
- 14,239,2—may bring forth in us the fruit of good l.
- 15,251,1—in all virtue and godliness of living
- 18,269,2—learn -- truly to get mine own living

**Local.**

- 2, vi,2—further than local circumstances require
- 33,562,2—is partly of a local and civil nature
- 566,1—as well from -- as from the local referen

**Long.**

- 2, v,1—first foundation and a long continuance
- 8, 14,1—in health and prosperity long to live
- 20,278,2(2)—keep thee -- so long as ye both shall
- 30,517,2—weighed these things -- long before this
- 33,560,2—can no more sin as long as they live here

**Longer.**

- 16,251,2—defer not -- longer than the first or seco
- 21,288,1—and grant him a longer continuance amo
- 30,528,2—the longer paraphrase of the same Hym

**Long-suffering.**

- 12,51,1—Full of compassion, Long-suffering, and

**Look.**

- 3, viii,1—Look for the day of the month, &c.
- 6, xxv,1—To find Easter-day, look in the first  
look in the third column for the Sund
- 2—look for the next preceding Hundred
- 7,xxviii,1—look in the first column of this Table
- 8, 12,2—I look for the Resurrection of the dead
- 10, 35,1—Graciously look upon our afflictions
- 2—mercifully to look upon our infirmities
- 11, 40,2—Mercifully look upon the same, and at
- 42,1,2;21,282,1—Look down from heaven, we hu
- 42,1—Look upon him with the eyes of thy mer
- 43,2—Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon
- 12, 51,1—after the multitude of thy mercies look
- 13, 62, —stedfastly look up to heaven, and by fa
- 74, —mercifully look upon our infirmities
- 91, —We beseech thee, Almighty God, look up

13, 94, -We beseech thee -- mercifully to look  
 15, 245, 1-that thou wilt mercifully look upon this  
 20, 280, 2-the Lord mercifully with -- look upon  
 21, 282, 1-Look upon him with the eyes of thy mer  
 288, 1-Look graciously upon him. O Lord, and  
 289, 1-look down in pity and compassion upon  
 23, 299, 2-looking for the general Resurrection in  
 25, 306, 1-Look down, we beseech thee, and hear  
 310, 2-then didst thou mercifully look upon us  
 26, 315, 1-Look down with pity and compassion  
 317, 1-Blessed Lord -- look upon his infirmities  
 28, 325, 2-look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy  
 33, 558, 2-did look only for transitory promises

**Loose.**

12, 51, 1-pitifulness of thy great mercy loose us  
 20, 279, 1-Then shall they loose their hand  
 2-Then shall they again loose their hands

**Lord.**

*See under the words beseech, beloved, bless, blessed, Christ, Father, God, good, gracious, help, helper, merciful, mercy, mighty, name, pray, prayer, praise, Son, Supper, Table, year.*  
 7, xxiv, 2-the Ascension of our Lord—8, 1, 1; 12, 2-The Lord be with you—7, 1-we acknowledge thee to be the Lord—8, 2-O all ye works of the Lord—10, 1-O ye Priests of the Lord—Servants of the Lord—12, 2-the Lord and giver of life—9, 22, 1- Thou only art the Lord—26, 2-it is thou Lord only—10, 30, 2-Remember not, Lord—11, 38, 2-one Lord, one Faith—41, 2-the Lord of life and death—43, 1—who sleep in the Lord Jesus—12, 51, 2-The Lord make his face to shine -- lift his countenance—13, 58, 1-The Nativity of our Lord—160-Lord of all power and might—14, 230, 1-he not judged of the Lord—232, 1-We lift them up unto the Lord—234, 2-art the same Lord—18, 27, 1, 2-which the Lord hath commanded—20, 280, 2-The Lord mercifully with—21, 282, 2-the Lord of life—283, 1-day of the Lord—chastisement of the Lord—whom the Lord loveth—23, 299, 1-Spare us, Lord most holy—Thou knowest, Lord—300, 1-depart hence in the Lord—25, 305, 2; 306, 1-Save Lord, or else—305, 2-Help Lord, and save us—306, 1-Hear; Lord, and save us—307, 1-the Lord of hosts—309, 2-let us give thanks unto the Lord—Great is the Lord—redeemed of the Lord—310, 1-even the Lord that—Thou Lord hast made us glad—311, 1-If the Lord had not -- if the Lord himself had not been—The Lord hath wrought—2-the Lord hath appeared for us (2)—hath covered our heads—hath overthrown our enemies—done great things for us (2)—26, 316, 1-no man shall see the Lord—30, 516, 2-Messengers -- of the Lord—provide for the Lord's family—517, 1-thankful unto the Lord—518, 1-as the Lord hath commanded—520, 1-According to thy promise, Lord—2-For Lord thou know'st us frail—Grant, Lord, to us—521, 1-that our only Lord—529, 2-the crown -- laid up by the Lord—31, 549, 1-O most glorious Lord—32, 550, 2-as the Lord hath ordained that—33, 562, 1-into the Lord's vineyard—564, 1-Cup of the Lord—the Lord's Sacrament

**O Lord.**

5, 2; 8, 1(5); 13, 1, 2(2); 14, 1; 15, 2; 21, 2; 26, 2(3); 27, 1; 34, 1, 2; 35, 1(2), 2; 42, 1, 2; 43, 1, 2; 44, 1(2); 47, 1; 49, 2; 50, 1(3); 51, 1; 55; 57; 62; 71; 78; 81; 84; 88; 123; 138; 152; 154; 157; 164; 172; 173; 185; 187; 190; 197; 224, 2; 229, 1; 232, 2; 235, 2; 236, 2; 239, 1, 2; 245, 2; 275, 1(3); 282, 1(3); 286, 2; 287, 2; 288, 1(2); 299, 1(2); 301, 1; 306, 1; 307, 1, 2(2); 308, 1; 309, 2; 311, 2; 313, 1; 315, 1; 317, 1; 326, 1, 2; 513, 1; 520, 2(2); 547, 1, 2(3); 548, 1(3), 2; 549, 2; 553, 1, 2

**O Lord God.**

21, 2(2); 31, 2; 45, 1; 46, 2; 82; 203; 299, 1; 549, 2

**Lose.**

8, 4, 1-strayed from thy ways like lost sheep  
 13, 156, -that we finally lose not the things eterna  
 25, 310, 2-when we gave all for lost, our ship, our  
 30, 529, 1-Hold up the weak -- seek the lost

**Love. (Noun.)**

8, 15, 1-for thine inestimable love in the redemp  
 9, 27, 1-for the love of thy only son  
 11, 39 2-for the love of Jesus Christ our Lord  
 43, 1-for the love of thy Son, our Saviour, Jes  
 13, 96, -of thy tender love towards mankind, has  
 152, -bring up in thy stedfast fear and love  
 153, -a perpetual fear and love of thy holy Na  
 159, -Pour into our hearts such love towards  
 160, -Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name  
 213, -to forsake -- inordinate love of riches  
 14, 229, 1-live in unity and godly love  
 230, 1-remember the exceeding great love of  
 2-pledges of his love and for a continual  
 in love and charity with your neighbours  
 239, 1-keep -- in the knowledge and l. of God  
 20, 280, 1-remain in perfect love and peace togeth  
 21, 290, 2-Stir up -- such fervent love to thee  
 30, 518, 2-quietness, peace, and love, among all  
 519, 2-Is comfort, life, and fire of love  
 The God of peace and love  
 520, 1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet  
 521, 1-And knit the knots of peace and love  
 2-of thine infinite love and goodness towar  
 527, 2-quietness, love, and peace among all me  
 529, 1-but of power, and love, and soberness  
 2-in word, in conversation, in love, in faith  
 31, 548, 1-remain in perfect love together unto thei  
 32, 553, 1-visit -- this Congregation with thy love  
 2-in praises, to heighten my love and grat  
 33, 561, 1-fervently kindle their love towards God  
 563, 2-a sign of the love that Christians ought

**Love. (Verb.)**

10, 32, 1-to give us an heart to love and fear thee  
 13, 62, -may learn to love and bless our persecut  
 137, -love the thing which thou commandest  
 159, -hast prepared for those who love thee  
 that we loving thee above all things  
 170, -make us to love that which thou dost co  
 211, -to love that Word which he preached  
 219, -for those who unfeignedly love thee  
 14, 222, 1-that we may perfectly love thee, and wo  
 243, 1-I exhort you as ye love your own salvati  
 269, 1-to love him with all my heart, with all  
 my duty -- is to love him as myself  
 To love, honour and succour my Father  
 20, 278, 1-Wilt thou love her, comfort her  
 2-Wilt thou love, honour, and keep him  
 279, 1-to love and to cherish, till death us do  
 to love, cherish, and to obey  
 21, 283, 1-whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth  
 285, 2-Renew in him most loving Father  
 22, 292, 2-correct those whom thou dost love  
 23, 301, 1-pronounce to all who love and fear thee

**Lover.**

8, 13, 1-the author of peace and lover of concord

**Loving Kindness.**

8, 15, 1-for all thy goodness and loving kindness  
 11, 41, 2-Show thy loving kindness, that our land  
 45, 2-will always declare thy loving kindness  
 beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki  
 27, 321, 1-to continue thy loving kindness to us

**Lovingly.**

14, 242, 1-being so l. called and bidden by God hi  
 16, 252, 2; 253, 1-but most lovingly doth them

**Lower.**

6, xxv, 2—Hundredth Year in the lower part of

**Lowliness.**

31, 549, 1—approaching -- with lowliness and devo

**Lowly.**

8, 4, 1—confess them with an humble, lowly  
18, 269, 1—To order myself lowly and reverently to  
27, 321, 1—by an humble, lowly and obedient walki

**Luke.**

6, xxiv, 2; 13, 215—St. Luke the Evangelist  
13, 215, —called St. Luke the Physician, whose pra  
19, 274, 1—the words of the Evangelist Saint Luke  
30, 525, 2—written in the Gospel of Saint Luke

**Lunar.**

6, xxiv, 1—is the Fourteenth Day of a Lunar Mon

**Lust. (Noun.)**

13, 68, —mortified from all worldly and carnal l.  
18, 266, 2—renounce -- all the sinful lusts of the  
21, 289, 1—through the lusts of the flesh, or the wile  
30, 527, 1—deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts  
33, 559, 1—whereby the lust of the flesh -- is not  
that concupiscence and lust hath of itself

**Lust. (Verb.)**

33, 559, 1—lusteth always contrary to the Spirit

**Lying.**

18, 269, 2—my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and

**M.**

18, 266, 1—Answer. N. or M.  
20, 277, 1—Bauns -- between M. of -- and N. of  
278, 1—M. wilt thou have this Woman to thy we  
279, 1—I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife  
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husban  
280, 1—Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented

**Maccabees.**

33, 558, 2—The First Book of Maccabees  
The Second Book of Maccabees

**Magistrate.**

10, 31, 2—to bless -- all Christian Rulers and M.  
33, 565, 1—hurteth the authority of the Magistrate  
566, 1—Of the Power of the Civil Magistrates  
The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten  
2—may swear when the Magistrate requirer

**Magnificat.**

9, 21, 2—likewise at the end of the Magnificat  
22, 1—sung or said the Hymn called Magnificat  
Magnificat. St. Luke i, 46

**Magnify.**

8, 8, 1—Day by day we magnify thee  
8, 2; 9, 1, 2; 10, 1(31)—praise him and magnify hi  
11, 46, 2—always praising and magnifying thy me  
14, 222, 1—and worthily magnify thy holy Name  
232, 2—we laud and magnify thy glorious Name  
25, 311, 2—bless and magnify thy great and glorious  
28, 323, 1—we bless and magnify thy glorious Name

**Main.**

2, v, 2—the main body and essential parts of the

**Maintain.**

2, vi, 2; 10, 31, 2—to execute justice and to maintain  
28, 326, 2—maintain thy true religion and virtue  
30, 518, 2—Will you maintain and set forwards  
526, 2—to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa  
527, 2—Will you maintain and set forward, as

**Maintenance.**

14, 229, 1—to the maintenance of thy true religion

**Majestic.**

2, vi, 2—the clearest -- and majestic manner

**Majesty.**

8, 7, 1—Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty  
2—The Father of an infinite Majesty  
13, 52, —shall come again in his glorious majesty  
91, —stretch forth the right hand of thy M.  
148, —in the power of the Divine Majesty to wo  
194, —we humbly beseech thy Majesty, that, as  
14, 228, 2—which we offer unto thy Divine Majesty  
231, 1—committed -- against thy Divine Majesty  
235, 2—and make here before thy Divine Majesty  
19, 275, 2—and acceptable unto thy Divine Majesty  
23, 299, 2—whose second coming in glorious majesty  
25, 305, 2—and therefore we adore thy Diviue Majes  
307, 1—we make our address to thy divine Majes  
310, 1—blessed be the Name of his Majesty for  
2—present ourselves -- before thy Divine M.  
31, 547, 1—greater reverence for his glorious majesty  
mighty in power, and of majesty incom  
2—for offering to thy glorious Majesty the  
31, 549, 1—awful apprehensiou of thy Divine Majesty  
33, 557, 2—of one substance, majesty, and glory,

**Make.**

2, v, 1—wherewith Christ hath made us free  
that such changes should be made  
2—yielded to make such alterations, &c  
vi, 1—the principal care herein was to make  
8, 4, 2—To be Made by the Priest alone, standin  
8, 1—Make them to be numbered with thy Sai  
12, 1—Begotten, uot made  
By whom all things were made  
And was made man  
13, 1; 9, 26, 2—O God, make clean our hearts wit  
14, 2—to make thy ways knowu unto them  
15, 2—to make our common supplications unto  
9, 26, 2—And make thy chosen people joyful  
thou, Lord, only, that makest us dwell  
10, 34, 2—which we make before thee in all our tr  
11, 38, 2—who hast made of one blood all nations  
40, 2—faithfully and wisely make choice of fit  
41, 2—now make our prayers and supplicatiou  
44, 1—make it effectual to the salvation of their  
46, 1—who alone makest men to be of one mind  
12, 50, 2—so make haste to help us in this world  
51, 2—The Lord make his face to shine upon us  
56, —so prepare and make ready thy way  
58, —made thy children by adoption and grac  
60, —who makest us glad with the yearly rem  
65, —madest infants to glorify thee by their  
68, —who madest thy blessed Son to be circu  
79, —and make us the sons of God  
may be made like unto him in his eternal  
86, —Create and make in us new and contrite  
who hatest nothing that thou hast made  
96, —and also be made partakers of his resur  
119, —O Merciful God, who hast made all men  
and hatest nothing that thou hast made  
and be made one fold under one shephe  
152, —make us to have a perpetual fear and lo  
164, —make them to ask such things as shall  
166, —and be made partakers of thy heavenly  
170, —make us to love that which thou dost co  
175, —make us continually to be given to all  
204, —Make us so to follow his doctrine and  
207, —Make we beseech thee all Bishops and  
217, —made an holy temple acceptable unto  
14, 221, 2—to make amends for that wherein he him  
228, 2—hast taught us to make prayers, and sup  
230, 1—make us the children of God, and exalt  
2—make your humble confession to Almight  
231, 1—Then shall this General Confession be m.  
233, 1—made very man, of the substance of the

- 14,233,1—without spot of sin, to make us clean for  
 234,2—sinful bodies may be made clean by his  
 235,1—who made there -- a full -- sacrifice  
 2—celebrate and make here before thy Divi  
 thy Son hath commanded us to make  
 236,2—made one body with him, that he may  
 240,1—who have now m. our prayers and suppl  
 2—and are m. partakers of the Kingdom of  
 241,1—being ready to m. restitution and satisfi  
 243,1—we shall not cease to m. our humble petit  
 15,244,2—baptized -- and be m. a living member  
 246,1—the Minister shall make this brief Exhor  
 2—and make him partaker of his everlasting  
 247,1—be born again, and be made an heir  
 2—after this promise made by Christ, this  
 and the Answers to be made accordingly  
 249,2—shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore  
 and with one accord make our prayers  
 250,2—as he is made partaker of the death of  
 what a solemn vow -- he hath here m.  
 251,1—to follow -- and to be made like unto  
 16,253,2—the Minister shall make this brief Exhor  
 256,2—do make such uncertain answers to the  
 257,1—the Minister may make the Questions  
 17,260,2—make them partakers of his everlasting  
 261,2—after this promise made by Christ, ye  
 and the Answers to be made accordingly  
 264,2—vow -- they have now made before this  
 your part and duty also, being made the  
 18,266,1—whercof I was made a member of Christ  
 267,1—who hath made me and all the world  
 271,1—we are hereby made the children of grac  
 promises of God made to them in that Sa  
 19,274,1—solemn promise and vow that ye made  
 promise -- or that was made in your na  
 2—Who hath made heaven and earth  
 275,2—make us both to will and to do  
 We make our humble supplications unto  
 20,280,1—perform -- the covenant betwixt them m.  
 21,283,2—than to be made like unto Christ, by suff  
 284,1—the profession which you made unto God  
 285,1—that he make amends to the uttermost of  
 him be admonished to make his Will  
 286,2—make thee know and feel, that there is  
 288,2—live the spirits of just men made perfect  
 289,1—make him to possess his former iniquity  
 2—make him to hear of joy and gladness  
 Make us, we beseech thee, deeply sensib  
 290,2—and made him partaker of everlasting  
 291,1—the means which shall be made use of  
 23,298,2—while the Corpse is made ready to be lai  
 299,2—made like unto his own glorions body  
 25,306,2—make an humble confession of their sin  
 307,1—we make our address to thy Divine Maje  
 2—Make it appear that thou art our Saviour  
 who hast made and rulest all things  
 310,1—hast made us glad through the operation  
 2—poor creatures, whom thou hast made  
 which we made before thee in our great  
 make us as truly sensible now of thy me  
 311,2—and made us to stand in the day of battl  
 in the Name -- who hath made heaven  
 26,313,2—ready to make restitution and satisfactio  
 they shall be made white as snow  
 315,2—that you may make such use of your pun  
 316,1—from making a full and true confession  
 2—made to those whom he has offended the  
 318,1—should not make any public profession  
 28,324,1—as may make us both afraid and asham  
 2—making us serious and attentive, and rai  
 325,2—Here let him who reads make a short  
 Make us deeply sensible of the great  
 327,2—Make us ever mindful of the time when  
 30,509,1—Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating  
 510,1—The Form And Manner Of Making Dea  
 512,1—where provision is so made, to search for  
 512,1;518,1—to make both yourselves and them  
 513,1—Make them, we beseech thee, O Lord, to

- 30,516,1—the exhortation which is now made to  
 519,1—to make their humble supplications to G  
 521,2—had made perfect our redemption by his  
 523,1—they that are to be made Deacons, shall  
 they that are to be made Priests shall  
 528,2—after that he had made perfect our rede  
 making some Apostles, some Prophets  
 edifying and making perfect his Church  
 31,547,1—much less the walls of temples made wit  
 548,1—vow and covenant between them made  
 2—their thankfulness, by making a right  
 32,553,2—to make me instrumental in promoting  
 554,2—he shall make to him the address prescr  
 33,557,1—Art. II. Of the Word -- which was made  
 560,1—make men meet to receive grace  
 Christ -- was made like unto us in all  
 who, by sacrifice of himself once made  
 2—to bring them -- as vessels made to hon  
 561,1—they be made sons of God by adoption  
 they be made like the image of his only  
 563,1—that inquiry be made of evil Ministers  
 564,2—The Offering of Christ once made is that  
 566,1—revision of them may be conveniently m.

**Maker.**

- 8,11,2;12,1—Maker of heaven and earth  
 14,231,1—Maker of all things, Judge of all men  
 22,292,2—Maker of mankind, who dost correct th  
 33,557,1—the Maker, and Preserver of all things

**Male-child.**

- 15,244,1—There shall be for every Male-child

**Malefactor.**

- 11,43,2—Malefactors after Condemnation

**Malice.**

- 10,31,1—from envy, hatred, and malice  
 13,133,—to put away the leaven of malice and wi  
 14,221,1—he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign  
 2—remain still in his frowardness and mali  
 241,2—be in malice, or envy, or any other grie  
 18,269,1—To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea  
 285,1—by the fraud and malice of the devil  
 26,317,1—decayed by the fraud and malice of the  
 28,326,1—Purge our hearts from envy, hatred and

**Man.**

- 2, v,2—which a godly man may not -- use  
 8, 7,2—tookst upon thee to deliver man  
 9,2—O ye Children of men, bless ye the Lord  
 10,1—O ye holy and humble men of heart  
 12,1—Who for us men -- came down from he  
 And was made man  
 14,2;26,314,2—A Prayer for all Conditions of M.  
 14,2—all sorts and conditions of men  
 15,1—thy goodness -- to us and to all men  
 9, 21,2—on earth peace, good will towards men  
 10, 33,1—to have mercy upon all men  
 34,2—the craft -- of the devil or man worketh  
 11, 38,2—made of one blood all nations of men  
 39,1—Grant that all men everywhere may seek  
 40,2—they may lay hands suddenly on no man  
 set forward the salvation of all men  
 41,1—whatsoever is needful for the life of m.  
 43,2—afflict or grieve the children of men  
 45,1—bring forth fruit for the use of man  
 46,1—alone makest men to be of one mind in  
 47,1—full of compassion to the children of men  
 12, 50,2—who hast compassion upon all men  
 13, 68,—and obedient to the law for man  
 118,—given up into the hands of wicked men  
 all estates of men in thy holy Church  
 119,—O merciful God, who hast made all men  
 137,—unruly wills and affections of sinful men  
 159,—such good things as pass man's understa  
 172,—the frailty of man without thee cannot  
 214,—the services of Angels and men in a won

- 14,228,1-and to give thanks for all men  
 230,1-and be in perfect charity with all men  
 our Saviour Christ, both God and man  
 231,1-Maker of all things, Judge of all men  
 233,1-very man, of the substance of the Virgin  
 241,2-requisite that no m. should come to the  
 242,1-when a m. hath prepared a rich feast  
 2-It is an easy matter for a m. to say, I wi  
 If any m. say I am a grievous sinner, an  
 15,244,2-forasmuch as all m. are conceived and b  
 246,2-how he exhorteth all men to follow their  
 248,1-that the new man may be raised up in hi  
 250,1-may crucify the old man, and utterly ab  
 17,259,2-that except a man be born of water and  
 260,1-said to him -- Men and brethren, what  
 18,269,1-to do to all men as I would they should  
 2-Not to covet nor desire other men's good  
 272,1-and be in charity with all men  
 20,277,1-the Man on the right hand, and the Wo  
 2-to join together this Man and this Woman  
 instituted -- in the time of man's innoce  
 commended -- honourable among all m.  
 If any man can show just cause why they  
 278,1-if no -- the Minister shall say to the M.  
 2-The Man shall answer, I will  
 have this Man to thy wedded husband  
 giveth this Woman to be married to this M  
 279,1-shall cause the Man with his right hand  
 taking the Man by his right hand  
 2-The Man shall give unto the Woman a  
 taking -- shall deliver it unto the Man  
 the Man holding the Ring there -- shall  
 the Man leaving the Ring upon the fourth  
 280,1-Send thy blessing -- upon this man and  
 Those whom -- let no man put asunder  
 2- pronounce that they are Man and Wife  
 21,281,1-When he cometh into the sick man's pre  
 284,1-to examine -- both toward God and m.  
 2-do believe as a Christian man should, or  
 no. *See also under Christian.*  
 285,1-hath done injury or wrong to any man  
 But men should often be put in remembr  
 286,2-there is none other Name -- given to m.  
 288,1-strengthen -- in the inner man  
 the more the outward man decayeth  
 2-do live the spirits of just men made perfe  
 22,292,1-mortal men are subject to many sudden  
 293,1-But if a man, either by reason of extremi  
 23,298,2-Man that is born of a woman, hath but a  
 300,2-not to be sorry as men without hope for  
 25,310,1-and still doeth for the children of men  
 311,1-been on our side, when men rose up agai  
 26,313, -for the night cometh, when no man can  
 315,2-are soon to be removed from among men  
 316,1-and without holiness no man shall see the  
 2-your estate both towards God and -- man  
 and be in charity with all men  
 28,324,2-ready to do good to all men, according  
 326,1-offence towards thee, and towards men  
 30,509,1-all men diligently reading Holy Scripture  
 2-no man might presume to execute any of  
 no man shall be accounted -- a lawful  
 knowing -- any Person to be a man of  
 517,1-work, pertaining to the salvation of man  
 520,2-Peace in our hearts with God and man  
 525,2-present -- this godly and well-learned m.  
 527,2-quietness, love, and peace among all m.  
 528,2-poured down his gifts abundantly upon m  
 529,1-increase -- may be manifest unto all men  
 31,546,2-devout and holy men -- have erected  
 547,1-to fill men's minds with greater reverence  
 549,2-thy habitation among the sons of men  
 33,557,1-Art. II. Of the Word -- made very Man  
 took Man's nature in the womb of the  
 is one Christ, very God, and very Man  
 2-but also for actual sins of men  
 appertaining to the perfection of Man's  
 return to judge all Men at the last day

- 33,557,2-is not to be required of any man that it  
 558,2-the only Mediator between God and Man  
 Mediator -- being both God and Man  
 559,1-fault -- of the Nature of every man  
 whereby man is very far gone from orig  
 2-The condition of Man after the fall of  
 Art. XI. Of the Justification of Man  
 560,1-do they make men meet to receive grace  
 for by them men do declare, that they do  
 561,2-every man shall be saved by the Law or  
 the Name of -- whereby men must be sa  
 a congregation of faithful men, in which  
 562,1-It is not lawful for any man to take upon  
 chosen -- by men who have authority  
 563,1-although they be ministered by evil men  
 565,1-of countries, times and men's manners  
 Ceremonies -- ordained only by man's  
 566,1-The Power of the -- extendeth to all m.  
 2-the duty of all men who are professors of  
 every man ought of such things as he po  
 doth not prohibit, but that a man may

**Manasses.**

- 33,568,2-these following: -- Prayer of Manasses

**Manfully.**

- 15,249,2-manfully to fight under his banner, agai

**Manhood.**

- 33,557,1-that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood

**Manifest. (Verb.)**

- 13,69-didst manifest thy only-begotten Son  
 79-manifested that he might destroy the works

**Manifest. (Adjective.)**

- 30,529,1-the increase -- may be manifest unto all

**Manifestation.**

- 13,69-The Epiphany or the Manifestation of Christ

**Manifestly.**

- 14,233,2-manifestly appeared to all his Apostles

**Manifold.**

- 8, 3,2-to acknowledge and confess our manifold  
 13,137, -among the sundry and manifold changes  
 203, -leave us not -- destitute of thy manifold  
 14,231,1-We acknowledge and bewail our manifo  
 234,2-but in thy manifold and great mercies  
 236,2-unworthy, through our manifold sins, to  
 19,275,1-increase in them thy manifold gifts of gr  
 26,316,1-to confess -- your great and manifold  
 28,323,2-the manifold temptations which we daily  
 325,2-acknowledging our manifold transgressi  
 30,520,1-Thou in thy gifts art manifold

**Mankind.**

- 2, vi,2-for promulgating them to mankind  
 8, 4,2-thy promises declared unto mankind  
 14,2-Creator and Preserver of all mankind  
 13, 96, -of thy tender love towards mankind, ha  
 that all mankind should follow the exa  
 18,267,2-who hath redeemed me, and all mankind  
 20,280,1-Creator and Preserver of all mankind  
 22,292,2-Maker of mankind, who dost correct tho  
 25,312,1-as much as -- to the good of all mankind  
 28 326,1-accept -- our intercessions for all manki  
 30,521,2-appointed for the salvation of mankind  
 33,558,2-everlasting life is offered to Mankind  
 560,2-hath chosen in Christ out of mankind

**Manner.**

- 2, vi,1-in such manner as they might judge most  
 2-in the clearest -- majestic manner  
 8, 10,1-Then shall be read in like manner  
 14,237,1-to deliver the same -- in like manner  
 241,1-and that not lightly and after the m. of

- 17,265,2—such person may be baptized in the m.  
 20,279,1—their troth to each other in this manner  
 21,283,2—by any manner of adversity, it shall plea  
 25,310,2—in special manner hath been extended to  
 26,315,2—shortly to snffer death in such manner  
 30,509,1—The Form And Manner Of Making, Ord  
 2—admit -- in such manner and form as fo  
 510,1—The Form And Manner Of Making Dea  
 511,2—examine -- after this manner following  
 513,2—in such manner and form as hereafter  
 514,1—The Form and Manner Of Ordering Prie  
 517,1—in framing the manners both of yourselv  
 31,547,1—setting apart this place in solemn manner  
 33,558,1—example of life and instruction of m.  
 561,2—in their living and manner of Ceremonies  
 564,1—only after an heavenly and spiritual m.  
 565,1—of countries, times, and men's mauners

**Man-pleaser.**

- 32,550,2—not as man-pleaser, but as continually

**Many.**

- 8, 4,1—as many as are here present  
 13, 76, —set in the midst of so many and great da  
 188, —taken in to supply so many as are here  
 206, —to thy Apostle Saint Peter many excellen  
 14,235,2—which is shed for you and for many for  
 16,251,2—so many of the Collects -- as the time  
 17,257,2—committing many actual transgressions  
 17,260,1—upon his first preaching -- many were  
 even as many as the Lord our God shall  
 2—And with many other words exhorted he  
 18,267,2—Tell me how many there are  
 270,2—How many Sacraments hath Christ orda  
 How many parts are there in a Sacrame  
 272,1—instruct or examine so many Children  
 21,290,2—in a short time do the work of many day  
 22,292,1—mortal men are subject to many sudden  
 how many there are to communicate wit  
 25,306,2—as many as cau be spared from necessary  
 307,2—but canst save by many or by few  
 28,322,2—as many of the Family as can convenien  
 326,2—as many as have received it, live as beco  
 327,1—notwithstanding our many and great pro  
 30,523,1—to thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts  
 33,560,2—all we the rest -- yet offend in many thi  
 564,1—hath given occasion to many superstitious

**March.**

- 5, xiv,1—A Table Of Lessons For March  
 6, xxiv,1;xxv,1—next after the Twenty-first Day  
 of March  
 xxv,1—between the twenty-first Day of M.  
 between the twentieth Day of March  
 7, xxvi;xxvii—In Tables, passim  
 xxvii,2—Gives some Day in the Month of March  
 from the first Day of March inclusive  
 xxviii,1—if the number -- it is a Day of March

**Mark. (Verb.)**

- 6, xxv,2—under the number marked with an aste  
 under the number not so marked  
 7,xxvi,2—the Years marked with an asterisk are  
 13,54—bear them, read, mark, learn, and inwardly

**Mark. (Noun.)**

- 33,563,2—a sign of profession, and mark of differe  
**Mark.**  
 6,xxiv,2—St. Mark the Evangelist  
 13,199, —Saint Mark's Day  
 doctrine of thy Evangelist Saint Mark  
 15,246,1;16,253,1—words of the Gospel, written by  
 St. Mark  
 17,260,1—in the last Chapter of Saint Mark's Gosp

**Marriage.**

- 20,277,1—I publish the Banns of Marriage between  
 278,1—if any persons -- their marriage is not

- 20,278,1—the lawfulness of the proposed marriage  
 33,564,2—Art. XXXII. Of the Marriage of Priests  
 either to vow -- or to abstain from m.

**Marriage-garment.**

- 14,241,1—in the marriage-garment required by Go

**Marry.**

- 14,242,2—refused -- or because they were m—d  
 20,277,1—the Persons to be married shall come into  
 278,1—to the Persons who are to be married  
 2—Who giveth this Woman to be married to  
 33,564,2—lawful -- to marry at their own discreti

**Martyr.**

- 6,xxiv,2—St. Stephen the Martyr  
 8, 7,2—The noble army of Martyrs praise thee  
 13, 62, —the example of thy first Martyr Saint Ste  
 30,510,2—to choose -- the first Martyr Saint Steph

**Mary.**

- 8, 11,2—Born of the Virgin Mary  
 12,1—by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary  
 13,194, —The Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin  
 197, —Annnciation of the blessed Virgin Mary  
 14,233,1—man, of the substance of the Virgin Mary

**Mass.**

- 33,564,2—Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

**Master.**

- 14,230,1—the exceeding great love of our Master  
 18,269,1—to all my -- spiritual pastors and m—s  
 272,1—all Fathers, Mothers, Masters, and Mistr  
 28,322,2—The Master or Mistress having called to  
 325,1—let the Master or Mistress, or -- say as

**Material.**

- 2,v,2—as well in the chiefest materials as in the

**Matrimony.**

- 14,225,2—Notice -- of the Banns of Matrimony  
 20,277,1—The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo  
 The laws respecting Matrimony -- being  
 not be joined together in holy Matrimony  
 day -- for Solemnization of Matrimony  
 2—to join together -- in holy Matrimony  
 278,1—lawfully joined together in Matrimony  
 278,1,2) 2)—to live -- in the holy estate of Matri  
 31,548,1—joined -- in the holy estate of Matrimony  
 33,562,2—Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo  
 565,2—Of the State of Matrimony

**Matter.**

- 14,225,2—Notice -- of -- and other matters to be  
 242,2—It is an easy m. for a man to say, I will  
 33,561,2—not only -- but also in matters of Faith

**Matthew.**

- 6,xxiv,1;13,212—St. Matthew the Apostle  
 13,212, —didst call Matthew from the receipt of cu  
 30,515,2—part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matth  
 523,1—shall be either out of St. Matthew ix. 36

**Matthias.**

- 6,xxiv,2—St. Matthias the Apostle  
 13, 87, —except upon the Feast of St. Matthias  
 196, —Saint Matthias's Day  
 didst choosethy faithful servant Matthias  
 30,526,1—ordained Matthias to be of the number of

**May.**

- 5, xvi,1—A Table Of Lessons For May  
 7,xxvii, —In Table

**May. (Permissive.)**

- With use—v,2; vii,1(3); xi,1; 11,2; 38,1; 43,2; 52,1; 60;  
 127; 225,2; 257,1; 287,1; 293,2; 302,2; 303,1;  
 305,1; 563,1.

With read-vii, 1, 2; viii, 2(3); 48, 1; 273, 1; 314, 2.  
 With sing-viii, 2, 6, 2; 7, 1; 21, 2; 228, 2; 236, 2; 298, 2;  
 With say-6, 2; 7, 1; 14, 2; 15, 1; 21, 2; 224, 1(2); 234 1(2);  
 239, 1; 273, 1; 285, 1; 287, 1; 289, 2; 290, 1, 311, 2.  
 With omit-1, 1; 8, 1; 10, 2; 14, 1; 49, 2; 221, 2; 222, 1;  
 224, 2; 229, 2; 249, 2; 304, 1; 550, 1.  
 2, v, 1-may without offence be allowed  
 by common consent -- may be allowed  
 4, ix, 2-may be interchanged the one for the oth  
 8, 1, 1-may end the Morning Prayer with  
 may, at his discretion, pass at once  
 9, 27, 2-The Minister may here end the Evening  
 14, 221, 1-So to do as soon as he conveniently may  
 15, 244, 1-Baptism may be administered upon  
 16, 257, 1-the Minister may make the Questions  
 17, 265, 1-the Minister may begin with  
 2-it may suffice to use the  
 such person may be baptized  
 20, 277, 2-why they may not lawfully be joined tog  
 278, 1-may not lawfully be joined  
 may demand sufficient surety  
 21, 283, 1-the Minister may end his exhortation  
 22, 293, 2-the Minister alone may communicate wi  
 23, 298, 2-such fitting Prayers may be added  
 26, 314, 1-Now, you may claim the merits of Christ  
 30, 509, 2-may at -- admit him a Deacon  
 513, 2-may be admitted -- to the Order of Prie  
 550, 1-may proceed to institute him  
 32, 551, 2-just cause why he may not be instituted  
 33, 562, 1-may it so expound one place of Scripture  
 565, 1-may be changed according to the diversi  
 566, 2-but that a man may swear when the

### Mean. (Noun and Adjective.)

2, v, 2-the happy-mean between too much stiffn  
 14, 240, 2-in the m. season to consider the dignity  
 33, 564, 1-the mean whereby the Body of Christ is

### Mean. (Verb.)

18, 270, 2-What meanest thou by this word Sacram  
 I mean an outward and visible sign

### Meaning.

8, 11, 2-considered as words of the same meaning

### Means.

8, 15, 1-for the means of grace and for the hope  
 14, 241, 1-The way and m-s thereto is  
 2-by this m-s cannot quiet his own conscie  
 18, 270, 2-as a means whereby we receive the same  
 21, 291, 1-prosper the means which shall be made  
 26, 313, 1-The way and means thereto is, to exami  
 30, 517, 1-by any other means compass the doimg of  
 522, 2-shall deliver -- as the means of our sal

### Measure.

6, xxiv, 2-Requires Such A Measure Of Abstinence  
 13, 166, -grant unto us such a measure of thy gra  
 30, 520, 2-Such measures of thy powerful grace  
 31, 547, 2-receive such a measure of thy Holy Spiri

### Meat.

28, 324, 1-Keep us temperate in our meats and dri

### Mediation.

11, 37, 2-in the Name and mediation of Jesus Christ  
 12, 51, 1-the merits and mediation of thy blessed  
 Son. *See also under Merits.*

### Mediator.

8, 14, 1-for the honour of our Advocate and Medi  
 ator. *See also under Advocate*  
 13, 301, 1-through Jesus Christ our Mediator and  
 553, 1-Jesus Christ our only Mediator and Rede  
 33, 558, 2-who is the only Mediator between God

### Medicine.

13, 216-medicines of the doctrine delivered by him

### Meditation.

32, 553, 1-the words -- and the meditation of his

### Meek.

2, vi, 2-with a meek, candid, and charitable fra  
 14, 229, 1-with meek heart and due reverence, they

### Meekly.

10, 32, 1-to hear meekly thy Word and to receive  
 12, 50, 2-from us, who meekly acknowledge our

### Meet. (Verb.)

8, 4, 1-assemble and meet together to render th  
 23, 294, 1-The Minister, meeting the Corpse at the  
 25, 307, 2-who cannot meet to join in Prayer with  
 28, 323, 2-manifold temptatious which we daily m.

### Meet. (Adjective.)

14, 230, 1-meet partakers of those holy mysteries  
 232, 1-It is meet and right so to do  
 2-It is very meet, right, and our bounden  
 30, 510, 1-be apt and meet -- to exercis: their min  
 2-such as shall be found meet to be Ordere  
 514, 2-and that they are persons meet for the  
 33, 560, 1-do they make men meet to receive grace

### Meeting.

11, 37, 2-A Prayer to be used at Meetings of Conve

### Melt.

25, 309, 2-our soul melted within us because of trou

### Member.

1, iv, 2-received as such by all the members of  
 2, vi, 2-received -- by every true member of  
 13, 68, -our hearts, and all our members, being  
 118, -every member of the same, in his vocati  
 14, 238, 1-very m-s incorporate in the mystical  
 15, 244, 2-baptized -- and be made a living m. of  
 18, 266, 1-wherein I was made a member of Christ  
 21, 285, 2-this sick member in the unity of the Chu  
 28, 326, 2-grant that every member of the same, in  
 30, 516, 2-the same Church, or any member thereof  
 31, 547, 2-received as a living member of Christ's  
 32, 551, 1-in case of -- two members of the Vestry  
 551, (2)-the member of the Vestry supplying  
 33, 561, 1-mortifying -- and their earthly members

### Memorial.

14, 235, 2-celebrate -- the memorial thy Sou hath

### Memory.

14, 235, 1-perpetual memory of that his precious  
 32, 553, 2-Fill my memory with the words of thy

### Merciful.

6, xxiv, 2-all other Blessings of his merciful Provi  
 8, 4, 1-Almighty and most merciful Father  
 8, 4, 2; 11, 45, 2-O most merciful Father  
 10, 34, 2-O God, merciful Father, who despisest  
 11, 39, 1-Almighty and most merciful Father, we  
 40, 1-to be merciful to those who truly repent  
 42, 2-Almigtty God, and merciful Father, to  
 43, 2-O Merciful God, and heavenly Father,  
 who has taught us. *See also* 43, 2; 51, 1;  
 119; 168; 208; 248, 1; 289, 1; 300, 2; 323, 2  
 44, 2-Grant, we beseech thee, most merciful  
 47, 1-impressed with a sense of thy merciful  
 2-duly sensible of thy merciful providence  
 12, 50, 1-to be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's  
 by thy merciful pardon may be absolved  
 O most mighty God and merciful Father  
 13, 63, -Merciful Lord, we beseech thee to cast  
 138, -by thy merciful guiding may perform the  
 164, -Let thy merciful ears, O Lord, be open  
 179, -O Almighty and most merciful God, of  
 thy bountiful goodness. *See also* 282, 1;  
 285, 2; 325, 2.

- 13, 180, -Grant we beseech thee, merciful Lord  
 14, 231, 1-Have mercy upon us -- most merciful  
 234, 2-to come to this thy Table, O merciful Lo  
 236, 1-most humbly beseech thee, O merciful  
 15, 250, 1-We yield thee hearty thanks, most m.  
 18, 270, 1-will be merciful unto us, and forgive us  
 21, 288, 2-a faithful Creator, and most merciful  
 23, 299, 1-O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most  
 shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer  
 O holy and most merciful Saviour  
 301, 1-Grant this -- O merciful Father  
 2-Most merciful Father, who hast been ple  
 25, 307, 2-Lord be merciful to us sinners, and save  
 26, 312, 2-he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful  
 27, 319, 1-the other blessings of his merciful Provid  
 320, 2-the other blessings of thy merciful provi  
 321, 1-O most merciful Father, who hast blessed  
 28, 326, 2-Be merciful to all who are in any trouble  
 30, 522, 2-Most merciful Father we beseech thee  
 527, 2-be merciful for Christ's sake to poor and  
 528, 2-Almighty God, and most merciful Father  
 529, 1-Be so merciful, that you be not too remi  
 2-Most merciful Father, we beseech thee

**Mercifully.**

- 9, 26, 2-And mercifully hear us when we call  
 upon thee. *See also under hear.*  
 10, 34, 2-Mercifully assist our prayers which we  
 35, 1-Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people,  
*See also under forgive.*  
 2-mercifully to look upon our infirmities.  
*See also under look.*  
 11, 39, 2-may -- be mercifully turned into plenty  
 13, 69, -Mercifully grant that we who know thee  
 now by faith. *See also under grant.*  
 71, -we beseech thee mercifully to receive the  
 81, -may be mercifully delivered by thy good  
 93, -by the comfort -- may mercifully be reli  
 96, -Mercifully grant that we may both follow  
 150, -Mercifully accept our prayers  
 166, -Mercifully grant unto us such a measure  
 14, 228, 2-most mercifully -- to receive these our  
 236, 1-mercifully to accept this our sacrifice  
 239, 1-Assist us m. O Lord, in these our supplic  
 240, 1-m. to incline thine ears to us who have  
 26, 313, 1-so wisely and mercifully ordered the cou  
 316, 1-who calleth us mercifully to amendment  
 30, 511, 1-Mercifully behold these thy servants now  
 called. *See also* 515, 1; 526, 1.

**Merciless.**

- 25, 309, 2-hath delivered from the merciless rage

**Mercy.**

- 8, 4, 1-by his infinite goodness and mercy  
 2-But thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us  
 5, 1-who of his great mercy hath promised.  
*See also under great.*  
 2-Have mercy upon you  
 8, 1-O Lord, have mercy upon us, have mercy  
 O Lord, let thy mercy be upon us  
 13, 1; 26, 313, 1-O Lord show thy mercy upon us  
 15, 1-Almighty God, Father of all mercies  
 thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them  
 that due sense of all thy mercies  
 9, 21, 2(2); 22, 1; 10, 33, 2-have mercy upon us  
 27, 2-Have mercy upon this whole land  
 10, 30(8)-have mercy upon us miserable sinners  
 33, 1-to have mercy upon all men  
 34, 1(2); 12, 49, 2; 14, 224, 1; 21, 281, 2; 23, 300, 1-Lord,  
 have mercy upon us  
 34, 1; 12, 49, 2; 14, 224, 1; 21, 281, 2; 23, 300, 1-Christ,  
 (2)-have mercy upon us  
 35, 1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers  
 O Son of David, have mercy upon us  
 O Lord, let thy mercy be showed upon  
 whole trust and confidence in thy mercy  
 11, 41, 2-not our sins, but thy promises of mercy  
 42, 1-in the midst -- O Lord, remember mercy.  
*See also* 44, 1; 46, 2.  
 O Father of mercies and God of all  
 Look upon him with the eyes of thy m.  
 2-Look down -- with the eyes of m.  
 43, 1-with a grateful sense of thy mercies  
 2-Remember him, O Lord, in mercy  
 the Prayer beginning, O Father of m-s  
 44, 1-Visit them, O Lord, with thy mercy and  
 45, 1-through thy mercies in Jesus Christ our  
 in thy mercy hast relieved and comforted  
 2-thy holy Name for this thy mercy  
 46, 1-still to continue such thy mercies  
 2-praise -- for these thy mercies towards  
 always praising and magnifying thy m.  
 47, 2-whose mercy is over all thy works  
 50, 2-Thy property is always to have mercy  
 51, 1-And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy  
 after the multitude of thy mercies look  
 is ever to have mercy and to forgive  
 13, 57, -thy bountiful grace and mercy may spee  
 86, -obtain of thee the God of all mercy  
 119, -Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infide  
 156, -Increase and multiply upon us thy m.  
 166, -declare -- chiefly in showing mercy  
 167, -Pour down -- the abundance of thy m.  
 172, -Keep -- thy Church with thy perpetual m  
 14, 222, 1-ask God mercy for their transgressions  
 222; 223(9)-Lord have mercy upon us, and iucli  
 223, 2-Lord have mercy upon us, and write  
 231, 1-Have mercy upon us, have mercy upon  
 234, 2-whose property is always to have mercy  
 235, 1-for that thou of thy tender mercy, didst  
 239, 2-and finally, by thy m. obtain everlasting  
 241, 2-but with a full trust in God's mercy  
 15, 244, 2-that of his bounteous m. he will grant to  
 245, 1-We beseech thee, for thine infinite m.  
 246, 2-will embrace him with the arms of his m.  
 248, 2-through thy mercy, O blessed Lord God,  
 16, 252, 2; 253, 1--doth not deny his grace and mercy  
 18, 270, 1-And this I trust he will do of his mercy  
 272, 1-lively faith in God's mercy through Chri  
 21, 282, 1-Look upon him with the eyes of thy m.  
 283, 1-trusting in God's mercy for his dear Son  
 284, 1-find mercy at our heavenly Father's han  
 285, 2-according to the multitude of thy mercies  
 Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy  
 putteth his full trust only in thy mercy  
 287, 1; 26, 318, 1-Unto God's gracious mercy  
 2-and save his soul for thy mercies' sake  
 Grant this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake  
 288, 1-O Father of mercies, and God of all comf  
 sins may be done away by thy mercy  
 289, 1-O blessed Lord, the Father of mercies  
 2-Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple  
 whose days -- whose mercies cannot be  
 290, 1-we fly unto thee for mercy in behalf of  
 2-let thy mercy supply to him the want of  
 shall sing to the honour of thy mercy  
 291, 1-Perfect -- this thy mercy towards him  
 22, 292, 2-to have mercy upon this thy servant visi  
 23, 301, 2-through thy mercy, who livest with the  
 25, 305, 1-thankful remembrance of thy mercies  
 306, 1-Help, Lord, and save us for thy mercy's  
 2-have mercy upon us, save us now and ev  
 307, 2-begging mercy and imploring thy help  
 and save us for thy mercy's sake  
 309, 2-he is gracious: and his mercy endureth  
 so great hath been his mercy towards us  
 310, 2-who art of infinite goodness and mercy  
 thy mercy is over all thy works  
 for this thy mercy in saving us when we  
 311, 1-as truly sensible now of thy mercy  
 312, 1-grace to improve this great mercy to thy  
 as for all thy mercies, so in particular  
 26, 314, 1-cry for mercy when it is the time of justi  
 Now, you are the object of God's mercy  
 neither fly to his mercy to protect you

- 26,314,2—and in thy wrath rememberest mercy  
 315,1—whose mercy is everlasting, and power  
 2—you ought to depend on the mercies of  
 316,1—On the other hand, despair not of God's m  
 for God shutteth not up his mercies for  
 2—may find mercy at your heavenly Fathe  
 an entire dependence upon the mercies  
 317,1—shall declare to him the pardoning m.  
 Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy  
 putteth his full trust only in thy mercy  
 O Father of mercies, and God of all com  
 Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies  
 318,2—declarest — chiefly in showing mercy  
 to have mercy upon this thy servant  
 28,323,1—Acknowledgment of God's mercy and  
 For these thy mercies, we bless and mag  
 2—And since it is of thy mercy, O gracious  
 325,2—look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy  
 326,2—unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies  
 327,1—thy mercy in sending thy only Son into  
 for the mercies and benefits of the past  
 30,529,1—so minister — that you forget not mercy  
 33,561,1—by God's mercy, they attain to everlastin

**Merit.**

- Through the merits, thy merits, &c.—9,27,1; 11,40,1;  
 13,133; 143; 216; 21,286,1; 26,316,2; 317,1;  
 28,327,1; 30,511,1; 515,1; 526,1; 32,554,2  
 11, 38,1—through the merits and death of Jesus Ch  
 44,1—for the sake and merits of thy dear Son  
 12, 51,1—the merits and mediation of thy blessed  
 Son. *See also* 167; 288,2; 289,2; 324,2  
 13,123, —for his merits, who died and was buried  
 169, —through the merits of Jesus Christ our  
 14,234,1—For the precious death and merits of thy  
 236,1—by the merits and death of thy Son Jesus  
 2—not weighing our merits, but pardoning  
 238,1—by the m-s of the most precious death an  
 25,306,1—for the infinite merits of our blessed Savi  
 26,313,2—dependence upon the merits of the death  
 314,1—Now, you may claim the merits of Christ  
 nor to the merits of Christ to cover you  
 315,2—to depend on — and the merits of our  
 28,327,1—through whose merits and intercession  
 2—through the merits and satisfaction of thy  
 511,1; 515,1—through the merits of our Saviour  
 30,519,2—Praise to thy eternal merit  
 33,559,2—only for the merit of our Lord and Savio

**Meritorious.**

- 14,240,2—received in remembrance of his m. Cross

**Message.**

- 13,197—known the incarnation — by the message

**Messenger.**

- 13, 55, —thy first coming didst send thy messenger  
 30,516,2—to be Messengers, Watchmen and Stewar

**Michael.**

- 6,xxiv,1;13,214—St. Michael and all Angels

**Midst.**

- 11, 42,1—in the midst of thy judgment, O Lord, re  
 46,2—in the midst of judgment remembering  
 praising — thy mercies in the midst of  
 13, 76, —set in the midst of so many and great da  
 21,289,1—contracted in the midst of this miserable  
 23,299,1—In the midst of life we are in death  
 516,2—that are in the midst of this naughty wor  
 31,549,2—in the midst of the assembly of the saints

**Might.**

- 8, 13,1—through the might of Jesus Christ our Lo  
 13, 57, —and with great might succour us  
 160, —Lord of all power and might, who art  
 25,311,2—in whose hand is power and might  
 30,521,1—The Father of all might

**Mightily.**

- 12,50,1;21,281,2—And evermore mightily defend

**Mighty.**

- 8, 13,2—Defend us in the same with thy mighty  
 the high and mighty Ruler of the univer  
 11, 38,1—to direct — by the mighty power of the  
 46,1—that thou art our Saviour and mighty De  
 12, 50,1—O most mighty God, and merciful Father  
 13, 78, —evermore be defended by thy mighty pow  
 154, —may, by thy mighty aid, be defended  
 14,224,2;19,276,2—through thy most mighty protect  
 233,2—great sound as it had been a mighty win  
 235,2—his mighty resurrection and glorious asce  
 21,290,2—Great and mighty God, who bringest do  
 23,299,1—O Lord God most holy, O Lord most m.  
 spare us Lord most holy, O God most m.  
 2—according to the mighty working whereby  
 25,307,2—that thou art our Saviour and mighty De  
 310,2—O most mighty and gracious good God  
 311,1—The Lord hath wrought: a mighty salvat  
 26,313,1—humble yourself under the mighty hand  
 31,547,1—O eternal God, mighty in power

**Militant.**

- 14,228,2—whole state of Christ's Church militant

**Mind. (Verb.)**

- 14,229,2—ye who mind to come to the holy Comm  
 231,1—the Priest and all those who are minded

**Mind. (Noun.)**

- 2, vi,2—meek, candid, and charitable frame of m.  
 8, 14,2—afflicted or distressed, in mind, body or  
 11, 38,2—may with one mind and one mouth glori  
 40,2—so guide and govern the minds of thy  
 46,1—makest men to be of one mind in a house  
 13,125, —thou dost put into our minds good desires  
 140, —may also in heart and mind thither asce  
 176, —with pure hearts and minds to follow  
 180, —and serve thee with a quiet mind  
 14,238,2—keep your hearts and m-s in the knowle  
 243,1—by God's grace return to a better m.  
 17,264,2—your part — to put them in mind, what  
 18,269,1—with all my heart, with all my mind  
 21,289,1—Persons troubled in mind or in conscien  
 291,1—to health of body and vigour of mind  
 26,313,2—true repentance and change of mind  
 316,2—blessed temper and composure of mind  
 28,324,1—keep in our minds a lively remembrance  
 2—minds always contented with our present  
 our minds from the thoughts of this world  
 326,2—give them repentance and better minds  
 30,512,2—following with a glad mind and will their  
 517,1—have a mind or will thereto of yourselves  
 2—may also understand your minds and  
 520,1—Visit our minds, into our hearts  
 2—O Holy Ghost, into our minds  
 526,2—how you are minded to behave yourself  
 31,547,1—to fill men's minds with greater reveren  
 548,1—such seriousness — and devotion of m.  
 549,1—with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi  
 32,550,2—as continually bearing in mind that you  
 33,561,1—drawing up their mind to high — things

**Mindful.**

- 28,327,2—Make us ever mindful of the time when

**Mingle.**

- 33,563,1—the evil be ever mingled with the good

**Minister. (Verb.)**

- 19,273,1—ministered to the more edifying of such  
 30,512,1—when he ministereth the Holy Communion  
 518,1—so to minister the Doctrine  
 522,1—to minister the holy Sacraments in the  
 529,1—so minister discipline, that you forget  
 32,551,2—that an unworthy person should minister

- 33,561,2—the Sacraments be duly ministered accor  
562,1—Art. XXIII. Of Ministering in the Cong  
or ministering the Sacraments in the Cong  
2—or to minister the Sacraments, in a tong  
563,1—do minister by his commission and autho  
do receive the Sacraments ministered un  
although they be ministered by evil men  
564,1—to be ministered to all Christian men  
565,2—ought to be ministered in a known tongue

**Minister. (Noun.)**

*For Minister with responsive sentences, see 1, 1;  
6, 1; 13, 1(2); 26, 2(5); 34, 1; 35, 1; 50, 1(5); 222, 1, 2  
(2); 223(7); 248, 1(3); 281, 2(3); 282, 1(3); 304, 1(2),  
2(2); 552, 2*

- 3, vii, 1—the Minister may — use such devotions  
2—The Minister shall — use the Proper  
viii, 2—the Minister may read the Lessons appoi  
At evening Prayer on Sunday, the Minis  
the Minister may appoint such Lessons  
4, ix, 2—at the discretion of the Minister  
8, 1, 1—The Minister shall always begin  
the Minister may at his discretion pass  
3, 2—Then the Minister shall say. *See also  
under say.*  
4, 1—to be said — after the Minister  
5, 1—given power and commandment to his M.  
2—Then the Minister shall kneel, and say  
6, 1—Here, all standing up the Minister shall  
7, 1—before every Lesson, the Minister shall  
11, 2—Then shall be said — by the Minister  
12, 2—the Minister first pronouncing  
16, 1—The Minister shall begin the Evening Pr  
9, 26, 2—Endue thy Ministers with righteousness  
27, 2—The Minister may here end the Evening  
that they knowing whose ministers they  
10, 33, 2—The Minister may at his discretion omit  
34, 1—Then shall the Minister — say the Lord  
12, 48, 1—read — at the discretion of the Minister  
The Minister and the People kneeling,  
49, 2—If the Litany — the Minister may omit  
50, 2—Then shall the People say — after the M.  
13, 56, —Grant that the ministers and stewards  
14, 221, 1—the Minister shall know any to be an op  
The same order shall the Minister use  
2—the Minister in that case ought to admit  
every Minister so repelling any, as is  
the Minister, standing at the right side  
222, 1—Then shall the Minister — rehearse disti  
whenever it is omitted, the Ministers shall  
9—the Minister shall read the Epistle, sayi  
225, 2—the Minister shall declare unto the People  
After which, the Minister — shall return  
228, 2—sung — under the direction of the Minis  
229, 1—grace — to all Bishops and other Minist  
237, 1—And the Minister who delivereth the  
2—the Minister shall return to the Lord's T  
239, 1—said after — at the discretion of the M.  
240, 1—but the M. and — shall — eat and drink  
When the M. giveth warning for the Cele  
241, 2—let him come to me, or to some other M.  
15, 244, 2—give knowledge thereof — to the Minister  
as the M. by his discretion shall appoint  
the Minister coming to the Font — shall  
then shall the M. proceed as followeth  
246, 2—the Minister shall make this brief Exhor  
247, 1—Then shall the Minister speak unto the  
2—The Minister shall then demand of the  
249, 1—The Minister shall take the Child into  
Here the Minister shall make a Cross  
2—the Minister may omit that part of the  
16, 251, 2—The Minister of every Parish shall often  
let the Minister of the Parish — call  
any other lawful Minister that can be  
252, 1—the Minister shall pour Water upon it,  
Then the Minister shall give thanks unto  
2—if the Minister of the same Parish did  
were baptized by any other lawful Minis

- 16, 252, 2—then the Minister of the Parish where  
if the Minister shall find — that all thin  
253, 2—the Minister shall make this brief Exhor  
254, 2—Then shall the Minister demand the name  
256, 2—such uncertain answers to the Minister's  
then let the Minister baptize it in the  
257, 1—the Minister may make the Questions  
the Minister may use the remainder of  
17, 257, 2—timely notice shall be given to the M.  
as the Minister, in his discretion, shall  
If they answer, No: then shall the Minist  
261, 1—the Minister shall speak to — on this  
2—The Minister shall then demand of the  
263, 1—Then shall the Minister take each Person  
264, 1—the Minister shall use this Exhortation  
265, 1—the Minister may begin with the questio  
the Minister shall use the exhortation  
Then the Minister shall proceed to the  
2—the Minister shall use this form of words  
18, 272, 1—The Minister of every Parish shall dilige  
and be ordered by the Minister, until  
2—the Minister of every Parish shall either  
19, 273, 1—he, or some other Minister appointed by  
2—Then the Minister shall present unto the  
274, 1—some Minister appointed by him, may  
276, 2—The Minister shall not omit earnestly to  
20, 277, 1—every Minister is left to the direction of  
there standing together — the Minister  
278, 1—The Minister, if he shall have reason to  
if no — the Minister shall say to the  
279, 1—The Minister, receiving the Woman  
Woman — shall likewise say after the M.  
2—the Man — taught by the Minister, shall  
the Minister taking the Ring shall deliv  
Man leaving the Ring — the Minister  
280, 1—Then shall the Minister join their right  
Then shall the Minister speak unto the  
2—And the Minister shall add this Blessing  
21, 281, 1—notice shall be given thereof to the M.  
282, 2—Then shall the Minister exhort the sick  
283, 1—the Minister may end his Exhortation in  
284, 2—the Minister shall rehearse the Articles  
285, 1—Then shall the Minister examine whether  
said before the Minister begin his Prayer  
The Minister shall not omit earnestly to  
287, 1—the Minister may use any part of the ser  
said — at the discretion of the Minister  
22, 292, 1—Ministers shall diligently from time to  
must give timely notice to the Minister  
the Minister shall there celebrate the  
293, 1—After which the Minister shall proceed  
the Minister shall first receive the com  
and after minister unto those appointed  
want of warning in due time to the M.  
2—the Minister shall instruct him, that if  
then the Minister — shall cut off the  
the Minister alone may communicate  
294, 1—The Minister, meeting the Corpse at the  
298, 2—at the discretion of the Minister, the Cre  
24, 303, 1—may be used at the discretion of the M.  
304, 2—which shall be applied by the Minister  
26, 312, 2—the Minister shall insert, after the Collect  
when notice is given to the Minister, that  
313, 1—Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso  
314, 1—the Minister shall examine him concern  
Then shall the Minister examine whether  
2—Here the Minister — may read certain  
315, 1—the Minister shall proceed to exhort him  
316, 2—the Minister shall examine him concern  
Then shall the Minister examine wheth  
318, 1—the Minister shall use such devotions as  
27, 320, 2—said or sung — at the discretion of the M  
30, 509, 1—these Orders of Ministers in Christ's Chu  
510, 2; 515, 1; 526, 1—appointed divers Orders of M.  
512, 2—obey your Bishop, and other chief M-s  
521, 2—as well by these thy Ministers, as by  
they shall be appointed thy Ministers  
31, 548, 2—the Minister appointed is to read the

- 32,550,1—An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into the Election of a Minister into a Parish  
 "the Election and Institution of Ministers  
 "person -- is a qualified Minister of this  
 553,1—last promised to be with the Ministers of  
 2—Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel  
 554,1—The Instituted Minister, standing up, sh  
 2—the Instituted Minister shall proceed to  
 present at the Institution of a Minister  
 33,562,1—authority -- to call and send Ministers  
 563,1—Of the Unworthiness of the M-s  
 that inquiry be made of evil Ministers  
 565,2—read in the Churches by the Ministers  
 566,1—Consecration of Bishops and Ministers

**Ministration.**

- 15,244,1—The M. Of Public Baptism Of Infants  
 16,251,2—The Ministration of Private Baptism of  
 17,257,1—The Ministration Of Baptism To Such As  
 22,293,2—attend the public Ministration in the  
 30,511,2—to take upon you this Office and Ministra  
 513,1—modest -- and constant in their Ministra  
 526,2—that you are truly called to this Ministra  
 33,563,1—chief authority in the Ministration of the

**Ministry.**

- 11,40,2—to serve in the sacred ministry of thy  
 13,118,—every member -- in his vocation and m.  
 15,248,2—dedicated to thee by our office and m.  
 28,326,2—in his vocation and ministry, may serve  
 30,510,1—apt and meet -- to exercise their M.  
 511,2—truly called -- to the Ministry of the  
 513,2—to be called unto the higher Ministries  
 514,2—called to their Function and Ministry  
 to be received into this holy Ministry  
 516,2—consider -- the end of the Ministry towa  
 517,2—wax ripier and stronger in your Priesty  
 to the Order and Ministry of the Priestho  
 521,2—by whose labour and ministry he gather  
 to call -- to the same Office and Ministry  
 526,1—called to the Work and Ministry of a  
 32,553,1—to bless the ministry and service of him  
 2—performance of all the duties of my mini  
 33,563,1—we may use their Ministry, both in heari

**Miracle.**

- 20,277,2—adorned -- with his presence and first M.

**Miscarry.**

- 2,vi,1—this great and good work miscarried at

**Mischief.**

- 10,30,2—From all evil and mischief  
 28,327,2—Defend us from all dangers and m-s

**Misdoing.**

- 14,231,1—are heartily sorry for these our misdoings

**Miserable.**

- 8,4,2—have mercy upon us, miserable offenders  
 10,30,1,2(S)—Have mercy upon us miserable sinn  
 11,42,1—Have pity upon us miserable sinners  
 44,1—convince them of the miserable condition  
 12,50,2—who are vile earth and miserable sinners  
 14,230,1—did humble himself -- for us miserable  
 21,289,1—in the midst of this miserable -- world  
 25,305,2—We, thy creatures, but miserable sinners  
 26,315,2—the course of a sinful and miserable life

**Misereatur.**

- 9,21,2—at the end of the -- Deus Misereatur  
 24,1—Deus Misereatur. Psalm lxvii

**Miserere.**

- 12,48,1—Miserere mei Deus. Psalm 51. *See also*  
 314,1.

**Misery.**

- 21,290,1—lead us through this vale of misery  
 23,298,2—hath but a -- and is full of misery  
 25,306,1—hear us, calling out of the depth of m.  
 26,314,2—those who are under reproach and misery  
 316,1—your future happiness or misery depends

**Missions.**

- 11,38,2—For Missions

**Mistress.**

- 18,272,1—all -- Mistresses shall cause their  
 28,322,2—The Master or Mistress, having called  
 325,1—let the Master or Mistress, or -- say as

**Mock.**

- 26,316,1—God is not mocked

**Model.**

- 2,vi,1—liberty to model and organize their respec

**Moderate.**

- 11,39,1—Send us -- such moderate rain and show

**Modest.**

- 30,513,1—to be modest, humble, and constant in

**Moment.**

- 26,316,1—upon the few moments which are left

**Monday.**

- 6,xxiv,2—Monday and Tuesday in Easter week  
 Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week  
 being the Monday, Tuesday and Wedn  
 13,100, etc.—Monday, etc. -- before Easter  
 128, etc.—Monday, etc., in Easter-week  
 145, etc.—Monday, etc., in Whitsun-week

**Monition.**

- 30,518,2—to use both public and private monitions

**Month.**

- 3,vii,2—shall be read through once every Month  
 when a Month hath one and thirty days  
 read on the last day of the said Month.  
*See also under day.*  
 6,xxv,2—is the Sunday Letter for the Months of  
 14,229,2—said on one Lord's Day in that same m.  
 15,246,1—once at least in every month (if there be  
 30,509,1—established -- in the month of Septemb

**Moon.**

- 6,xxiv,1—the First Sunday after the Full Moon  
 if the Full Moon happen upon a Sunday  
 the Full Moon -- is the Fourteenth  
 not the real or Astronomical Full Moon  
 xxv,1—the Days upon which those Full Moons  
 next following any such Full Moon  
 stands the Day of the Paschal Full M.  
 Sunday Letter next after -- Full M.  
 If the Full Moon happen upon a Sund  
 7,xxvi,1—The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of The M.  
 8,8,2—O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord

**Moral.**

- 33,558,2—Commandments which are called Moral

**Morals.**

- 33,566,1—and instructive in piety and morals

**More.**

- 6,xxiv,2—More Especially Suited To Extraordina  
 8,1,1—by reading one or more of the following  
 14,2—More especially we pray for thy holy Ch  
 9,16,1—by reading one or more of the following  
 13,66,—If there be any more days before the Sun  
 167,—art always more ready to hear than we  
 to give more than either we desire or de

- 13,188, -more than twenty-five Sundays after Tri  
 14,225,2-saying one or more of these sentences fo  
 235,1-with the more readiness and decency  
 237,1-consecrate more according to the Form  
 19,273,1-ministered to the more edifying of such  
 275,1-increase in thy Holy Spirit more and m.  
 21,285,2-so put -- thou rememberest them no m.  
 288,1-the more the outward man decayeth, stre  
 strengthen him -- so much the more  
 before he go hence and be no more seen  
 22,293,2-for more expeditious, shall cut off the  
 25,314,1-in being more obedient to thy holy com  
 26,315,2-others -- may be the more afraid to  
 317,2-quicken him so much the more by thy gr  
 30,517,2-your promise may the more move you to  
 31,547,1-affect their hearts with more devotion  
 33,559,2-as more largely is expressed in the Hom  
 560,1-do more for his sake, than of bounden  
 2-can no more sin as long as they live here

**Morning.**

- 3, vii,1-The Order for Morning Prayer, the Lita  
 In the Order for Morning Prayer  
 when Morning and Evening Prayer shall  
 2-both for Morning and for Evening Pray  
 divided for Daily, Morning and Evening  
 viii,1-at Morning and Evening Prayer through  
 Lessons both at Morning and at Evening  
 2-both Morning and Evening Prayer be not  
 appointed either for Morning or Evening  
 4, ix,1-At Morning And Evening Prayer Throu  
 8, i,1-shall always begin the Morning Prayer  
 The Order For Daily Morning Prayer  
 may end the Morning Prayer with the  
 16,1-Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray  
 10, 30,1-To be used after Morning Service  
 12, 48,1-On the First Day of Lent, at Morning  
 13,125, -At Morning Prayer, instead of the Psalm  
 14,221,2-where Morning and Evening Prayer are  
 may be omitted, if Morning Prayer hath  
 224,2-said immediately before in Morning Pra  
 239,1-after the Collects of Morning and Eveni  
 15,244,1-before the beginning of M. Prayer  
 2-after the last Lesson at M. Prayer  
 17,257,2-either at Morning or Evening Prayer  
 24,304,1-omitted, if this be used with Morning  
 25,305,1-The Morning and Evening Service to be  
 26,312,2-When Morning or Evening Prayer shall  
 315,2-which in the morning is green and grow  
 27,319,1-Sentences at the beginning of Morning  
 28,322,2-Morning Prayer  
 323,2-our morning sacrifice of praise and than  
 324,2-On Sunday morning, instead of this, say  
 30,510,1;523,1-after Morning Prayer is ended  
 32,551,1-at the usual hour of Morning Prayer  
 the officiating Priest shall read Morning  
 2-Morning Prayer ended, the Bishop

**Mortal.**

- 13, 52, -now in the time of this mortal life  
 150, -through the weakness of our mortal natu  
 14,239,1-the changes and chances of this m. life  
 22,292,1-Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject

**Mortality.**

- 11,41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality  
 42,1-to visit -- with great sickness and m.  
 46,2-Deliverance from great Sickness and M.

**Mortify.**

- 13, 65, -Mortify and kill all vices in us  
 68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal  
 123, -by continual mortifying out corrupt affe  
 15,251,1-continually mortifying all our evil  
 33,561,1-the working -- mortifying the works of

**Moses.**

- 32,552,2-The Law was given by Moses  
 33,558,2-Although the Law given from God by M.

**Most.**

- 2, v,1-It is a most invaluable part of that bless  
 as may seem most convenient for the edi  
 2-might most end to the preservation of  
 vi,1-as they might judge most convenient  
 2-the clearest -- most affecting and majes  
 8, 4,1-to set forth his most worthy praise  
 to hear his Most holy Word  
 Almighty and most merciful Father. *See*  
*also under merciful.*  
 13,1-Most heartily we beseech thee  
 15,1-do give thee most humble and hearty  
 thanks. *See also under humble and*  
*humbly.*  
 2-as may be most expedient for them  
 9, 22,1-art most high in the glory of God the  
 10, 30,2-hast redeemed with thy most precious bl  
 35,2-those evils that we most justly have deser  
 11, 37,1-Most gracious God, we humbly beseech  
 thee. *See also under gracious.*  
 2-Jesus Christ, our most blessed Lord and  
 39,2-which we now most justly suffer for our  
 12, 50,1-O most mighty God, and merciful Father  
 13, 84, -pour -- that most excellent gift of chari  
 134, -most thankfully receive that his inestima  
 the blessed steps of his most holy life  
 14,224,2-through thy most mighty protection, both  
 225,2-one or more -- as he thinketh most conv  
 228,2-most mercifully -- to receive these our  
 230,2-let us give (as we are most bounden) con  
 231,1-Which we from time to time most grievou  
 Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind  
 232,2-Glory be to thee, O Lord Most High  
 233,2-Through thy most dearly beloved Son  
 after his most glorious Resurrection, ma  
 according to whose most true promise,  
 234,2-our souls washed through his most preci  
 235,2-worthily receive the most precious Body  
 236,1-rendering unto thee most hearty thanks  
 partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 237,2-ending -- partakers of his most blessed  
 we most heartily thank thee for that thou  
 the spiritual food of the m. precious Body  
 238,1-by the merits of the m. precious death  
 239,1-ever be defended by thy most gracious  
 2-Direct us -- with thy m. gracious favour  
 240,2-the m. comfortable Sacrament of the  
 242,1-they who are called -- m. unthankfully  
 2-Wherefore, m. dearly beloved in Christ,  
 243,1-feed on the banquet of that m. heavenly  
 15,244,1-are to be admonished, that it is m. conve  
 247,2-for his part, will most surely keep and  
 248,2-whose most dearly beloved Son Jesus  
 did shed out of his most precious side  
 16,252,2;253,1-but most lovingly doth call them  
 17,261,2-for his part, will most surely keep and  
 21,285,2-who most earnestly desireth pardon and  
 Renew in him, most loving Father, what  
 as shall seem to thee most expedient for  
 286,1-the merits of thy most dearly beloved  
 2-The Almighty Lord, who is a most strong  
 22,293,1-partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 23,299,1-Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most  
 but spare us, Lord, most holy, O God m.  
 thou most worthy Judge eternal  
 301,2-we yield unto thee most high praise and  
 302,1-and hear that his most joyful voice  
 25,305,1-into thy Almighty and most gracious pro  
 2;307,1-O most powerful and glorious Lord  
 306,1-O most glorious and gracious Lord God  
 310,2-O most blessed and glorious Lord God  
 O most mighty and gracious good God  
 26,315,2-with a terrible voice of most just Judgm  
 30,520,1-The heavenly gift of God most High  
 521,2-thy only and most dearly beloved Sou  
 We render unto thee most hearty thanks  
 522,2-deliver out of thy most holy Word  
 31,547,2-such success as may tend most to thy glo

- 33,548,1—to set forth thy most worthy praise  
 Shalt see to be most expedient for them  
 2—our most blessed Lord and Saviour  
 549,1—O most glorious Lord, we acknowledge  
 33,559,1—by most certain warrants of Holy Script  
 2—is a most wholesome Doctrine, and very  
 561,1—is a most dangerous downfall, whereby  
 into wretchlessness of most unclean livin  
 563,2—as most agreeable with the institution of

**Mother.**

- 14,233,1—the substance of the Virgin Mary his m.  
 18,269,1—To love -- succour my father and mother  
 272,1—all Fathers, Mothers -- shall cause their

**Motion.**

- 13,88—obey thy godly motions in righteousness

**Mount.**

- 13,210—ou the mount didst reveal to chosen witnes

**Mountain.**

- 8,9,2—O ye Mountains and Hills, bless ye the

**Mourning.**

- 21,290,2—for having turned -- our mourning into

**Mouth.**

- 8, 5,2; 9,21,1—our mouth shall show forth thy pr  
 11, 38,2—may with one mind and one mouth glori  
 13, 65, --out of the mouths -- hast ordained stren  
 19,273,2—with their own mouth and consent -- ra  
 22,293,2—he doth not receive -- with his mouth  
 30,522,2—that thy Word spoken by their mouths  
 32,553,1—the words of his mouth and the meditation  
 554,1—with one mouth may profess the faith once

**Movable.**

- 3, viii,1—except only the Movable Holy-days  
 6, xxiv,1—Tables and Rules for the Movable  
 Rules To Know When The Movable  
 7,xxvii,1—A Table Of The Movable Feasts

**Move.**

- 2, v,2—just -- considerations her thereunto m.  
 8, 3,2—the Scripture moveth us in sundry places  
 9,2—O ye Whales and all that move in the  
 14,242,1—Which of you -- would not be m.  
 19,276,2—to move the Persons conformed to come  
 21,285,1—to move such sick persons as are of abili  
 28,323,1—in whom we live, and move, and have  
 30,511,2—that you are inwardly moved by the Holy  
 517,2—the more move you to do your duties  
 525,2—shall move the Congregation present to  
 31,547,1—moved either by the express command

**Much.**

- 2, v,2—too much stiffness in refusing  
 too much easiness in admitting  
 8, 4,1—We have followed too much the devices  
 14,228,2—so much Bread and Wine as he shall  
 234,2—We are not worthy so much as to gather  
 240,2—or so m. thereof as, in his discretion, he  
 21,283 2—shall we not much rather be in subjection  
 288,1—strengthen him -- so much the more con  
 25,312,1—and, as much as in us lieth. *See also*  
 30,512,2; 517,2; 518,2(2); 527,2.  
 26,317,2—quicken him so much the more by thy  
 30,517,1—how ye ought to forsake -- as much as  
 31,547,1—much less the walls of temples made wi  
 33,560,1—render -- as much as they are bound to

**Multiply.**

- 11, 41,2—to bless the lands and multiply the harve  
 13,156, --Increase and multiply upon us thy mercy

**Multitude.**

- 12, 51,1—after the multitude of thy mercies look  
 21,285,2—according to the multitude of thy mercies  
 33,564,2—taken of the whole multitude of the faith

**Murder.**

- 10,31,1—from battle and murder, and from sudden

**Murderer.**

- 13,62—who prayed for his murderers to thee

**Must.**

- 2, v,1—must be referred to Discipline  
 7,xxvii,2—one Day must in every Leap-year be  
 14,230,1—ye must give most humble and hearty  
 232,2—these words -- must be omitted  
 15,244,2—the Godfathers -- must be ready at the  
 247,2—this Infant must also faithfully, for his  
 250,2—ye must remember that it is your parts  
 17,261,2—ye must also faithfully for your part  
 264,2—ye must remember that it is your part  
 18,269,2—which thou must learn at all times to call  
 21,284,1—righteous Judge, by whom all must be  
 22,292,1—must give timely notice to the Minister  
 24,304,2—must offer accustomed offerings  
 26,313,2—you must add a lively and stedfast faith  
 28,324,1—in which we must give a strict account of  
 30,513,2—And here it must be declared unto the  
 Must continue in that Office  
 516,2—The Church -- whom you must serve  
 33,561,1—must receive God's promises in such  
 2—the Name of -- whereby men must be

**Myself.**

- 18,269,1—My duty -- is to love him as myself  
 To submit myself to all my governors  
 To order myself lowly and reverently to  
 30,518,2—I will apply myself thereto, the Lord be  
 527,2—I will so show myself, by God's help  
 32,553,2—To thee and to thy service I devote myse

**Mystery.**

- 10, 31,1—By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation  
 13, 56, --the ministers and stewards of thy myster  
 14,230,1—meet partakers of those holy mysteries  
 2—instituted and ordained holy mysteries  
 237,2—have duly received these holy mysteries  
 241,1—to consider the dignity of that holy m.

**Mystical.**

- 13,219, --in the mystical body of thy Son Christ  
 14,238,1—very members incorporate in the m. body  
 15,245,1—sanctify water to the mystical washing  
 249,1—sanctify this Water to the mystical wash  
 20,277,2—mystical union that is betwixt Christ  
 23,302,1—all those who are of the mystical body of

**N.**

- 15,249,1—N. I baptize thee In the Name of the  
 18,266,1—Answer. N. or M.  
 20,277,1—Banns -- between M. of, and N. of  
 278,2—N. wilt thou have this Man to thy wedded  
 279,1—I M. take thee N. to my wedded wife  
 I N. take thee M. to my wedded husband  
 280,1—Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented  
 30,525,2—In the Name of God, Amen, I N., chosen  
 of the Protestant Episcopal Church in N.

**Name.**

- 8, 4,2—To the glory of thy holy Name. *See also*  
*under glory* 10,35,2; 11,41,1; 45,1; 12,  
 50,1; 13,81; 182; 14,231,1; 25,310,2; 30,  
 511,1; 515,1; 526,1, 531,1; 32,553,1.  
 6,1—The Lord's Name be praised  
 8,1—And we worship thy Name  
 15,2—gathered together in thy Name  
 10, 34,2; 25,308,1—and deliver us for thy Name's  
 11, 37,2—we humbly beg in the Name and mediati  
 assembled in thy Name and Presence  
 38,1—the clause, Here assembled in thy Name,  
 now assembled -- in thy Name and  
 rejoice -- to the praise of thy holy N.  
 2—the poor -- give thanks unto thy Name

- 11, 45, 2-We praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 46, 1-We bless thy holy Name that it hath  
 pleased thee.  
 47, 1-We bless thy Name that thou hast been  
 2-we bless and praise thy Name  
 We praise thy holy Name that thou hast  
 12, 50, 1-merciful to us sinners -- for thy Name's  
 13, 65, --by the -- we may glorify thy holy N.  
 153, --perpetual fear and love of thy holy N.  
 160, --in our hearts the love of thy Name  
 182, --serve -- to the glory of thy Name  
 14, 222, 1--and worthily magnify thy holy Name  
 229, 1--those who do confess thy holy Name  
 229, 1; 21, 29, 1, 1--bless thy holy Name for all thy  
 232, 2--laud and magnify thy glorious Name  
 234, 2--say, in the name of all those who shall  
 239, 2--to the honour and praise of thy N.  
 may glorify thy holy N. and finally by  
 240, 1--of those who ask in thy Son's Name  
 243, 1--I bid you in the N. of God, I call you in  
 15, 247, 2--Dost thou, in the name of this child, reno  
 248, 2--baptize them In the Name of the Father  
 249, 1--shall say -- Name this Child  
 N. I baptize thee In the Name of the Fa  
 16, 254, 2--shall -- demand the Name of the Child  
 256, 2--baptized -- In the Name of the Father,  
 17, 263, 1--shall ask the Godfathers -- the Name  
 18, 266, 1--What is your Name  
 Who gave you this Name?  
 2--promise and vow three things in my N.  
 269, 1--To honour his holy Name and his Word  
 272, 2--the Names of all such persons within his  
 19, 274, 1--promise -- that was made in your name  
 2--Our help is in the Name of the Lord  
 Blessed be the Name of the Lord.  
 21, 284, 1--I exhort you, in the Name of God, to rem  
 286, 2--there is none other Name under heaven  
 but only the Name of our Lord Jesus Chr  
 23, 300, 2--the true faith of the holy Name  
 25, 305, 1--praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 306, 1--to glorify thy Name all the days of our  
 307, 2--O deliver us for thy Name's sake  
 310, 1--blessed be the Name of his Majesty for  
 2--We therefore bless and glorify thy Name  
 311, 2--but unto thy Name be given the glory  
 Our help standeth in the Name of the  
 Blessed be the Name of the Lord: from  
 bless -- thy great and glorious N.  
 26, 313, 2--exhort you therefore in the Name of God  
 28, 323, 1--we bless and magnify thy glorious Name  
 327, 2--in whose Name we offer up these our imp  
 30, 510, 2--let him come forth in the Name of God  
 512, 1--to intimate their estates, names, and pla  
 516, 2--exhort you, in the Name of our Lord Jes  
 517, 2--which we, in the Name of God, and of  
 521, 1--On all that shall profess his Name  
 2--eternal praise of thy holy Name  
 or elsewhere call upon thy holy Name  
 thy holy name may be for ever glorified  
 525, 2--In the Name of God, Amen  
 31, 547, 1--two or three -- assemble in thy Name  
 to the honour of thy great Name  
 548, 2--Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it  
 to the glory of thy blessed Name  
 549 2--Blessed be thy Name, O Lord God, for  
 thy holy Name may be worshipped in  
 32, 551, 2--In the name and behalf of -- Parish  
 553, 1--in this house, which is called by thy N.  
 33, 558, 1--In the name of Holy Scripture we do un  
 Of The Names And Number Of The Can  
 561, 2--Salvation only by the Name of Christ  
 set out -- only the Name of Jesus Christ  
 563, 1--do not the same in their own name  
 565, 2--Of The Names Of The Homilies

**Name. (Verb.)**

- 15, 249, 1--And then, naming it after them, he shall  
 16, 252, 1--the Child being named by some one who

**Namely.**

- 2, vi, 2--Namely, that "Rulers may have grace

**Nation.**

- 8, 14, 2--thy saving health unto all nations  
 10, 32, 1--to give to all nations, unity, peace, and  
 11, 38, 2--made of one blood all nations of men  
 39, 1--Bring the nations into thy fold  
 14, 234, 1--to preach the Gospel unto all nations  
 15, 248, 2--they should go teach all nations  
 27, 320, 2--bestowed upon this nation and people  
 28, 326, 1--the light -- shine upon all nations

**National.**

- 33, 565, 1--Every particular or national Church

**Nativity.**

- 6, xxiv, 2--The Nativity of St. John the Baptist  
 The Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 10, 31, 1--by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision  
 13, 58, --The Nativity of our Lord, or the Birthday  
 62, --shall follow the Collect of the Nativity  
 33, 565, 2--Of the Nativity of Christ

**Natural.**

- 31, 547, 1--and sense of the natural decency of thin  
 33, 559, 2--by his own natural strength and good

**Naturally.**

- 33, 559, 1--that naturally is engendered of the offsp

**Nature.**

- 2, v, 1--things in their own nature indifferent  
 12, 51, 1--whose nature and property is ever to ha  
 13, 58, --to take our nature upon him and -- to  
 76, --of the frailty of our nature we cannot  
 150, --the weakness of our mortal nature  
 15, 244, 2--grant -- that which by n. he cannot ha  
 18, 271, 1--being by nature born in sin, we are here  
 28, 323, 2--knowest the weakness -- of our nature  
 33, 557, 1--took Man's nature in the womb of the  
 two whole and perfect Natures -- were  
 2--to the perfection of Man's Nature  
 559, 1--fault and corruption of the Nature of  
 and is of his own nature inclined to evil  
 And this infection of nature doth remain  
 hath of itself the nature of sin  
 560, 1--but they have the nature of sin  
 Christ in the truth of our nature was ma  
 561, 2--according to -- and the light of Nature  
 562, 2--like nature of Sacraments with Baptism,  
 is partly of a local and civil nature  
 564, 1--overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament

**Naughty.**

- 21, 289, 1--midst of this -- and naughty world  
 30, 516, 2--that are in this naughty world

**Near.**

- 14, 230, 2--Draw near with faith, and take this holy  
 19, 273, 1--sitting in his chair near to the Holy Tab  
 21, 288, 2--his dissolution draweth near  
 26, 315, 2--time of your dissolution draweth near  
 brought you too near this dreadful sente  
 30, 510, 1; 525, 2--sitting in his chair near to the Holy  
 31, 548, 1--shall draw near to thee in this place

**Nearest.**

- 6, xxiv, 1--Advent-Sunday is always the nearest

**Necessarily.**

- 2, vi, 1--Their ecclesiastical independence was n.  
 33, 559, 2--do spring out necessarily of a true -- Fait

**Necessary.**

- 2, v, 2--should -- seem either necessary or expe  
 vi, 1--those alterations -- which became n.  
 8, 4, 1--these things which are requisite and n.  
 11, 37, 2--Those and all other necessities, for them  
 39, 1--all things necessary to their bodily suste  
 18, 270, 2--Two only, as generally necessary to salv

22,292,1--and all things necessary being prepared  
 25,306,2--as can be spared from necessary service  
 28,324,2--thou shalt see necessary and convenient  
 30,510,1--how necessary that Order is in the Church  
 518,1--to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati  
 Doctrine required as necessary to eternal  
 526,2--required as necessary for eternal salvati  
 527,1--nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation  
 31,548,1--things as are requisite and necessary  
 32,551,1--in case of their necessary absence, two  
 33,557,2--containeth all things necessary to Salvat  
 558,1--thought requisite or necessary to salvation  
 565,1--It is not necessary that Traditions and  
 2--godly -- and necessary for these times<sup>1</sup>  
 566,1--all things necessary to such Consecration

**Necessity.**

2, vi,2--the necessity and expediency of occasion  
 8, 14,2--according to their several necessities  
 10, 32,2--all who are in danger, necessity, and tri  
 11, 39,1--Send us -- in this our necessity  
 45,1--hath pleased thee, in our great necessity  
 13, 74, --in all our dangers and necessities stretch  
 14,239,2--who knowest our n-s before we ask, and  
 240,1--obtained to the relief of our n.  
 15,244,1--(if n. so require) Baptism may, etc,  
 16,251,2--without like great cause and necessity,  
 17,260,1--may perceive the great necessity of this  
 265,1--Whereas necessity may require the bapti  
 in case of great necessity, the Minister  
 25,307,1--our address -- in this our necessity  
 28,326,2--according to their several necessities  
 33,558,2--ought of necessity to be received in any  
 561,2--that of necessity are requisite to the same  
 562,1--to be believed for necessity of Salvation

**Need.**

11, 42,1--our only help in time of need  
 14,229,2--are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or  
 15,245,2--the aid of all who need, the helper of all  
 16,251,2--when need shall compel them so to do,  
 21,288,1--our only help in time of need  
 30,517,1--ye ought, and have need, to pray earnest  
 518,2--as need shall require, and occasion shall

**Needful.**

11, 41,1--whatsoever is needful for the life of man  
 18,270,1--send us all things that are needful

**Needy.**

11, 41,2--the poor and needy may give thanks  
 28,323,1--We, thy needy creatures, render thee our  
 30,527,2--and merciful -- to poor and needy peop

**Neglect.**

14,243,1--which if ye shall neglect to do, consider  
 26,314,1--but if you neglect these things.

**Negligence.**

10, 33,2--all our sins, negligences, and ignorances  
 30,516,2--take -- by reason of your negligence

**Negligent.**

14,242,1--People n. to come to the Holy Communio

**Neighbour.**

14,221,1--have done any wrong to his neighbours  
 230,2--love and charity with your neighbours  
 241,1;26,313,2--not -- but also against your n-s  
 18,268,2--and my duty towards my Neighbour  
 269,1--What is thy duty towards thy Neighbour  
 My duty towards my Neighbour is to  
 20,277,1--ready -- with their friends and u-s  
 22,293,2--when none of the Parish or neighbours  
 28,326,2--our relations, friends, and neighbours

**Neither.**

8, 13,2--neither run into any kind of danger  
 10, 30,2--neither take thou vengeance of our sins

10, 34,1--Neither reward us according to our iniqui  
 21,289,2--may neither cast away his confidence in  
 25,309,2--neither rewarded us according to our iniqui  
 311,1--neither was it our own arm that saved us  
 26,314,1--when you can neither fly to his mercy  
 2--neither chasten them in thy sore displea  
 may neither cast away their confidence  
 30,517,1--to beware that neither you yourselves off  
 520,2--That neither devil, world, nor flesh  
 33,560,1--neither do they make men meet to recei  
 562,1--neither may it so expound one place of  
 563,1--Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance  
 566,1--neither hath it any thing that, of itself,

**Never.**

8, 8,1--let me never be confounded  
 13,152, --never failst to help and govern those  
 190, --in thy sight may never be reproved  
 23,299,1--and never continueth in one stay  
 28,326,1--may never suffer the sun to go down upo  
 327,2--that we may never be afraid to die  
 30,516,2--and see that ye never cease your labour  
 520,2--And never from thee slide  
 522,2--that it may never be spoken in vain  
 33,557,1--in one Person, never to be divided  
 558,1--of whose authority was never any doubt

**Never-fading.**

30,529,1--may receive the never-fading crown of

**Never-failing.**

13,161, --whose never-failing providence ordereth  
 26,313,1--whose never-failing providence governe

**Nevertheless.**

15,244,1--Nevertheless (if necessity so require)  
 16,252,2--Yet nevertheless, if the Child -- after w  
 33,563,1--Nevertheless, it appertaineth to the disci

**New.**

2, vi,1--to revive it by any new commission  
 3, viii,1--the New Testament for the Second  
 Lessons. See also under Testament.  
 7,xxviii,1--accounted -- in the new Calendar  
 13, 86, --Create and make in us new and contrite  
 14,230,2--and intend to lead a new life, following  
 15,248,1--that the new man may be raised up in  
 18,271,1--death -- and a new birth unto righteous  
 272,1--stedfastly purposing to lead a new life  
 30,529,2--with whom the new Consecrated Bishop  
 32,551,1--for the new Incumbent's Institution  
 the Bishop -- attended by the new Incu  
 2--present the keys -- to the new Incumbe  
 552,1--Then the new Incumbent shall say  
 33,558,2--The Old -- not contrary to the New

**New-birth.**

33,563,2--a sign of Regeneration or New-birth

**Newness.**

14,231,1--Serve and please thee In newness of life

**New-Year.**

13,62--said continually unto New-Year's Eve

**Next.**

6, xxiv,1--which happens upon or next after  
 xxv,1--upon or next after the twenty-first  
 next following any such Full Moon  
 the Sunday Letter next after the Day  
 then -- the next Sunday after -- is  
 2--look for the next preceding Hundred  
 7,xxviii,1--betwixt that and the next Hundredth  
 13, 71, --every day after, unto the next Sunday  
 84, --Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday bef  
 87, --for every day after, unto the next Sunda  
 96, --The Sunday next before Easter  
 141, --every day after unto the next Sunday

13,187, -The Sunday next before Advent  
14,240,2-on—day n., I purpose -- to administer  
16,251,2—the first or second Sunday next after  
17,265,1—the exhortation -- next following in the  
28,324,2—from -- to the consideration of the next

**Nicene.**

14,224,2—the Creed commonly called the Nicene  
the Nicene Creed shall be said on Christ  
30,522,2—When -- the Nicene Creed shall be said  
525,2—Then shall follow the Nicene Creed  
33,559,1—The Nicene Creed, and that which is

**Nigh.**

11, 38,2—and to them that are nigh  
28,323,1—no disturbance hath come nigh us or  
32,554,1—the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them

**Night.**

8, 9,1—O ye Nights and Days, bless ye the Lord  
9, 27,1—all perils and dangers of this night  
13, 88, -didst fast forty days and forty nights  
14,235,1—For in the night in which he was betray  
25,305,1—until day and night come to an end  
26,313,2—for the night cometh, when no man can  
28,323,1—from the dangers of the past night  
God's mercy -- especially during the n.  
327,2—gracious protection to us this night  
protection through the night following  
30,520,2—To serve God day and night  
525,2—continued the whole night in prayer

**Nine.**

6,xxiv,1—Septuagesima Sunday is Nine Weeks

**Nineteen.**

6,xxv,1—then divide by 19  
if nothing remain, then 19 is the Golden

**Nineteenth.**

6,xxv,1—between the -- and the nineteenth Day  
8, 6,1,9,22,2—on the nineteenth day of the mon  
13,177—The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity

**Ninety.**

1,iv,2—one thousand seven hundred and ninety

**Ninth.**

13,162, -The Ninth Sunday after Trinity  
30,515,2—part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matth

**No. (Adj. and Adv.)**

vii,1—no one—no form—no Service—viii,2—  
no Proper Lessons—xxvii,2—no remainder—  
4,2—no health—13,2—no persecutions—40,1—no  
creature—89—no power—150—no good thing  
—222,1—no secrets—228,2—no alms—240,1—  
no Sermon—249,2—no worthy cause—269,1—no  
malice—278,1—no impediment—281,2—no ad-  
vantage—283,2—no greater comfort—284,2—no  
more—285,2—no more—288,1—no word—  
313,2—no hope—316,1—no peace (2)—no  
worldly consideration—323,1—no disturbance  
—326,1—no unclean thoughts—517,1—no place  
—519,2—no ill—520,1—no tongue—526,2—no  
less price—551,2—no further—no objection—  
558,2—no Christian man—559,1—no condemna-  
tion—no power—560,2—no sin -- no more—  
561,1—no less—562,1—no warranty—564,1—no  
wise—566,1—no authority. *See also under man.*

**No. (Adverb.)**

15,244,2;17,257,2—Hath -- already baptized, or no  
If they answer, No: then shall  
21,284,2—as a Christian man should, or no.

**Noah.**

15,245,1—didst save Noah and his family in the

**Noble.**

8, 7,2—The noble army of Martyrs praise thee  
10,34,2—the noble works that thou didst in their

**Nobody.**

18,269,1—To hurt nobody by word or deed

**None.**

3, vii,1—in which case none other shall be used  
15,244,2—N. can enter into the kingdom of God,  
19,273,2—That none shall be confirmed, but such  
276,2—none be admitted to the Holy Communion  
21,286,2—there is none other Name under heaven  
22,293,2—when none of the Parish or neighbours  
25,311,2—power and might, which none is able to  
30,509,2—And none shall be admitted a Deacon,  
33,564,2—there is none other satisfaction for sin

**Not.**

v,2(2); vi,2; viii,2(2); xxiv,1; xxv,2; xxviii,1; 3,2;  
4,2(2); 12,1; 13,1(2); 15,2; 30,2(2); 34,1,2; 37,1; 41,2;  
43,2; 44,1; 46,1; 50,2(2); 51,1; 52,1; 82; 142; 156;  
167; 169; 177; 199; 203; 221,1(2),2(2); 230,1; 234,1,2  
(2); 236,2; 239,2; 240,1,2; 241,1,2(2); 242,1(3),(2)7;  
243,1; 244,1; 246,2; 248,1(2); 249,2; 251,2(2); 252,2  
(3); 253,1(2); 257,1; 260,1,2(2); 265,2; 266,2; 267,2;  
269,2(2); 272,1; 276,2; 277,1,2(2); 278,1(2); 283,2(3);  
284,1(2),2; 285,1(2),2; 289,2(2); 290,2; 292,1; 293,1,2  
(2); 294,1; 299,1(3); 300,2(2); 306,1; 307,1,2; 308,1;  
309,2; 310,1,2; 311,1(4),2; 312,2(2); 313,2(2); 314,1  
(2),2; 315,1(2); 316,1(6),(2)3; 317,1; 318,1; 325,2;  
510,2; 514,2(2); 526,2; 528,2(2); 529,(6); 547,1; 549,1;  
550,2; 551,2,(2); 553,2; 554,1; 557,2(3); 558,1,2(3);  
559,1(2),2; 560,1(5)2(4); 561,2(2); 562,1(3),2(5); 563,  
1(4),2(3); 564,1(3),2; 565,1(2); 566,2(3)

**Notable.**

30,510,2;514,2—knoweth any Impediment or notab

**Note.**

3, vii,2—But Note, that on other days, &c  
ix,2—Note, that the Old Testament Lessons  
6, xxiv,1—But Note, that the Full Moon  
xxv,2—Note, That in all Bissextile or Leap  
7,xxvii,2—Note, That the Years marked with an  
Note, That in a Bissextile or Leap—ye  
Note, That in all Bissextile or Leap  
8, 7,1—Note that before every Lesson, the Minis  
10,1—but Note that -- the latter portion there  
14,222,1—But Note, that whenever it is omitted  
225,2—And Note, that these Sentences may be  
229,2—But Note, that the Exhortation may be  
15,246,1—But Note, that in every Church the inter  
23,294,1—Here is to be noted that the Office ensuin

**Nothing.**

6,xxv,1—if nothing remain, then 19 is the Golden  
13, 84, -doings without charity are nothing worth  
86, -who hatest nothing that thou hast made  
119, -and hatest nothing that thou hast made  
156, -without whom nothing is strong, nothing  
14,241,2—doth n. else but increase your condemna  
242,1—there lacketh n. but the guests to sit dow  
15,246,2—nothiug doubting but that he favourably  
30,518,1—to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati  
527,1—to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa  
2—ashamed, having nothing to say against  
33,565,1—nothing be ordained against God's Word

**Notice.**

14,225,2—shall Notice be given of the Communion  
17,257,2—When -- timely notice shall be given to  
21,281,1—notice shall be given thereof to the Minis  
22,292,1—must give timely notice to the Minister  
26,312,2—when notice is given to the Minister, that  
318,1—Notice, It is judged best that the Crimi  
32,550,1—due Notice of the Election of a Minister  
551,1—of all -- will give us due notice

**Notorious.**

14,221,1—to be an open and notorious evil liver

**Notwithstanding.**

28,323,1—that notwithstanding our dangers, we  
327,1—notwithstanding our many and great  
33,558,2—yet notwithstanding. no Christian man  
566,2—Notwithstanding, every man ought of

**Nought.**

10,34,2—by thy -- be brought to nought

**Nourish.**

13,160—nourish us with all goodness

**November.**

5, xxii,1—A Table Of Lessons For November  
6, xxiv,2—the first Thursday in November -- sh  
27, 319,1—used -- on the first Thursday in Nov.

**Now.**

2, vi,2—And now, this important work being bro  
8, 6,1—As it was in the beginning, is now  
15,1—who desire now to offer up their praises  
2—Fulfil now. O Lord, the desires and petit  
10, 35,1—Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us,  
O Christ. *See also* 40,1; 52; 247,1; 275,1  
11, 38,1—being changed to now assembled (or abo  
39,2—which we now most justly suffer for our  
41,2—who now make our prayers and supplica  
44,1—who now lie under the sentence of the  
2—who desireth now to offer her praises  
45,2—and now in the midst of judgment remem  
47,1—who now desireth to return thanks unto  
2—who now desireth to return his thanks  
12, 51,2—and give us peace both now and evermo  
13, 52, —put upon us -- now in the time of this  
69, —we who know thee now by faith  
118, —who now liveth and reigneth with thee  
190, —be all honour and glory, now and foreve  
14, 235,2—holy gifts, which we now offer unto thee  
240,1—who have n. made our prayers and suppl  
15, 245,2—So give now unto us who ask; let us who  
249,1—grant that this Child now to be baptized  
2—Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren,  
16, 252,2; 253,1—now by Baptism incorporated into  
17, 260,2—even Baptism doth also now save us  
264,2—vow -- they have now made before this  
And as for you, who have now by Bapti  
19, 273,2—being now come to years of discretion  
275,2—upon whom -- we have now laid our ha  
20, 277,2—these two persons present come now to  
let him now speak, or else hereafter for  
278,1—if either of you know -- ye do now conf  
21, 284,1—Now therefore, taking your sickness  
286,2—Be now and evermore thy defence  
23, 300,2—having finished -- do now rest from thei  
25, 305,2—but now we see how terrible thou art in  
306,1—which is now ready to swallow us up  
2—have mercy upon us, save us now and  
307,2—O let not our sins now cry against us  
310,2—now rescuing us out of the jaws of death  
now being in safety, do give all praise  
311,1—make us as truly sensible now of thy mer  
been on our side, now may we say  
26, 314,1—Now, you are the object of God's mercy  
Now, you may claim the merits of Christ  
317,1—who is now under the sentence of conde  
30, 511,1—servants now called to the like Office and  
liveth and reigneth -- now and forever  
515,1—now called to the Office of Priesthood  
516,1—the exhortation which was now made to  
2—And now again we exhort you -- that  
517,2—And now, that this present Congregation  
522,1(2)—now committed unto thee by the Impo  
526,1—now called to the Work and Ministry of  
529,1—now committed unto thee by the Impositi  
531,1—now to be admitted to the Order of Deac  
549,2—in this place now set apart to thy service

32,550,2—that portion of -- which is now intrusted  
552,2—to whom the charge -- is now committed  
553,1—who is now appointed to offer the sacrifici  
2—of the people now committed to my char

**Number. (Verb.)**

8, 8,1—Make them to be numbered with thy Sai  
21,289,2—whose mercies cannot be numbered  
32,554,2—numbered with thy saints in glory everla

**Number. (Noun.)**

6, xxv,1—The Numbers prefixed to the several  
Years of which they are -- Golden N-s.  
*See also under Golden.*  
2—Remainder of the number of the Year  
under the number marked with an ast  
under the number not so marked  
7, xxvii,2—the number of Sundays after Epiphany  
and also the Number -- which stand  
the number of Hundreds contained in  
if any number remain, then the Letter  
the Letter which standeth under that n.  
7, xxviii,1—if the number of the Day be greater  
11, 39,1—shortly to accomplish the number of  
13,196, —to be of the number of the twelve Apostl  
15,249,1—ever remain in the number of thy faithful  
17,265,1—a convenient number of persons shall be  
30,526,1—ordained -- to be of the number of the  
31,547,2—remain in the number of thy faithful  
33,558,1—Of The Names And Number Of The Cano  
Canonical Books -- Numbers, etc.

**Nunc.**

9,21,2—at the end of -- Nunc Dimittis  
23,2—sung or said the Hymn called Nunc Dimit  
Nunc Dimittis. St. Luke ii, 29.

**Nursing.**

2,v,1—long continuance of nursing care

**O.**

*See under the words Almighty, Christ, Father, God, Lord.*

8,8,2—O all ye works—ye Angels, etc.—10,30,1—  
O holy, blessed and glorious Trinity—33,2(2)—O  
Lamb of God, who takest away—35,1—O Son of  
David—13,62;32,554,1—O blessed Jesus—79;210;  
30,520,1—O Holy Ghost—125;312,2;319,2—O come,  
let us sing—21,286,2—O Saviour of the world—  
23,299,1—O holy and most merciful Saviour—O  
holy and merciful Saviour—25,306,1—O send thy  
word—O blessed Saviour—307,2—O let not our  
sins cry—O deliver us—O save us (2)—O defend  
our cause—308,1—O suffer us not—309,2—  
O come, let us give thanks—310,1—O let us there  
fore praise—314,1—O beloved, consider—317,  
1,553,1—O holy Jesus.

**Oath.**

33,566,2—Art. XXXI. Of a Christian Man's Oath.

**Obedience.**

11, 47,2—express -- obedience to thy laws  
19,276,1—in the knowledge and obedience of thy  
23,302,1—and obedience to thy holy commandmen  
28,327,1—to show -- in a sincere obedience to his  
30,525,2—do promise conformity and obedience to  
33,558,2—free from the obedience of the Command  
566,2—to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

**Obedient.**

8, 4,1—an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient  
11, 47,1;25,312,1;321,1—to an humble, holy, and o.  
13, 68, —circumcised, and obedient to the law for  
208, —obedient unto the calling of thy Son Jesus  
25,311,1—in being more obedient to thy holy comm

**Obediently.**

- 9, 27,2—may faithfully and obediently honour th  
 11, 46,1—henceforth obediently walk in thy holy  
 13, 188, —obediently to fulfil thy holy commandme  
 207, —the people obediently to follow the same  
 15, 247, 2—and obediently keep his commandments  
 248, 1—Wilt thou theu obediently keep God's ho  
 18, 272, 1—obediently to hear and be ordered by  
 30, 523, 2—grant -- that they may obediently follow

**Obey.**

- 9, 27, 1—hearts may be set to obey thy command  
 13, 68, —we may in all things obey thy blessed  
 88, —obey thy godly motions in righteousness  
 188, —readily obeyed the calling of thy Son  
 18, 269, 1—To honour and obey the civil authority  
 270, 1—worship him, serve him, and obey him  
 20, 278, 2—Wilt thou obey him, and serve him  
 279, 1—to love, cherish, and to obey, till death  
 21, 286, 2—to whom all things -- do bow and obey  
 25, 305, 2—refused -- to obey thy commandments  
 310, 2—how both winds and seas obey thy comm  
 may learn -- hereafter to obey thy voice  
 30, 512, 2—Will you reverently obey your Bishop  
 33, 561, 1—they through grace obey the calling

**Object.**

- 26, 314, 1—Now, you are the object of God's mercy  
 will be the object of his justice and venge

**Objected.**

- 30, 510, 2—great Crime or Impediment be objected

**Objection.**

- 32, 551, 2—If any objection be offered, the Bishop  
 No objection being offered -- then shall

**Oblation.**

- 14, 228, 2—when the Alms and Oblations are presen  
 2, (2)—to accept our alms and oblations and  
 If there be no alms or oblations, then sh  
 235, 1—by his one oblation of himself once offered  
 a full -- sacrifice, oblation, and satisfact  
 2—the oblation  
 21, 291, 1—to offer thee an oblation with great glad  
 33, 564, 2—Art. XXXI. Of the one Oblation of Chri

**Obliged.**

- 14, 221, 2—shall be obliged to give an account of the

**Observe.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—A Table Of Fasts To Be Observed,  
 2—shall be observed as a Day of Thanksg  
 14, 225, 2—in the week following to be observed  
 16, 255, 1—The same rule is to be observed here as  
 17, 263, 2—same rule -- to be observed here as in  
 19, 273, 2—which order is very convenient to be obs  
 faithfully to observe such things as  
 30, 513, 2—ready will to observe all spiritual Discip  
 518, 1—with all diligence to keep and observe

**Obsolete.**

- 33, 566, 1—as well from obsolete words and phrases

**Obstinate.**

- 14, 221, 2—ought to admit -- and not him that is o.

**Obtain.**

- 8, 4, 1—to the end that we may obtain forgivene  
 13, 86, —may obtain of thee perfect remission and  
 159, —loving thee -- may obtain thy promises  
 164, —that they may obtain their petitions  
 166, —may obtain thy gracious promises, and  
 170, —that we may obtain that which thou dost  
 184, —those things -- we may obtain effectually  
 14, 230, 2—by his -- he hath obtained for us  
 236, 1—we -- may obtain remission of our sins  
 239, 2—and finally, by thy mercy, o. everlasting

- 14, 240, 1—may effectually be o-d to the relief of our  
 2—whereby alone we o. remission of our sins  
 243, 1—for the o-ing whereof we shall not cease  
 19, 276, 1—in the end they may obtain everlasting  
 28, 325, 2—that we may obtain forgiveness at thy  
 30, 520, 2—And help to us obtain  
 31, 548, 1—obtain remission of their sins and all  
 33, 561, 2—Art. XVIII. Of obtaining eternal Salvat

**Occasion.**

- 2, v, 1(2)—exigencies of times and occasions  
 2—cutting off occasion from them that seek o.  
 vi, 2—could not but -- embrace the happy o.  
 with gratitude -- embrace the happy o.  
 3, vii, 1—other special occasions for which,  
 viii, 2—on occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventio  
 11, 37, 1—Prayers -- Upon Several Occasions  
 14, 225, 2—and (if occasion be) shall Notice be given  
 used on any other occasion of Public  
 17, 265, 1—occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism  
 2—changing -- for -- as occasion require  
 18, 272, 1—on some other convenient occasions  
 21, 287, 1—shall think convenient to the occasion  
 25, 305, 1—pass -- upon their lawful occasions  
 30, 509, 2; 513, 2—or else, on urgent occasion, upon  
 517, 1—nor be occasion that others offend  
 518, 2—as need shall require, and occasion shall  
 31, 548, 2—the Collect -- for the occasion  
 32, 550, 2—occasion a wish in you, or -- to bring  
 33, 564, 1—hath given occasion to many superstitions

**Occasional.**

- 2 v, 2—necessity -- of occasional alterations  
 24, 303, 1—stands among the Occasional Prayers

**October.**

- 1, iv, 1—this Sixteenth Day of October  
 2—from and after the First Day of October  
 5, xxi, 1—A Table Of Lessons For October

**Off.**

- 2, v, 2—and, finally, the cutting off occasion  
 11, 38, 2—to preach peace to them that are far off  
 17, 260, 1—promise -- to all that are afar off  
 22, 293, 1—cut off the form of Visitation at the  
 26, 315, 1—thou hast not cut him off suddenly  
 317, 2—have cut him off from the earth

**Offence.**

- 2, v, 1—different forms -- may without offence  
 10, 30, 2—our offences nor the offences of our foref  
 13, 81, —are justly punished for our offences  
 185, —absolve thy people from their offences  
 14, 236, 2—not weighing -- but pardoning our offen  
 241, 1—perceive your o-s to be such as are not  
 2—have forgiveness of your o-s at God's  
 26, 313, 2—shall perceive your offences to be such  
 forgiveness of your offences at God's ha  
 315, 1—visitest for -- punishment of his offences  
 316, 1—confess -- your great and manifold o-s  
 28, 326, 1—with a conscience void of offence towards  
 33, 563, 2—that have knowledge of their offences

**Offend.**

- 8, 4, 2—We have offended against thy holy laws  
 14, 221, 1—the Congregation be thereby offended  
 2—that wherein he himself hath offended  
 241, 1—ye shall perceive yourselves to have o-d  
 2—to forgive others who have o-d you  
 21, 283, 1—doth offend the eyes of your heavenly  
 285, 1—all persons that have offended him  
 if he hath offended any other, to ask  
 26, 313, 2—shall perceive yourself to have offended to  
 forgive others who have offended you  
 315, 2—others -- may be the more afraid to o-d  
 316, 2—to forgive all such as have offended you  
 made to those whom he has offended th  
 28, 324, 1—both afraid and ashamed to offend thee

- 30,517,1—that neither you yourselves offend  
nor be occasion that others offend  
33,560,2—all we the rest -- yet offend in many  
565,1—as he that offendeth against the common

**Offender.**

- 8,4,2—have mercy upon us miserable offenders

**Offer.**

- 2, vi,2—the happy occasion which was offered to  
8, 15,1—desire now to offer up their praises and  
11, 44,2—to offer her praises and thanksgivings  
46,2—continually offer unto thee our sacrifice  
We offer unto thy fatherly goodness ours  
13,118, —we offer before thee for all estates of  
14,228,2—prayers, which we offer unto thy Divine  
233,1—Paschal Lamb, which was offered for us  
235,1—one oblation of himself once offered  
2—holy gifts, which we now offer unto thee  
236,2—here we offer and present unto thee, O  
unworthy -- to offer unto thee any sacri  
21,291,1—to offer thee an oblation with great glad  
24,304,2—must offer accustomed offerings  
25,310,2—to offer a sacrifice of praise and thanksg  
28,327,2—we offer up these our imperfect prayers  
30,526,1—offer up our prayers to Almighty God  
31,547,1—to offer up their praises and supplicatio  
2—for offering to thy glorious Majesty the  
549,1—to offer unto thee any thing belonging  
32,551,2—If any objection be offered, the Bishop  
No objection being offered -- then shall  
32,553,1—to offer the sacrifices of prayer and prai  
33,558,2—everlasting life is offered to Mankind by  
564,2—did offer Christ for the quick and the

**Offering.**

- 24,304,2—must offer accustomed offerings  
33,564,2—The Offering of Christ once made is that

**Offertory.**

- 14,225,2—return to -- and begin the Offertory  
228,2—be sung a Hymn or an Offertory Anthem

**Office.**

- 3, viii,2—before and after any Office in this Book  
11, 40,2—called to any office and administration  
12, 48,1—A Penitential Office For Ash-Wednesday  
The Office ensuing shall be read immedia  
The same Office may be read at other  
14,243,1—according to mine o., I bid you in the  
15,248,2—dedicated to thee by our office and minis  
17,265,1—occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism  
next following in the Office for Adults  
2—suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism  
in case of extreme danger, the Office for  
22,293,2—This Office may be used with aged and  
23,294,1—the Office ensuing is not to be used  
302,2—The same office may be used; but in the  
30,509,2—Which Offices were evermore had in such  
510,1—Duty and Office of such as come to be ad  
ought to esteem them in their Office  
2—he ought not to be admitted to that Office  
511,1—called to the like Office and Administrati  
511,1;515,1;526,1—faithfully serve thee in this O.  
2—take upon you this Office and Ministrati  
512,1—It appertaineth to the Office of a Deacon  
it is his Office -- to search for the sick  
2—Authority to execute the Office of a Deac  
513,1—these thy servants unto the Office of  
2—behave themselves in this inferior Office  
continue in that Office of a Deacon the  
514,2—unto the holy Office of Priesthood  
515,1—now called to the Office of Priesthood  
516,2—of how great importance this Office is  
to how weighty an Office and Charge  
517,1—your Office is both of so great excellency  
2—give yourselves wholly to this Office  
521,2—to call -- to the same Office and Ministry

- 30,522,1—Receive -- for the Office and Work of a  
the Office of a Priest in the Church of  
523,1—The Epistle -- as before in this Office  
out of Saint -- as before in this Office  
as is in this Office before appointed  
526,1—duly execute the Office whereunto he is  
529,1—Receive -- for the Office and Work of a  
531,1—they may duly execute their office  
31,547,1—the several offices of religious worship  
2—and for all other holy offices  
32,550,1—An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into  
2—our Licence to perform the Office of  
instituted Priest into the Office of Rector  
552,1—the Institutor shall begin the Office  
554,2—the address prescribed in this Office  
33,562,1—to take upon him the office of public

**Officiating.**

- 32,551,1—the officiating Priest shall read Morning

**Offspring.**

- 33,559,1—engendered of the offspring of Adam

**Oft.**

- 14,235,2—as oft as ye shall drink it, in remembra

**Often.**

- 16,251,2—shall often admonish the People, that  
21,285,1—often be put in remembrance to take  
22,292,1—to the often receiving of the Holy Comm  
26,313,1—are often sent as fatherly corrections to

**Old.**

- 3, viii,1—The Old Testament is appointed for the  
First Lessons. *See under Testament.*  
10, 35,1—and in the old time before them  
15,248,1—that the old Adam in this Child may be  
250,1—may crucify the old man, and utterly ab  
33,558,2—that the old Fathers did look only for

**Omission.**

- 16,255,1;17,263,2—as to the omission of the sign of

**Omit.**

- 7, xxvii,2—add to the Year -- omitting fractions  
8, 1,1—he may omit the Exhortation following  
10,1—the latter portion thereof may be omitted  
13,1—the Collect -- shall be omitted here  
14,1—shall be omitted here when the Litaney  
may be omitted when the Holy Commun  
10, 33,2—may -- omit all that followeth, to the  
12, 40,2—If the Litaney -- the Minister may omit  
13,188, —Sundays that were omitted after the Epi  
if there -- the overplus shall be omitted  
14,221,2—The Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if  
222,1—The Decalogue may be omitted, provid  
whenever it is omitted, the Minister shall  
224,1—if the Decalogue hath been omitted, sha  
2—the Creed may be omitted if it hath been  
229,2—the Exhortation may be omitted if it  
232,2—these words ( Holy Father) must be omit  
15,249,2—the sign of the Cross to be omitted  
may omit that part of the above which  
19,276,2;21,285,1—shall not omit earnestly to move  
24,304,1—the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if  
30,514,2—the word Deacons shall be omitted  
32,550,1—concluding Paragraph -- may be omitted  
33,562,2—The Twenty-first of the -- is omitted

**Omnia.**

- 8,8,2—Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

**On.**

- vii,1,2(4); viii,2(2); xxiv,1,2; 1,1(2); 6,1(2); 10,1;  
11,2; 12,2; 16,1; 21,2(2); 22,2; 24,1; 38,2; 40,2; 41,1;  
43,1; 48,1; 60; 127; 210; 214; 222,1; 229,2; 237,1;  
242,1; 247,1; 249,2; 273,2; 315,2; 551,2.

## Once.

- 2, v, 2-variations in things once advisedly esta  
 3, vii, 2-shall be read through once every mouth  
 8, 1, 1-may at his discretion pass at once  
 9, 16, 1-pass at once from the Sentences to the  
 14, 222, 1-provided it be said once on each Sunday  
 235, 1-one oblation of himself once offered  
 15, 246, 1-shall be used once at least in every mon  
 30, 523, 1-suffice that the Litany be once said  
 32, 554, 1-the faith once delivered to the saints  
 33, 560, 1-sacrifice of himself once made, should  
 564, 2-The Offering of Christ once made is that

## One.

- 1, iv, 1-in the Year -- one thousand seven  
 2-the Year of our Lord one thousand  
 3, vii, 1-that no one of these Services be habit  
 2-when a month hath one-and-thirty da  
 one of the Selections set out by this  
 4, ix, 2-may be interchanged the one for the  
 6, xxv, 1-To find -- add 1 to the Year of our  
 7, xxvii, 1-one Day must in every Leap-year be  
 2-had fallen one day later than it really  
 for the same reason, one Day must  
 which in Table I. standeth at the top  
 xxviii, 1-during that period of one hundred Ye  
 8, 1, 1-reading one or more of the following  
 6, 2-or one of the Selections of Psalms  
 12, 1-I believe in one God the Father Almigh  
 in one Lord Jesus Christ  
 Being of one substance with the Father  
 2-I helieve one Catholic and Apostolic Ch  
 I acknowledge one Baptism for the remi  
 15, 2-with one accord to make our common su  
 9, 16, 1-by reading one or more of the following  
 21, 2-or one of the Selections, as they are set  
 28, 1-ever one God, world without end. *See*  
*also* 56; 58; 60; 79; 81; 88; 118; 126; 148;  
 287; 2; 301, 2.  
 10, 30, 2-three Persons and one God  
 11, 38, 1-being gathered into one fold  
 2-as there is but one Body and one Spirit  
 one Body -- and one hope of our calling  
 one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism  
 one God and Father of us all  
 may be all of one heart and of one soul  
 united in one holy bond of truth and pea  
 may with one mind and one mouth glori  
 who hast made of one blood all nations  
 46, 1-makest men to be of one mind in a house  
 13, 119, -and be made one fold under one shepher  
 one God, world without end. *See also*  
 140; 142; 210; 213.  
 219, -thine elect in one communion and fellow  
 14, 221, 1-if one of the parties, so at variance, be  
 225, 2-saying one or more of these sentences fol  
 229, 2-hath been already said on one Lord's  
 234, 1-who art one God, one Lord; not one only  
 but three Persons in one Substance  
 who are one with thee in thy Eternal  
 235, 1-by his one oblation of himself once offer  
 236, 2-made one body with him, that he may  
 15, 244, 1-for -- two Godfathers and one Godmoth  
 for every Female, one Godfather and  
 249, 2-and with one accord make our prayers  
 16, 252, 1-the Child being-named by some one who  
 253, 1-receive him as one of the flock of true  
 17, 260, 1-Repent and be baptized every one of you  
 265, 1-the exhortation and one of the prayers  
 19, 274, 2-And every one shall audibly answer, I  
 275, 1-lay his hands upon the head of every one  
*See also under every.*  
 22, 293, 2-is visited, and receiveth -- all at one ti  
 23, 294, 2-one or both of the following Selections  
 299, 1-and never continueth in one stay  
 26, 315, 2-should avoid presumption on the one  
 317, 1-as one of those who go down into the  
 27, 320, 2-Then shall be said or sung one of the

- 28, 322, 2-let one of them -- say as follows  
 30, 513, 1-Then one of them, appointed by the Bish  
 517, 2-apply yourselves wholly to this one thing  
 519, 2-And thee, of both, to be but One  
 30, 521, 1-One God in Persons Three  
 Co-equal Three in One  
 31, 546, 1-the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy  
 32, 553, 1-we worship and glorify as one God  
 554, 1-that with one heart they may desire the  
 with one mouth may profess the faith  
 554, 2-who art with -- one God  
 557, 1-There is but one living and true God  
 of one substance, power and eternity  
 and of one substance with the Father  
 were joined together in one Person  
 whereof is one Christ, very God, and ver  
 2-is of one substance, majesty, and glory,  
 562, 1-may it so expound one place of Scriptu  
 563, 2-to have among themselves one to another  
 564, 2-Art. XXXI. Of the one Oblation of Chr  
 565, 1-that Traditions -- be in all places one

## Only.

- 2, v, 2-not only in her Preface but likewise  
 3, viii, 1-except only the Movable Holy-days  
 5, xiii, 2-February hath 28 days only  
 7, xxviii, 1-are to be accounted only common Ye  
 8, 7, 2-Thine adorable true and only Son  
 11, 2-in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord  
 15, 2-not only with our lips, but in our lives  
 9, 22, 1-For thou only art holy  
 thou only art the Lord  
 thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost  
 26, 2-For it is thou Lord only, that makest us  
 27, 1-for the love of thy only Son, our Saviour  
 10, 35, 2-through our only Mediator and Advocate  
 11, 38, 2-our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace  
 40, 1-who art the only giver of all victory  
 42, 1-our only help in time of need  
 12, 50, 2-to thee only it appertaineth to forgive  
 13, 60, -the birth of thine only Son Jesus Christ  
 62, -suffer for thee, our only Mediator and  
 78, -lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly  
 84, -Grant this for thine only Son Jesus Chri  
 133, -hast given thine only Son to die for our  
 134, -hast given thine only Son to be unto us  
 141, -hast exalted thine only Son Jesus Christ  
 168, -of whose only gift it cometh that thy  
 176, -to follow thee the only God,  
 14, 229, 2-our only Mediator and Advocate  
 230, 1-our Master, and only Saviour, Jesus Chr  
 233, 1-didst give Jesus Christ, thine only Son  
 234, 1-Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be  
 not one only Person  
 235, 1-didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ to  
 240, 2-hath given his Son -- not o. to die for  
 241, 1-are not o. against God, but also against  
 17, 265, 1-only in the exhortation and prayer, after  
 only, after the words, these thy Servants  
 2-only changing the word Infant for Child  
 18, 270, 2-Two only, as generally necessary to salv  
 20, 278, 2-keep thee only unto her, so long as ye  
 keep thee only unto him, so long as ye  
 21, 285, 2-putteth his full trust only in thy mercy  
 286, 2-but only the Name of the Lord Jesus Chr  
 288, 1-our only help in time of need  
 2-merits -- of Jesus Christ thine only Son  
 289, 1-Jesus Christ thine only Son our Lord  
 302, 1-our only Mediator and Advocate  
 25, 310, 1-even the Lord God, who only doeth wen  
 311, 1-to express -- not only by our words, but  
 312, 1-to thee, who art the only giver of victory  
 26, 313, 2-such as are not only against God, but  
 317, 1-putteth his full trust only in thy mercy  
 325, 2-our only Saviour and Redeemer  
 28, 327, 1-thy mercy in sending thy only Son into  
 30, 514, 2-save only, that in the proper Suffrage,  
 517, 2-the mediation of our only Saviour Jesus

- 30,521,1-And pray we that our only Lord  
 2-thy only and most dearly beloved Son Je  
 526,1-save only, that after this place, That it  
 528,2-hast given thy only and dearly beloved  
 529,2-may not only be earnest to reprove, bes  
 553,1-through -- our only Mediator and Rede  
 33,557,2-a sacrifice, not only for original guilt  
 558,2-who is the only Mediator between God  
 did look only for transitory promises  
 559,2-only for the merit of our Lord and Savio  
 that we are justified by faith only, is a  
 560,1-that they do not only render unto God  
 like unto us in all things, sin only except  
 561,2-Salvation only by the Name of Christ  
 doth set out unto us only the Name of  
 not only in their living and manner of  
 562,2-not only badges and tokens of Christian  
 and doth not only quicken, but also stre  
 563,1-And in such only as worthily receive the  
 2-Baptism is not only a sign of profession  
 The Supper -- is not only a sign of  
 564,1-only after an heavenly and spiritual ma  
 565,1-Ceremonies -- ordained only by man's

### Only-begotten.

- 8, 12,1-the Only-begotten Son of God  
 9, 21,2-the only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ  
 13, 58, -who hast given us thy only-begotten Son  
 69, -didst manifest thy only-begotten Son  
 125, -through thine only-begotten Son Jesus  
 127, -thine only-begotten Son to the death of  
 140, -thy only-begotten Son our Lord Jesus Ch  
 194, -as thy only-begotten Son was this day pr  
 210, -didst reveal -- thine only-begotten Son  
 33,561,1-made like the image of his only-begotten

### Open.

- 8, 5,2;9,21,1-O Lord, open thou our lips  
 7,2-Thou didst open the kingdom of Heaven  
 11, 41,2-who openest thine hand and fillest all  
 13,125, -and opened unto us the gate of everlasti  
 164, -be open to the prayers of thy humble ser  
 14,221,1-know any to be an open and notorious  
 222,1-to whom all hearts are open, all desires  
 241,2-let him come to -- and o. his grief  
 15,245,2-knock, and it shall be opened unto you  
 open the gate unto us who knock  
 21,285,2;26,317,1-Open thine eye of mercy upon  
 32,551,1-holding the keys in his hand -- in open  
 33,564,2-by open denunciation of the Church, is

### Openly.

- 14,221,1-until he have openly declared himself to  
 18,272,1-openly in the Church, instruct or exami  
 19,273,2-openly before the Church, ratify and  
 30,527,1-privately and openly to call upon and  
 33,565,1-until he be openly reconciled by penance  
 doth openly break the Traditions and  
 ought to be rebuked openly, (that others

### Opera.

- 8,8,2-Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

### Operation.

- 14,233,1-by the operation of the Holy Ghost, was  
 25,310,1-glad through the operation of thy hands  
 32,554,1-by the operation of the Holy Ghost, all  
 33,563,1-have a wholesome effect or operation

### Opportunity.

- 14,237,1-sufficient opportunity shall be given  
 21,290,2-opportunity for the trimming of his lamp  
 28,324,2-according to our abilities and opportunit

### Oppress.

- 10,33,1-all who are desolate and oppressed  
 34,2-troubles -- whensoever they oppress us

### Ordain.

- 11, 40,2-those who shall be ordained to any holy  
 13, 65, -out of the mouths -- hast ordained stren  
 214, -hast ordained and constituted the servin  
 14,230,2-he hath instituted and ordained holy  
 18,270,2-Sacraments hath Christ ordained in his  
 ordained by Christ himself, as a means  
 271,2-Why was the Sacrament -- ordained  
 30,509,1-Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating  
 510,1-present -- such as desire to be ordained  
 519,1-the persons to be ordained Priests all kn  
 523,1-shall be examined and ordained  
 523,1-shall likewise be examined and ordained  
 The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating  
 525,2-to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop  
 526,1-ordained Matthias to be of the number  
 527,2-Will you be faithful in Ordaining, sendi  
 32,550,2-hath ordained that they who serve at the  
 33,561,2-for the Church to ordain any thing that  
 562,2-Sacraments ordained of Christ be not  
 There are two Sacraments ordained of  
 563,1-any visible sign or ceremony ordained of  
 not ordained of Christ to be gazed upon  
 565,1-nothing be ordained against God's Word  
 ordained and approved by common auth  
 hath authority to ordain, change, and  
 Ceremonies -- ordained only by man's

### Order. (Noun.)

- 2, v,2-as in the frame and order thereof  
 3, vii,1-The Order for Morning Prayer, the Lita  
 the Order for the Administration of the  
 in the Order for Morning Prayer  
 in the Order for Evening Prayer  
 The Order How The Psalter Is Appoint  
 viii,1-The Order How The Rest Of The Holy  
 8, 1,1-The Order For Daily Morning Prayer  
 16,1-Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray  
 9, 16,1-The Order For Daily Evening Prayer  
 29,2-Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray  
 11, 40,1-are to be admitted into Holy Orders  
 2; 30,510,2; 515,1; 526,1; 32,552,2-hast ap-  
 pointed divers orders  
 13,214, -services of Angels -- in a wonderful o.  
 14,221,1-The Order For the Administration of the  
 The same order shall the Minister use  
 237,1-after that, to the People also in order  
 16,252,2-the due and prescribed Order of the Chu  
 253,1-well done, and according unto due order  
 19,273,1-The Order Of Confirmation, Or Laying  
 standing in order before the Bishop  
 2-which order is very convenient to be obs  
 275,1-in order kneeling before the Bishop  
 21,281,1-The Order For The Visitation Of The  
 285,1-order for the settling of their temporal  
 23,294,1-The Order For the Burial Of The Dead  
 28,324,2-listen to our duty -- in order to practise  
 30,509,1-According to the order of the Protestant  
 these Orders of Ministers in Christ Church  
 2-to the intent that these Orders may be  
 510,1-necessary that Order is in the Church of  
 2-to choose into the Order of Deacons the  
 513,2-may be admitted by -- to the Order of  
 514,1-who are to receive the Order of Priestho  
 to be admitted to the Order of Priesthood  
 517,2-called -- to the Order and Ministry of  
 522,1-that receiveth the Order of Priesthood  
 2-all they who receive Orders shall take  
 if -- the Order of Deacons be given to  
 if -- and the Order of Priesthood to othe  
 523,1-are duly prepared -- and set in order  
 526,2-according to -- the order of this Church  
 527,2-and by the order of this Church, is com  
 531,1-now to be admitted to the Order of Deac  
 545,2-Order for the Administration of the Holy  
 31,547,1-in order to fill men's minds with greater  
 33,562,2-Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo  
 565,1-against the common order of the Church  
 566,1-the order for the reading of said Homilies

**Order.** (Verb.)

- 3, vii, 2—it is ordered that the same Psalms shall  
 8, 13, 2—all our doings being ordered by thy gove  
 11, 37, 2—so ordered and settled by their endeavors  
 13, 52, 1—not in this Book otherwise ordered  
 137, —cannot order the unruly wills and affectio  
 157, —the course -- may be so peaceably o.  
 161, —never-failing providence ordereth all thi  
 196, —ordered and guided by faithful and true  
 14, 235, 1—hath so ordered the Bread and Wine that  
 18, 269, 1—To order myself lowly and reverently to  
 272, 1—and be ordered by the Minister, until  
 19, 273, 2—hath thought good to order, That  
 26, 313, 1—so wisely -- ordered the course of this  
 30, 510, 2—these persons presented to be ordered  
 Bishop shall cease from ordering that  
 as shall be found meet to be ordered  
 511, 2—every one of those who are to be ordered  
 513, 1—all who are Ordered shall tarry, and rec  
 514, 1—The Form And Manner Of Ordering Pri  
 2—appointed in the Form of Ordering Deac  
 523, 1—in the Form for the Ordering of  
 528, 2—paraphrase -- as in the Ordering of Pri  
 32, 554, 2—may be so peaceably ordered by thy go  
 33, 566, 1—The Book of -- Ordering of Priests and  
 to such Consecration and Ordering  
 consecrated or ordered according to said  
 rightly, orderly -- consecrated and o.

**Orderly.**

- 33, 566, 1—rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

**Ordinance.**

- 9, 27, 2—to thy blessed Word and ordinance  
 20, 278, 1, 2—to live together after God's ordinance  
 279, 1(2)—to have -- according to God's holy o.  
 31, 548, 1—may come to that holy ordinance with  
 33, 561, 2—ministered according to Christ's ordinan  
 563, 1—Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance  
 564, 1—was not by Christ's ordinance reserved  
 by Christ's ordinance and commandment

**Ordinary.** (Noun.)

- 3, vii, 1—subject to the direction of the Ordinary  
 24, 303, 1—or as the Ordinary shall direct

**Ordinary.** (Adjective.)

- 9, 22, 2—read in the ordinary course the Psalms  
 14, 221, 2—to give an account of the same to the o.  
 31, 547, 2—from all unhallowed, ordinary, and com

**Ordination.**

- 10, 40, 1—preceding the stated Times of Ordination  
 30, 509, 2—had Episcopal Consecration or Ordination

**Organize.**

- 2, vi, 1—liberty to model and organize their respec

**Original.**

- 33, 557, 2—sacrifice, not only for original guilt  
 559, 1—Art. IX. Of Original or Birth-Sin  
 Original sin standeth not in the following  
 very far gone from original righteousne  
 564, 2—all the sins -- both original and actual

**Other.**

- Tit. pge. and 1, iv—Administration of -- and Other  
 2, vi, 2—such other alterations and amendmen  
 3, vii, 1—at any other Service for which  
 Service for which no other form is  
 for other special occasions for which  
 in which case none other shall be used  
 2—on other days -- he may read one of  
 4, ix, 2—may be interchanged the one for the o.  
 6, xxiv, 2—fruits of the earth and all other Blessi  
 Other Days Of Fasting On Which The

- 6, xxiv, 2—if any other day be appointed  
 7, xxviii, 1—the other Hundredth Years are to be  
 8, 6, 1—on those days for which other Anthems  
 13, 2—and all others in authority  
 14, 1—Send down upon our Bishops and other  
 9, 16, 1—on days other than the Lord's Day, he  
 27, 2—The Governor -- and all others in auth  
 11, 37, 2—These and all other necessaries, for  
 12, 48, 1—same office may be read at other times  
 13, 52, —appointed for any Sunday or other Feast  
 repeated every day, with the other Colle  
 14, 221, 2—to forgive -- all that the other hath tres  
 and the other party will not be persuaded  
 225, 2—Notice be given of -- and other matters  
 Sentences may be used on any other occ  
 228, 2—the Deacons -- or other fit persons appo  
 shall receive the Alms -- and other Dev  
 229, 1—grace -- to all Bishops and other Minist  
 2—are in trouble -- or any other adversity  
 236, 2—of our sins, and all other benefits  
 all others who shall be partakers of this  
 240, 1—Upon the Sundays and o. Holy-days  
 the Minister and o. Communicants shall  
 241, 2; 26, 313, 2—injuries -- done by you to any o.  
 241, 2—ready to forgive o-s who have offended  
 in malice, or envy, or in any o. grievous  
 come to me or to some o. Minister of  
 15, 244, 1—but upon Sundays, and other Holy-days  
 Baptism may be administered upon any o.  
 250, 2—all other things which a Christian ought  
 251, 1—the other parts of the Church-Catechism  
 16, 251, 2—longer than -- or other Holy-day falling  
 in his absence, any other lawful Minister  
 252, 2—were baptized by any other lawful Minis  
 17, 260, 2—And with many other words exhorted he  
 18, 269, 2—Not to covet nor desire other men's  
 272, 1—or on some other convenient occasions  
 can answer to the other questions of  
 19, 273, 1—he, or some other Minister appointed by  
 2—can also answer to such other Questions  
 20, 278, 2(2)—forsaking all other, keep thee only  
 279, 1—shall they give their troth to each other  
 280, 2—given -- their troth each to the other  
 21, 282, 2—exhort -- after this form, or other like  
 to try -- for the example of others  
 285, 1—if he have offended any other, to ask  
 286, 2—there is none other Name under heaven  
 22, 292, 1—time of pestilence, or other infectious dis  
 293, 1—or by any other just impediment, do not  
 25, 307, 2—cannot meet to join in Prayer with others  
 26, 313, 1—exhort -- after this form, or other like  
 2—to forgive others who have offended you  
 314, 2—or any other Prayer which he shall judge  
 315, 1—to exhort him after this form, or other  
 2—that others, warned by your example  
 avoid -- and despair on the other  
 316, 1—On the other hand, despair not of God's  
 2—evil practices designed against others  
 27, 319, 1—the other blessings of his merciful Provid  
 or on such other day as shall be appoint  
 320, 2—shall -- or some other portion of the  
 the other blessings of thy merciful provi  
 28, 322, 2; 325, 1—or any other whom they shall think  
 327, 1—all other endowments and faculties of  
 all the other comforts and conveniences  
 2—on Sundays and on other days when it  
 30, 509, 2; 513, 2—on urgent occasion, upon some o.  
 511, 1—to choose -- Saint Stephen, with others  
 512, 1—with the alms of the Parishioners, or o-s  
 2—obey your Bishop, and other chief Minist  
 517, 1—nor be occasion that others offend  
 by any other means compass the doing  
 519, 1—and others that are present, answering  
 521, 2—thankful -- for these and all thy other  
 522, 2—and the Order of Priesthood to others  
 523, 1—some other Bishop appointed by the Bish  
 527, 1—call upon and encourage others to the

- 30,527,1—an example of good works unto others  
 2—Ordaining -- or laying hands upon o-s  
 528,1—the Bishops, with others that are present  
 529,2—with whom -- with others, shall also  
 31,546,1—other persons appointed for that purpose  
 547,2—and for all other holy offices  
 548,1—and all other benefits of his passion  
 32,551,1—attended -- and by the other Clergy pre  
 554,2—the Wardens, Vestry, and others. shall  
 33,558,1—the other Books -- the Church doth read  
 562,2—and is provided for -- in other Articles  
 563,2—Christian men are discerned from others  
 564,2—and there is none other satisfaction for  
 lawful for them, as for all other Christian  
 565,1—that others may fear to do the like

**Otherwise.**

- 2, v,1—may be altered -- or otherwise disposed  
 13, 52,1—shall serve -- where it is not -- otherwi  
 14,241,2—for otherwise the receiving of the Holy  
 242,2—because I am o. hindered with worldly  
 20,278,1—otherwise than as God's Word doth allow  
 21,290,1—but if thou hast otherwise appointed  
 27,319,1—except where it is hereby otherwise appo  
 30,509,2—and otherwise learned as the Canons req  
 513,2—it shall otherwise seem good to the Bish

**Ought.**

- 2, vi,1—as in common equity ought to be allow  
 2—conformable to what ought to be the  
 7,xxviii,1(2)—to which -- ought to be prefixed  
 8, 4,1—we ought, at all times humbly to acknow  
 yet ought we chiefly so to do  
 2—ought to have done -- ought not to have  
 13, 71;31,548,1—and know what things they ought  
 14,221,2—ought to admit the penitent person to the  
 15,251,1—which a Christiau ought to know and bel  
 16,252,2—is lawfully -- baptized, and ought not  
 253,1—all things were done as they ought to be  
 18,270,1—that we may worship him -- as we o.  
 25,306,2—every one ought seriously to reflect upon  
 26,315,2—you ought to depend on the mercies of  
 316,2—what satisfaction ought to be made  
 30,510,1—how -- ought to esteem them in their  
 2—for the which he ought not to be admitted  
 514,2—for the which he ought not to be received  
 517,1—with how great care -- ye ought to app  
 therefore ye ought, and have need, to  
 consider how studious ye ought to be in  
 how ye ought to forsake and set aside  
 33,558,2—ought of necessity to be received in any  
 559,1—ought thoroughly to be received and beli  
 562,1—ought not to decree any thing against  
 ought it not to enforce any thing to be  
 those we ought to judge lawfully called  
 564,1—ought to be ministered to all Christian  
 2—ought to be taken of the whole multitude  
 565,1—ought to be rebuked openly, (that others  
 2—ought to be ministered in a known tongue  
 566,2—ought of such things as he possesseth

**Ourselves.**

- 8, 15,2—by giving up ourselves to thy service  
 11, 46,2—We offer -- ourselves, our souls and  
 13, 79, --having this hope, we may purify ourself  
 89, --we have no power of ourselves to help o-s  
 134, --endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed  
 188, --give up ourselves obediently to fulfil  
 14,230,2—submitting ourselves wholly to his holy  
 236,2—offer -- our selves, our souls, and bodi  
 25,310,2—humbly present ourselves again before  
 30,521,2—that we may continue to show ourselves  
 33,560,2—we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not

**Out.**

- 2, vii,2—one of the Selections set out by this Chu  
 6,xxv,1—points out Easter-day for that Year

- 8, 10,1—the Second Lesson taken out of the New  
 15,1—a happy issue out of all their afflictions  
 9, 27,2—taken out of this Book  
 11, 43,1—who alone spreadest out the heavens  
 13, 65, --who out of the mouths of babes and suck  
 14,234,1—brought out of darkness  
 240,1—shall not be carried o. of the Church  
 15,248,2—did shed out of his most precious side  
 22,292,1—what time they shall depart out of this  
 23,296,2—taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the  
 299,2—to take out of this world the soul  
 25,305,1—who alone speadest out the heavens, and  
 306,1—hear us, calling out of the depth of mise  
 calling -- and out of the jaws of this de  
 309,2—didst deliver us out of our distress  
 310,2—now rescuing us out of the jaws of death  
 and didst not cast out our prayer  
 26,313,1—And blot out all our iniquities  
 314,2—thou alone bringest -- good out of evil  
 30,511,1—out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of  
 515,2—out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John  
 516,2—in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gosp  
 517,1—doctrine -- taken out of the Holy Script  
 522,2—deliver out of thy most holy Word  
 523,1—shall be either out of Saint Matthew ix.  
 526,2—out of the same Holy Scriptures to instru  
 33,559,2—do spring out necessarily of a true  
 560,2—hath chosen in Christ out of mankiud  
 561,2—doth set out unto us only the Name of

**Outcast.**

- 30,529,1—bind up -- bring again the outcasts

**Outer.**

- 26,314,1—that you be not cast into outer darkness

**Outrage.**

- 11,46,1—stillest the outrage of a violent -- people

**Outward.**

- 14,239,1—words which we have heard with our o.  
 15,246,2—by his outward gesture and deed, he dec  
 18,270,2—I mean an outward and visible sign  
 the outward visible sign, and the inward  
 271,1—What is the outward visible sign  
 2—What is the outward part or sign of the  
 21,288,1—the more the outward man decayeth, stre

**Outwardly.**

- 13,89—Keep us both outwardly in our bodies

**Over.**

- 11, 46,1—that we were not delivered over as a  
 47,2—whose mercy is over all thy works  
 14,243,1—how sore punishment hangeth o. your  
 19,276,1—Let thy fatherly hand -- ever be over  
 25,309,2—proud waters had well-nigh gone over  
 310,2—thy mercy is over all thy works  
 311,1—and the stream had gone over our soul  
 the deep waters -- had gone over our  
 hath not given us over as a prey unto  
 26,313,2—wickednesses have gone over your head  
 28,326,2—Bless all in authority over us  
 327,1—watchful providence over us through  
 30,512,2—have the charge and government over  
 521,2—as by them over whom they shall be app  
 528,1—Veni -- shall be sung or said over him  
 32,552,1—promise to be a faithful shepherd over  
 33,560,1—besides over and above God's Command  
 2—Who is God over all, blessed for evermore

**Overcome.**

- 13,125, --through thine only-begotten Son -- o.  
 8, 7,2—When thou hadst overcome the sharpne

**Overplus.**

- 13,188—if there be fewer -- the overplus shall be

**Overthrow.**

- 25,311,2—the Lord hath overthrown our enemies  
33,564,1—overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament

**Owe.**

- 21,285,1—what he oweth, and what is owing unto  
28,323,1—To thy watchful providence we owe it

**Own.**

- 2, v,1—things in their own nature indifferent  
8, 4,2—the devices and desires of our own hearts  
11, 41,1—hast commanded us to -- eat our own  
14,234,1—to come -- trusting in our own righteous  
241,1—so to search and examine your o. conscie  
thre to bewail your own sinfulness  
2—quiet his own conscience  
243,1—I bid -- I exhort you as ye love your o.  
250,1—to receive him for thine own Child  
18,269,2—learn -- truly to get mine own living  
19,273,2—with their own mouth and consent  
by their own confession, have assented  
21,283,2—chastened us after their own pleasure  
284,1—accusing -- yourself for your own faults  
285,2—or by his own carnal will and frailness  
23,299,2—made like unto his own glorious body  
25,307,1—take the cause into thine own hand  
311,1—we got not this by our own sword  
neither was it our own arm that saved us  
26,313,2—there to bewail your own sinfulness  
and as you tender your own salvation  
316,2—which your own crimes have brought  
317,1—or by his own carnal will and frailness  
28,325,2—in an humble sense of our own unworthi  
326,1—through our own frailty and the temptati  
30,512,2—to frame and fashion your own lives and  
518,2—to frame and fashion your own selves  
526,2—than the effusion of his own blood  
31,547,1—acting agreeably to their own reason and  
2—shall in their own persons renew the pro  
549,1—a deep sense of their own unworthiness  
33,559,1—is of his own nature inclined to evil  
2—by his own natural strength and good  
and not for our own works and deservin  
563,1—they do not the same in their own name  
564,2—lawful -- to marry at their own discreti

**Ox.**

- 14,242,2—because -- or would try their yokes of o.

**Pain.**

- 11, 42,2—Deliver him -- from his bodily pain  
44,1—from the bitter pains of eternal death  
2—through the great pain and peril of child  
21,284,1—went not -- but first he suffered pain  
285,2—consider his -- assuage his pain  
23,299,1—into the bitter pains of eternal death  
for any pains of death to fall from thee  
26,314,2—grant that the pains and punishments  
33,564,2—to have remission of pain or guilt

**Painful.**

- 11,42,2—that, after this painful life ended, he may

**Paragraph.**

- 32,550,1—the concluding Paragraph in the Letter

**Paraphrase.**

- 30,528,2—the longer paraphrase of the same Hymn

**Pardon.**

- 8, 5,1—He pardoneth and absolveth all those  
2—Pardon and deliver you from all your  
11, 44,1—Pardon their sins, and save their souls  
12, 50,1—by thy merciful pardou may be absolved  
13,180, --to thy faithful people pardon and peace  
14,236,2—not weighing -- but pardoning our offen  
21,285,2—who -- desireth pardon and forgiveness  
288,1—his pardon sealed in heaven before he

- 26,317,1—shall declare to him the pardoning mer  
servant, who desireth pardon and forgiv  
28,325,2—a prayer for contrition and pardon  
326,2—Pardon all those who have done or wish  
33,562,1—concerning Purgatory, Pardons -- is a

**Parent.**

- 15,244,1—P--s shall be admitted as Sponsors if it  
When -- the Parents or Sponsors shall

**Parish.**

- 14,228,2—Basin to be provided by the Parish  
16,251,2—The Minister of every Parish shall often  
let the Minister of the Parish -- call upon  
252,2—if the Minister of the same Parish did  
the Minister of the Parish where the  
18,272,1—The Minister of every Parish shall  
So many Children of his Parish, sent  
2—Minister of every Parish shall either brin  
of all such persons within his Parish  
21,281,1—notice -- to the Minister of the Parish  
22,293,2—when none of the Parish or neighbours  
30,512,1—for the sick -- people of the Parish  
32,550,1—Of Institution -- Into Parishes Or Churc  
the Election of a Minister into a Parish  
proceed to institute him into the Parish  
2—Office of a Priest, in the Parish -- of E.  
hereby institute you into said Parish  
the Office of Rector of—Parish, [or Chu  
551,2—instituting the Rev. A. B. into this Parish  
name and behalf of -- Parish, [or Chur

**Parishioner.**

- 22,292,1—exhort their parishioners to the often  
30,512,1—relieved with the alms of the Parishioners

**Parochial.**

- 32,552,1—as the pledges -- of your parochial reco

**Part.**

- 2, v,1—a most invaluable part of that blessed  
2—the main body and essential parts of  
6, xxv,2—Hundredth Year in the lower part of  
the Remainder -- in the upper part  
7,xxvii,2—add to the Year its fourth part  
15,246,1—the intermediate parts of the Service sha  
247,2—for his part, will most surely keep and  
must also faithfully, for his part, promi  
249,2—may omit that part of the above which  
250,2—parts and duties to see that this Infant  
251,1—the other parts of the Church Catechism  
16,256,2—(which are essential parts of Baptism)  
17,261,2—which promise he, for his part, will most  
also faithfully for your part -- promise  
264,2—remember that it is your part and duty  
it is your part and duty also, being made  
265,2—the remaining part of each service shall  
18,270,2—How many parts are there in a Sacrame  
271,2—the outward part or sign of the Lord's  
What is the inward part, or thing signifi  
272,1—instruct -- in some part of this Catechi  
21,283,1—Take therefore in good part the chastise  
287,1—may use any part of the service of this  
foregoing Service, or any part thereof  
23,302,1—the whole or a part of the service appoin  
26,313,1—It is your part and duty, therefore, to  
315,2—It is therefore your part and duty, my  
28,327,2—with a Chapter, or part of a Chapter  
30,515,2—part of the ninth Chapter of St. Matthew  
521,2—great flock in all the parts of the world  
33,557,1—everlasting, without body, parts or passi  
562,2—provided for, as to the remaining parts  
564,1—for both the parts of the Lord's Sacrame

**Part. (Verb.)**

- 20,279,(2)—to love -- till death us do part

**Partaker.**

- 11, 38, 1—shall become partakers of everlasting  
 44, 2; 47, 2—partaker of everlasting glory in the  
 13, 96, —and also be made partakers of his resurr  
 166, —and be made partakers of thy heavenly  
 14, 221, 1—who come to be partakers of the Holy  
 not suffering them to be partakers of the  
 229, 2—we may be partakers of thy heavenly  
 230, 1—meet partakers of those holy mysteries  
 236, 1—may be partakers of his most blessed  
 2—who shall be partakers of this Holy Com  
 237, 2—ending — — partakers of his most blessed  
 240, 2—and are made p-s of the Kingdom of  
 241, 1—received as worthy p-s of that holy Table  
 243, 1—that ye will be p-s of this holy Communi  
 15, 246, 2—and make him partaker of his everlasting  
 250, 2—as he is made partaker of the death of  
 he may also be partaker of his resurrec  
 17, 260, 2—make them partakers of his everlasting  
 18, 271, 2—benefits whereof we are partakers thereby  
 21, 283, 2—chastisement, whereof all are partakers  
 might be partakers of his holiness  
 290, 2—and made him partaker of everlasting  
 22, 293, 1—partakers of his most blessed Body and  
 33, 564, 1—yet in no wise are they partakers of

**Partaking.**

- 33, 563, 2—Bread which we break is a partaking  
 the Cup — — is a partaking of the Blood

**Particular.**

- 2, v, 1—The particular forms of divine Worship  
 2—make such alterations in some particulars  
 25, 306, 2—to reflect upon those particular sins of  
 312, 1—in particular for this Victory and Deliver  
 26, 316, 2—to a particular confession of the sin for  
 28, 324, 1—in particular, we implore thy grace  
 327, 2—In particular, we beseech thee to continue  
 33, 565, 1—Every particular or national Church hath

**Particularly.**

- 8, 15, 1—particularly to those who desire now to  
 26, 314, 1—admonish him particularly concerning  
 28, 327, 1—particularly for the mercies and benefits

**Partly.**

- 33, 562, 2—partly of the corrupt following of the  
 partly are states of life allowed in the  
 it is partly of a local and civil nature

**Party.**

- 14, 221, 1—recompensed the parties to whom he  
 2—one of the parties, so at variance, be con  
 the other party will not be persuaded to  
 20, 277, 1—the civil contract between the parties  
 30, 510, 1—as the party accused shall be found

**Paschal.**

- 6, xxv, 1—stands the Day of the Paschal Full Moon  
 14, 233, 1—for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which

**Pass.**

- 8, 1, 1—may at his discretion, pass at once  
 9, 16, 1—pass at once from the Sentences to the  
 27, 1—may pass our time in rest and quietness  
 13, 123, —we may pass to our joyful resurrection  
 156, —we may so pass through things teniporal  
 159, —such good things as pass man's understau  
 14, 238, 2—The Peace of God, which p-eth all under  
 15, 245, 1—may so pass the waves of this troubleso  
 246, 1—or else shall pass immediately to the  
 25, 305, 1—security for such as pass on the seas  
 26, 316, 1—you are soon to pass into an endless

**Passion.**

- 10, 31, 2—by thy Cross and Passion  
 13, 197, —by his cross and passion we may be brou  
 14, 230, 1—by the death and passion of our Saviour

- 14, 235, 2—his blessed passion and precious death  
 236, 1—in remembrance of his death and passion  
 236, 2; 31, 548, 1—and all other benefits of his p.  
 238, 1—most precious death and p. of thy dear  
 240, 2—of his meritorious Cross and P.  
 33, 557, 1—without body, parts, or passions  
 565, 2—Of the Passion of Christ

**Past.**

- 14, 222, 1—their transgressions for the time past  
 230, 1—repent you truly for your sins past  
 231, 1—Forgive us all that is past  
 21, 288, 1—for all the errors of his life past  
 26, 316, 1—forgiveness of that which is past  
 28, 323, 1—especially during the night past  
 from the dangers of the past night  
 327, 1—the mercies and benefits of the past day

**Pastor.**

- 11, 40, 2—thy servants the Bishops and Pastors of  
 13, 196, —ordered — — by faithful and true pastors  
 207, —all Bishops and Pastors diligently to  
 18, 269, 1—To submit myself to — — spiritual pastors  
 30, 521, 2—his Apostles — — Doctors, and Pastors  
 523, 1—to all Bishops, the Pastors of thy Church  
 528, 2—making some Apostles — — some Pastors

**Paten.**

- 14, 235, 1—the Priest is to take the Paten into his

**Patience.**

- 8, 14, 2—giving them patience under their sufferi  
 11, 42, 2; 43, 2—patience under his affliction  
 13, 54; 21, 289, 1—patience and comfort of thy holy  
 96, —both follow the example of his patience  
 21, 282, 2—to try your patience for the example of  
 291, 1—didst support him in patience and submi  
 26, 315, 1—thou visitest for trial of his patience  
 317, 1—patience in his this time of adversity  
 28, 324, 1—Grant us patience under any afflictions  
 327, 1—We bless thee for thy patience with us  
 30, 529, 2—to reprove — — with all patience and doct

**Patiently.**

- 13, 204, —and patiently suffer for the truth's sake  
 21, 283, 1—repent — — and bear your sickness patiently  
 283, 2—that we should patiently, and — — bear  
 284, 1—by suffering patiently adversities, troubl  
 taking your sickness, — — patiently  
 22, 292, 2—he may take his sickness patiently  
 26, 318, 2—he may take thy judgments patiently

**Patri.**

- 8, 6, 2—shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri.  
*See also under Gloria.*

**Pattern.**

- 30, 517, 2—examples and patterns for the people to  
 518, 2—examples and patterns to the flock of  
 32, 552, 2—in all things a pattern to the flock comm

**Paul.**

- 6, xxiv, 1; 13, 191—The Conversion of St. Paul  
 13, 191, —of the blessed Apostle Saint Paul  
 14, 299, 2—consider how Saint Paul exhorted all  
 232, 1—Hear also what Saint Paul saith  
 20, 277, 2—commended of Saint Paul to be honour  
 21, 283, 1—as Saint Paul saith in — — to the Hebrews  
 23, 296, 2—first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthia  
 300, 2—taught us, by his holy Apostle St. Paul  
 33, 563, 1—purchase to themselves — — as Saint Paul

**Pause.**

- 28, 325, 2—let him who reads make a short pause

**Pay.**

- 33, 566, 2—to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

**Peace.**

- 2, v, 2—to the preservation of peace and unity  
 8, 13, 1; 9, 27, 1—A Collect for Peace  
 who art the author of peace and the lover  
 14, 2; 9, 28, 2—in the bond of peace  
 9, 21, 2—and on earth peace, good will towards  
 26, 2—Give peace in our time, O Lord  
 27, 1—that peace which the world cannot give  
 10, 32, 1—to all nations unity, peace, and concord  
 33, 2—Grant us thy peace  
 11, 37, 2—that peace and happiness -- may be est  
 38, 2—our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace  
 in one holy bond of truth and peace  
 to preach peace to them that are far off  
 43, 2; 21, 28, 9, 2—lift up -- and give him peace  
 45, 2—For Peace, and Deliverance from our  
 46, 1—For Restoring Public Peace at Home  
 12, 51, 2—and give us peace both now and evermo  
 13, 73, --grant us thy peace all the days of our  
 84, --the very bond of peace and of all virtues  
 180, --to thy faithful people pardon and peace  
 14, 238, 2—The P. of God, which passeth all unders  
 20, 277, 2—hereafter for ever hold his peace  
 280, 1—remain in perfect love and peace togeth  
 21, 281, 1—Peace be to this house and to all that  
 282, 1—keep him in perpetual peace and safety  
 288, 2—after his departure hence in peace  
 25, 305, 1—may in peace and quietness serve thee  
 26, 316, 1—Peace, peace, where there is no peace  
 there is no peace, saith my God to the  
 317, 2—at the hour of his death depart in peace  
 28, 326, 1—go to our rest in peace, charity, and goo  
 30, 518, 2—quietness, peace, and love among all  
 519, 2—Keep far our foes, give peace at home  
 The God of peace and love  
 520, 2—Peace in our hearts with God and man  
 521, 1—And knit the knots of peace and love  
 527, 2—quietness, love, and peace among all  
 32, 554, 1—in unity -- in the bond of peace  
 2—walk in the ways of truth and peace

**Peaceable.**

- 2, vi, 2—may lead quiet and peaceable lives  
 11, 46, 2—leading a quiet and peaceable life in all  
 28, 324, 2—quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

**Peaceably.**

- 13, 157, --course of -- may be so peaceably order  
 32, 554, 2—may be so peaceably ordered by thy gov

**Peacefully.**

- 23, 301, 2—may at length fall asleep peacefully

**Pelagian.**

- 33, 559, 1—standeth not -- (as the Pelagians do vai

**Penance.**

- 33, 562, 2—Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo  
 565, 1—until he be openly reconciled by penance

**Penitent.**

- 8, 4, 1—au humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient  
 2—Restore thou those who are penitent  
 5, 1—to his people, being penitent  
 13, 86, --the sins of all those who are penitent  
 14, 221, 2—ought to admit the penitent person to the  
 229, 2—with a true penitent heart and lively faith  
 28, 325, 2—ready to receive humble and penitent sin

**Penitential.**

- 12, 48, 1—A Penitential Office For Ash-Wednesday

**Pentecost.**

- 6, xxiv, 2—the Wednesday -- after the Feast of P.

**People.**

- 2, v, 1—for the edification of the people  
 vi, 2—that the people may lead quiet and peac  
 8, 4, 2—the people still kneeling. *See also under*  
*Kneel.*

- 8, 5, 1—to declare and pronounce to his people  
 the people shall answer here -- Amen  
 8, 1—O Lord, save thy people and bless thine  
 11, 2—said -- by the Minister and the People  
 14, 1—A Prayer for the Clergy and People  
 9, 26, 2—And make thy chosen people joyful  
 O Lord save thy people  
 27, 2—that we and all the People, duly conside  
 10, 30, 2; 12, 50, 2—spare thy people, whom thou ha  
 32, 1—to bless and keep all thy people  
 to give to all thy people increase of grace  
 34, 1—the Minister, and the People with him,  
 35, 1—Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people  
 11, 37, 1—the people of these United States in gen  
 2—safety, honour and welfare of thy people  
 38, 1—For the Unity of God's People  
 39, 2—Behold -- the afflictions of thy people  
 46, 1—the outrage of a violent and unruly peop  
 47, 1, 2—in the presence of all thy people  
 12, 50, 2—Then shall the people say -- after the  
 51, 1—Be favourable, O Lord, -- to thy people  
 Spare thy people, good Lord, spare  
 13, 56, --found an acceptable people in thy sight  
 71, --receive the prayers of thy people  
 73, --hear the supplications of thy people  
 81, --to hear the prayers of thy people  
 94, --mercifully to look upon thy people  
 137, --Grant unto thy people that they may  
 143, --didst teach the hearts of thy faithful  
 people. *See also under faithful.*  
 176, --Grant thy people grace to withstand the  
 185, --absolve thy people from their offences  
 207, --the people obediently to follow the same  
 14, 222, 1—the Minister, turning to the People  
 225, 2—shall declare unto the People what Holy  
 when the alms of the People are to be re  
 228, 2—Alms -- and other Devotions of the P.  
 229, 1—to all thy People give thy heavenly  
 231, 2—stand up, and turning to the People, say  
 232, 2—Priest and People  
 235, 1—break the Bread before the People  
 237, 1—and after that, to the People also in ord  
 238, 1—the blessed company of all faithful P.  
 242, 1—he shall see the People negligent to come  
 15, 244, 1—The P. are to be admonished that it is  
 2—and the P. with the children, must be  
 245, 1—lead the children of Israel thy people  
 246, 1—for the better instructing of the People  
 16, 251, 2—often admonish the People, that they def  
 253, 1—the flock of true Christian People  
 17, 257, 2—the People being assembled upon the  
 18, 267, 2—sanctifieth me, and all the people of  
 270, 1—his grace unto me and to all people  
 27, 320, 2—bestowed upon this nation and people  
 30, 510, 1—how the People ought to esteem them  
 2—the Bishop shall say unto the People  
 with the Clergy and People present say  
 511, 2—examine -- in the presence of the Peop  
 for -- the edifying of his people  
 512, 1—read -- unto the people assembled in  
 to search for the sick -- people of the  
 514, 2—Good People, these are they whom we  
 517, 2—examples and patterns for the people  
 518, 1; 526, 2—to instruct the people committed to  
 teach the people committed to your  
 2—quietness -- among all Christian people  
 523, 2—grant to the people that they may  
 527, 2—merciful -- to poor and needy people  
 31, 547, 2—for blessing thy people in thy Name  
 32, 550, 2—every Act of -- among the People of the  
 552, 2—in leading the Devotions of the People  
 People. But Grace and Truth came by  
 Minister and People. Who is God over  
 553, 2—in promoting the Salvation of the people  
 33, 562, 2—in such a Tongue as the people understa  
 tongue not understood of the people  
 565, 2—may be understood of the people

**Perceive.**

- 13, 71, 31, 548, 1—both perceive and know what thin  
 14, 221, 1—he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign  
 241, 1—ye shall p. yourselves to have offended  
 p. your offences to be such as are not  
 15, 246, 2—Ye perceive how, by his outward gesture  
 17, 260, 1—may perceive the great necessity of this  
 26, 313, 2—shall perceive yourself to have offended  
 if you shall perceive your offences to be

**Perfect. (Adjective.)**

- 8, 13, 1—whose service is perfect freedom  
 14, 1—from whom cometh every good and p.  
 13, 86, —obtain of thee — perfect remission and  
 14, 230, 1—and be in perfect charity with all men  
 235, 1—made there — a full, perfect, and suffic  
 20, 280, 1—remain in perfect love and peace togeth  
 21, 288, 2—the spirits of just men made perfect  
 290, 1—in perfect charity with the world  
 23, 300, 2—may have our perfect consummation and  
 26, 316, 1—with a perfect and true heart we return  
 2—your charity is not yet perfect  
 30, 513, 2—to the intent he may be perfect and well  
 521, 1—And that we may with perfect faith  
 2—had made perfect our redemption by his  
 528, 1—may be found perfect and irreprehensib  
 2—after that he had made perfect our rede  
 edifying and making perfect his Church  
 31, 548, 1—remain in perfect love together unto  
 32, 552, 2—giver of all good and perfect gifts  
 33, 557, 1—so that two whole and perfect Natures  
 564, 2—is that perfect redemption, propitiation,

**Perfect. (Verb.)**

- 21, 291, 1—Perfect we beseech thee this thy mercy

**Perfection.**

- 33, 557, 2—appertaining to the perfection of Man's

**Perfectly.**

- 13, 190, —so perfectly, and without all doubt to bel  
 201, —perfectly to know thy Son Jesus Christ  
 14, 222, 1—that we may perfectly love thee, and  
 30, 517, 1—ripeness and perfectness of age in Christ

**Perform.**

- 13, 138, —by thy merciful guiding may perform  
 15, 247, 2; 17, 261, 2—will most surely keep and perfo  
 18, 271, 1—by reason — they cannot perform them  
 2—promise — themselves are bound to perf  
 20, 280, 1—these persons may surely perform and  
 28, 323, 2—grace to enable us to perform that resol  
 30, 519, 1; 527, 2—strength and power to perform the  
 31, 548, 1—perform and keep the vow and covenant  
 549, 1—may always perform a service acceptable  
 32, 550, 2—Licence and Authority to perform the  
 possessed of full power to perform every

**Performance.**

- 31, 547, 1—for the performance of the several offices  
 32, 553, 2—performance of all the duties of my mini

**Peril.**

- 3, vii, 1—the Collect for Aid against Perils  
 9, 27, 1—A Collect for Aid against Perils  
 from all perils and dangers of this night  
 10, 33, 1—to preserve — women in the perils of  
 11, 40, 1—be preserved evermore from all perils  
 44, 2—through the great pain and peril of child  
 47, 2—conduct — through the perils of the  
 14, 241, 1—the great p. of the unworthy receiving  
 22, 292, 1—men are subject to many sudden perils  
 33, 565, 2—Against Peril of Idolatry

**Perilous.**

- 33, 561, 1—or into — no less perilous than desperat

**Period.**

- 7, xxviii, 1—during that period of One Hundred

**Perish.**

- 15, 245, 1—didst save Noah and — from perishing  
 25, 305, 2; 306, 1—Save, Lord, or else we perish  
 306, 1—hear us, and save us, that we perish not  
 thy disciples ready to perish in a storm  
 310, 2—saving us when we were ready to perish

**Permit.**

- 13, 210—permitted to behold the King in his beauty

**Perpetual.**

- 11, 43, 1—enjoy perpetual rest and felicity  
 13, 153, —a perpetual fear and love of thy holy  
 172, —Keep — thy Church with thy perpetual  
 14, 235, 1—a perpetual memory of that his precious  
 21, 282, 1—Keep him in perpetual peace and safety  
 30, 519, 2—Enable with perpetual light

**Persecution.**

- 10, 34, 2—we thy servants, being hurt by no p-s

**Persecutor.**

- 10, 33, 1—to forgive our enemies, persecutors and  
 13, 62—may learn to love and bless our persecutors

**Person.**

- 10, 30, 2(2)—glorious Trinity, three Persons and one  
 33, 1—all sick persons and young children  
 11, 40, 2—make choice of fit persons, to serve in the  
 42, 1—For a Sick Person  
 43, 1—For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea  
 For a Person under Affliction  
 44, 1—upon those persons recommended to our  
 14, 221, 2—to admit the penitent person to the Holy  
 228, 2—Deacons — or other fit persons appoint  
 229, 2—how Saint Paul exhorteth all persons  
 234, 1—not one only Person, but three Persons  
 17, 257, 2—When any such Persons as are of riper  
 Hath this Person been already baptized  
 260, 2—favourably receive these present Persons  
 good will of — toward these Persons  
 261, 1—speak to the Persons to be baptized on  
 2—shall then demand of the Persons to be  
 263, 1—take each Person to be baptized by the  
 We receive this Person into the congrega  
 shall make a Cross upon the Person's for  
 264, 2—Forasmuch as these Persons have promi  
 speaking to the baptized Persons, he sha  
 265, 1—every Person thus baptized, should be  
 a convenient number of persons shall be  
 after the words, these Persons and these  
 2—If any persons, not baptized in their infan  
 changing the word Infant, for Child or p.  
 doubt concerning the baptism of any p.  
 such person may be baptized in the man  
 18, 266, 1—To Be Learned By Every Person Before  
 271, 1—Water; wherein the person is baptized  
 What is required of persons to be baptiz  
 272, 2—Names of all such persons within his  
 19, 273, 2—present — these children [or these p-s]  
 276, 2—to move the Persons confirmed to come  
 20, 277, 1—the Persons to be married shall come  
 why these two persons should not be  
 2—these two persons present come now to  
 278, 1—speaking to the Persons who are to be  
 if any persons are joined together other  
 280, 1—these persons may surely perform and  
 21, 281, 1—When any person is sick, notice shall be  
 coming into the sick person's house shall  
 282, 2—exhort the sick person after this form  
 283, 1—If the Person visited be very sick, then  
 2—no greater comfort to Christian persons,  
 284, 1—be judged. without respect of persons  
 285, 1—The sick person shall answer  
 to forgive from — all persons that have

- 21,285,1—to move such sick persons as are of abill  
 283,1—A Prayer for a sick Person, when the  
 2—A Commendatory Prayer for a sick P.  
 289,1—A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind  
 22,292,1—if the sick person be not able to come  
 293,1—last of all to the sick person  
 2—When the sick person is visited, and rece  
 used with aged and bed-ridden persons  
 25,305,1—to receive -- the persons of us thy serva  
 307,2—Short Prayers for single persons who can  
 26,315,1—for Persons under sentence of death  
 30,504,2—knowing -- any Person to be a man of  
 510,1—I present unto you these persons present  
 Take heed that the persons, whom ye  
 2—Impediment -- in any of these persons  
 shall cease from Ordering that person  
 514,2—and that they are persons meet for the  
 519,1—the persons to be ordained Priests, all  
 521,1—One God in Persons Three  
 525,2—demand Testimonials of the person prese  
 526,1—admit -- this person presented unto us  
 2—admitting any person to government in  
 31,546,1—other persons appointed for that purpose  
 547,2—shall in their own persons renew the pro  
 548,2—to be read by some person appointed by  
 32,550,1—the “person chosen is a qualified Minister  
 551,2—that an unworthy person should minister  
 33,557,1—there be three Persons of one substance  
 were joined together in one Person  
 559,1—in every person born into this world  
 561,1—full of sweet -- comfort to godly persons  
 for curious and carnal persons, lacking  
 564,2—Art. XXXIII. Of excommunicate P-s  
 That person which by open denunciation

**Persuade.**

- 14,221,2—will not be persuaded to a godly unity  
 15,246,2;17,260,2—persuaded of the good will of our  
 30,518,1;526,2—Are you persuaded that the Holy  
 518,1—that which you shall be persuaded may  
 I am so persuaded, and have so determi  
 526,2—Are you persuaded that you are truly  
 Answer, I am so persuaded  
 527,1—but that which you shall be persuaded  
 I am so persuaded and determined, by

**Pertain.**

- 21,282,2—and of all things to them pertaining  
 30,517,1—work, pertaining to the salvation of man  
 and of them that specially pertain unto

**Pestilence.**

- 10, 31,1—from plague, pestilence, and famine  
 22,292,1—but especially in the time of pestilence

**Peter.**

- 6,xxiv,2—St. Peter the Apostle  
 13,206, —Saint Peter's Day  
 to the Apostle Saint Peter many excellent  
 17,260,1—For which cause, Saint Peter the Apostle

**Petitions.**

- 8, 15,2—the desires and petitions of thy servants  
 12, 51,1—Receive our humble petitions  
 13,164, —that they may obtain their petitions  
 14,237,2—the People repeating after him every P.  
 240,1—hast promised to hear the p-s of those  
 243,1—to make our humble petitions unto Almg

**Philip.**

- 6,xxiv,2—St. Philip and St. James the Apostles  
 13,141, —except upon the Feast of St. Philip and  
 201, —Saint Philip and Saint James's Day  
 thy holy Apostles, Saint Philip and Saint

**Phrase.**

- 33,566,1—as well from obsolete words and phrases

**Φρονημα.**

- 30,559,1—called in Greek *Φρονημα σαρκος*

**Physician.**

- 13,215—called St. Luke the Physician, whose praise  
 to be an Evangelist and Physician of the

**Pick.**

- 18,269,2—To keep my hands from picking and

**Piece.**

- 25,311,2—dashed in pieces those that rose up agai

**Piety.**

- 2, v,2—the exciting of piety and devotion  
 11, 37,2—that -- religion and piety may be establi  
 33,566,1—and instructive in piety and morals

**Pilate.**

- 8,11,2—Suffered under Pontius Pilate  
 12,1—Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate

**Pilgrimage.**

- 23,301,2—to us who are still in our pilgrimage

**Pious.**

- 31,547,1—which pious works have been approved  
 548,2—enjoy the benefit of this pious work

**Pit.**

- 26,317,1—as one of those who go down into the pit

**Pitifulness.**

- 12,51,1—let the pitifulness of thy great mercy

**Pity.**

- 10, 33,1—to show thy pity upon all prisoners and  
 35,1—With pity behold the sorrows of our hea  
 11, 42,1—have pity upon us miserable sinners  
 43,2—Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon  
 to have pity and compassion upon those  
 12, 51,1—Long-suffering, and of great pity  
 13,166;26,318,2—chiefly in showing mercy and pity  
 173, —thy continual pity cleanse and defend  
 21,289,1—look down in pity and compassion upon  
 26,315,1—Look down with pity and compassion  
 316,1—of his endless pity promiseth us forgiven  
 28,326,2—do thou, the God of pity, administer to

**Place. (Noun.)**

- 2, v,2—to those who are in place of authority  
 vi,1—was in the first place drawn to those  
 3, vii,1(2)—in place of the Prayers that follow  
 viii,2—in place of the Second Lesson for the  
 may be read in place of the Lesson for  
 4, xi,1—Which May Be Used In Place Of Those  
 6, xxv,1—the places of these Golden Numbers  
 the places of the Golden Numbers in  
 7,xxvii,2—For Finding -- The Places Of The  
 8, 3,2—Scripture moveth us in sundry places  
 11,2—He went into the place of departed spiri  
 9, 27,2—in places where it may be convenient  
 11, 38,1—truly preached -- in all places, to the  
 12, 48,1—and in the place of what there followeth  
 13,142, —exalt us unto the same place whither  
 196, —into the place of the traitor Judas didst  
 14,232,2—in all places, give thanks unto thee, O  
 233,2—ascended up -- to prepare a place for  
 16,252,2—and at such a place -- I baptized  
 17,260,2—same Apostle testifieth in another place  
 21,281,2—Send him help from thy holy place  
 283,1—end his Exhortation in this place  
 290,1—that there may be place for repentance  
 24,303,1—kneel down in some convenient place  
 26,312,2—cometh into the place where the Prisoner  
 313,1—Send us help from thy holy place  
 315,1—whom thou hast laid in a place of darkn  
 28,324,2—Holy Spirit accompany us to the place

- 30,512,1-intimate their estates, names, and places  
 517,1-no place left among you, either for error  
 520,2-Resound in every place  
 522,2-remain in the same place where Hands  
 526,1-after this place, That it -- the proper  
 31,547,1-setting apart this place in solemn manner  
 to consecrate this place to the honour of  
 2-at this place shall in their own persons  
 548,1-receive in this place the blessed Sacrament  
 be read and preached in this place  
 be joined together in this place  
 draw near to thee in this place  
 549,1-the Dedication of this place to thy service  
 2-in this place now set apart to thy service  
 32,551,(2)-the member of -- supplying his place  
 33,560,2-deny the place of forgiveness to such as  
 562,1-may it so expound one place of Scripture  
 565,1-that Traditions and -- be in all places  
 2-Of the Place and Time of Prayer

**Place (Verb.)**

- 14,228,2-humbly present and place it upon the  
 the Priest shall then place upon the  
 237,2-reverently place upon it what  
 17,263,1-placing him conveniently by the Font  
 19,273,1-being placed and standing in order  
 21,289,2;26,314,2-nor place it any where but in  
 30,517,1-who hath placed you in so high

**Plague.**

- 10,31,1-from plague, pestilence, and famine

**Plain.**

- 33,564,1-is repugnant to the plain words of Script

**Plainest.**

- 2,vi,2-in the clearest, plainest, most affecting

**Plainly.**

- 26,315,2-shall plainly lay before you the wretche  
 30,517,2-ye shall answer plainly to these things  
 33,560,1-whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye  
 562,2-plainly repugnant to the Word of God

**Pleasant.**

- 33,559,2-to do good works pleasant and acceptab  
 560,1-are not pleasant to God, forasmuch as  
 561,1-is full of sweet, pleasant, and -- comfort

**Pleas.**

- 8, 5,1-that those things may please him which  
 14,1-that they may truly please thee  
 2-wouldest be pleased to make thy ways  
 that it may please thee to comfort and  
 10, 31;32,33(17)-That it may please thee  
 11, 37,1-wouldest be pleased to direct and prosp  
 44,1-such -- as thou wilt be pleased to accept  
 2-pleased to preserve, through the great  
 45,1-that it hath pleased thee -- to send us  
 46,1-it hath pleased thee to appease the sedit  
 47,1-pleased to deliver from his bodily sickness  
 2-that thou hast been pleased to conduct  
 13,150, -we may please thee, both in will and  
 164, -to ask such things as shall please thee  
 177, -without thee we are not able to please  
 215, -may it please thee that, by the wholesome  
 14,231,1-Serve and please thee In newness of life  
 15,250,1-that it hath pleased thee to regenerate  
 17,257,2-cannot please God but live in sin  
 18,269,2-unto which it shall please God to call  
 270,1-that it will please him to save and defend  
 21,283,2-it shall please his gracious goodness to  
 286,1-when thou art pleased to take him hence  
 22,292,1-whensoever it shall please Almighty God  
 23,299,2-pleased Almighty God, in his wise provi  
 301,2-hast been pleased to take unto thyself  
 24,303,1-Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty  
 25,305,1-Be pleased to receive into thy -- protect  
 26,315,1-it hath pleased Almighty God -- to bring

- 26,317,1-and when thou art pleased to take him  
 28,324,2-graciously pleased to take us and all thi  
 30,517,2-whereunto it hath pleased God to call  
 521,1-Would please his Spirit to send  
 526,1-That it may please thee to illuminate all  
 That it may please thee to bless this  
 531,1-may please thee to bless these thy servan  
 31,547,1-hast been graciously pleased to promise  
 548,2-hath pleased thee to put into the hearts  
 for that it hath pleased thee to have thy  
 32,553,1-Be graciously pleased to bless the minist  
 33,559,2-yet are they pleasing and acceptable to

**Pleasure.**

- 11, 42,2-thy good pleasure to prolong his days  
 14,230,2-wholly to his holy will and pleasure  
 21,282,2-thy good pleasure to restore him to  
 283,2-Chastened us after thine own pleasure  
 26,315,1-submit -- to thy holy will and pleasure

**Pledge.**

- 14,230,2-as pledges of his love, and for a continu  
 18,270,2-as a means -- and a pledge to assure us  
 20,280,1-this Ring -- is a token and pledge  
 2-thereto have given and pledged their  
 32,552,1-these keys -- as the pledges of my Iusti

**Plenteously.**

- 8, 14,1-Endue them plenteously with heavenly  
 13,187, -plenteously bringing forth the fruit of  
 may by thee be plenteously rewarded

**Plenteousness.**

- 11,41,2-fillst all things living with plenteousness

**Plenty.**

- 11,39,2-may -- be mercifully turned into plenty  
 45.2-For Plenty  
 our dearth and scarcity into plenty

**Plight.**

- 20,279,1-and thereto I plight thee my troth

**Point.**

- 2, vi,2-in any essential point of doctrine  
 6,xxv,1-points out Easter-day for that Year  
 21, 288,2-for a sick Person at the point of departu

**Pomp.**

- 15,247,2-renounce -- the vain pomp and glory of  
 18,266,2-renounce -- the pomps and vanity of

**Pontius.**

- 8,11,2-Suffered under Pontius Pilate  
 12,1-crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate

**Poor.**

- 11, 41,2-that the poor and needy may give thanks  
 14,228,2-shall receive the Alms for the Poor  
 21,285,1-to move -- to be liberal to the poor  
 25,307,2-hear us, thy poor servants, begging mer  
 310,2-We thy poor creatures whom thou hast  
 30,512,1-to search for the sick, poor, and impotent  
 527,2-and merciful -- to poor and needy peop  
 33,566,2-liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

**Poorer.**

- 20,279(2)-for better for worse, for richer for poorer

**Portion.**

- 8, 6,2-Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms  
*See also* 7,1; 21,2(2); 320,2.  
 at the end of the whole Portion -- shall  
 10,1-the latter Portion thereof may be omitted  
 14,224,2-or the portion of Scripture appointed for  
 30,523,2-giving to thy -- their portion in due sea  
 32,550,2-faithfully to feed that portion of the flock

**Possess.**

- 21,289,1—make him to possess his former iniquity  
 32,550,2—possessed of full power to perform every  
 551,2—we are possessed of your Vote that he  
 33,566,2—ought of such things as he possesseth

**Possession.**

- 33,566,2—the right, title and possession of the same

**Possibly.**

- 7,xxvii,1—Days that Easter can possibly fall upon

**Pour.**

- 8, 14,1—pour upon them the continual dew of thy  
 13, 84,—pour into our hearts that most excellent  
 159,—Pour into our hearts such love towards  
 167,—Pour down upon us the abundance of thy  
 197,—pour thy grace into our hearts  
 15,249,1—dip it -- or shall pour Water upon it  
 2—the Immersion, or the pouring of Water  
 16,252,1—the Minister shall pour Water upon it  
 257,1;17,265,1—the Immersion, or the pouring  
 17,263,1—shall dip -- or pour water upon him  
 2—at the immersion or pouring of water, the  
 25,310,1—that helpeth us, and poureth his benefits  
 30,528,2—poured down his gifts abundantly upon  
 531,1—and to pour thy grace upon them

**Power.**

- 8, 5,1—hath given power and commandment to  
 7,1—the Heavens and all the powers therein  
 8,2—O all ye Powers of the Lord  
 13,1—may not fear the power of any adversari  
 2—Defend us -- with thy mighty power  
 9, 27,2—kingdom is everlasting and power infini  
 11, 38,1—to direct -- by the mighty power of the  
 40,1—whose power no creature is able to resi  
 13, 57,—raise up we pray thee, thy power, and  
 71,—have grace and power faithfully to fulfil  
 78,—evermore be defended by thy mighty p.  
 79,—appear again with power and great glory  
 82,—by thy power we may be defended again  
 89,—we have no power of ourselves to help  
 127,—hast delivered us from the power of our  
 143,—in the power of the Divine Majesty to wo  
 160,—Lord of all power and might, who art  
 166;26,318,2—declarest thy almighty power chie  
 14,241,2—according to the uttermost of your p-s  
 15,248,2—may have power and strength to have  
 21,285,1—amends to the uttermost of his power  
 25,305,2—acknowledging thy power, and imploring  
 311,2—in whose hand is power and might  
 26,313,2—according to the uttermost of your power  
 315,1—whose mercy is everlasting, and power  
 316,2—the satisfaction which is in your power  
 to the utmost of his power to discover  
 30,519,1;527,2—Grant -- strength and power  
 529,1—but of power and love and soberness  
 31,547,1—O eternal God, mighty in power  
 548,1—have power and strength to fulfil the  
 32,550,2—possessed of full power to perform every  
 553,2—soul -- with all their powers and faculti  
 33,557,1—of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness  
 of one substance, power, and eternity  
 559,2—Wherefore we have no power to do good  
 561,2—hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies  
 566,1—Art. XXXVII. Of the Power of the Civil  
 The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten

**Powerful.**

- 11, 44,1—let thy powerful grace produce in them  
 25,305,2;307,1—O most powerful and glorious Lord  
 307,2—Thou, O Lord, art just and powerful  
 310,2—see how powerful and gracious a God  
 30,520,2—Such measures of thy powerful grace

**Powerfully.**

- 25,310,2—hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe

**Practice.**

- 26,316,2—or any evil practices designed against

**Practise.**

- 28,324,2—listen to -- in order to practise it

**Praise.**

- 8, 5,2—our mouth shall show forth thy Praise  
 6,1—Praise ye the Lord  
 The Lord's Name be Praised  
 7,1—We Praise thee, O God  
 2—The glorious compauy -- Praise thee  
 The goodly fellowship -- Praise thee  
 The noble army of Martyrs Praise thee  
 8,2;9,1,2;10,1(31)—Praise him and magnify him  
 9, 21,2—We praise thee, we bless thee, we worshi  
 11, 45,2—We praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 46,2—always praising and magnifying thy mer  
 47,1—in whose behalf we bless and praise thy  
 2—We praise thy holy Name that thou hast  
 14,232,2—evermore praising thee and saying  
 233,1—But chiefly are we bound to praise thee  
 236,1—this our sacrifice of praise and thanksgiv  
 25,305,1—to praise and glorify thy holy Name  
 306,1—The living, the living shall praise thee  
 307,2—O save us, that we may praise thee  
 309,2—A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving  
 Great is -- and greatly to be praised  
 310,1—O let us therefore praise the Lord for  
 Praised be the Lord daily  
 311,1—But praised be the Lord, who hath not  
 30,521,2—We praise and worship thee

**Praise. (Noun.)**

- 8, 4,1—to set forth his most worthy praise  
 15,1—to offer up their praises and thanks giv-  
 ings. *See also under thanksgiving.*  
 2—that we show forth thy praise  
 11, 39,2—to give thee thanks and praise  
 41,1—to the praise of thy holy Name  
 13,215,—Luke -- whose praise is in the Gospel  
 14,239,2—to the honour and praise of thy Name  
 21,290,2—among the praises which thy Saints  
 301,2—we yield unto thee most high praise  
 25,310,1—and we will triumph in thy praise  
 2—do give all praise and glory to  
 27,320,2—We yield thee unfeigned thanks and pra  
 28,323,1—We -- render thee our humble praises  
 2—morning sacrifice of praise and thanksgiv  
 324,2—join in the prayers and praises of thy  
 30,519,2—Praise to thy eternal merit  
 520,1—That, through thy help, God's praises  
 521,1—To God the Father laud and praise  
 2—to set forth the eternal praise of thy holy  
 526,1—to the honour, praise, and glory of thy  
 31,547,1—to offer up their praises and supplications  
 548,1—to set forth thy most worthy praise  
 32,553,1—the sacrifices of prayer and praise  
 2—in praise, to heighten my love and gratit

**Pray.**

- 8, 1,1—Let us pray. *See also* 13,1; 34,2; 35,2; 50,1;  
 224,1; 228,2; 245,1; 274,2; 275,2; 279,2;  
 281,2; 285,2; 521,2; 528,2; 552,1; 552,2;  
 554,1.  
 4,1—Wherefore I pray and beseech you  
 8,1—We therefore pray thee help thy servants  
 14,2—More especially we pray for thy holy  
 11, 39,1—we pray thee shortly to accomplish the  
 2—we pray thee to send us such seasonable  
 12, 51,1—turn -- in weeping, fasting, and praying  
 13, 57,—raise up, we pray thee, thy power and  
 62,—who prayed for his murderers to thee  
 154,—hast given an hearty desire to pray  
 167,—more ready to hear than we to pray  
 175,—Lord, we pray thee that thy grace may  
 247,1—ye have prayed that our Lord Jesus Chri  
 2—these things that ye have prayed for

- 17,261,1—have heard how the congregation hath p.  
 2—all those things that we have prayed for  
 18,266,2—And I pray unto God to give me his gra  
 270,1—And I pray unto God that he will send  
 21,288,2—Wash it, we pray thee, in the blood of  
 26,315,2—and we pray God, that you may make  
 316,2—to endeavour and pray for this blessed  
 30,517,1—ye ought -- to pray earnestly for his  
 2—ye will continually pray to God the Path  
 520,2—Grant, Lord, to us, we pray  
 521,1—And pray we that our only Lord  
 2—the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and  
 525,2—move the Congregation present to pray  
 that the holy Apostles prayed before  
 32,553,1—visit, we pray thee, this Congregation
- Prayer.**  
 Tit. Pge—The Book Of Common Prayer. *See also under Book.*
- 2, vi,1—alterations -- in the Prayers for our  
 the proper end of all such Prayers  
 3, vii,1—The Order for Morning Prayer, the Lit-  
 any. *See also under Morning.*  
 the Prayers that follow the Prayer for  
 in place of the Prayers that follow the  
 in the Order for Evening Prayer. *See*  
*also under Evening.*  
 for which no Service or Prayer hath  
 8, 1,1;9,16,1—from the Sentences to the Lord's P.  
 5,1—here and at the end of every Prayer  
 2—shall kneel and say the Lord's Prayer  
 12,2—And after that these Prayers following  
 13,2—A Prayer for the President of the United  
 14,1—the following Prayers shall be omitted  
 A Prayer for the Clergy and People  
 2—A Prayer for all conditions of men  
 those for whom our prayers are desired  
 when any desire the prayers of the con-  
 gregation. *See also under desire.*  
 15,2—A Prayer of St. Chrysostom  
 9, 21,2—receive our prayer  
 27,1—that the Collects and Prayers following  
 2—with such Prayer, or Prayers, taken out  
 of this Book.  
 A Prayer for the President of the United  
 10, 33,2—omit -- to the Prayer, We humbly beseech  
 34,1—Then shall -- say the Lord's Prayer  
 2—Mercifully assist our prayers which we  
 35,1—Favourably with mercy hear our prayers  
*Also under hear.*  
 11, 37,1—Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon severa  
 Prayers to be used before the General  
 the Final Prayer of Blessing or the Bened,  
 A Prayer for congress  
 2—A Prayer to be used at the Meetings of  
 38,1—the above Prayer may be used by all Con  
 41,2—now make our prayers and supplications  
 43,2—Or else the Prayer in the Visitation of  
 44,1—persons recommended to our prayers  
 2—the final Prayer of Blessing or Benediction  
 45,2—hast heard the devout prayers of thy Ch  
 12, 48,1—First Day of Lent, at Morning Prayer  
 after the Prayer, We humbly beseech  
 49,2—all that followeth, to the Prayer, O Lord  
 13, 71, —mercifully to receive the prayers of thy  
 118, —Receive our supplications and prayers  
 125, —At Morning Prayer, instead of the P-salm  
 150, —Mercifully accept our Prayers  
 164, —be open to the prayers of thy humble ser  
 14,221,2—say the Lord's Prayer and the Collect  
 the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if  
 228,2—hast taught us to make prayers, and sup  
 mercifully -- to receive these our p-s  
 234,2—say, in the name of -- this Prayer follo  
 235,1—say the Prayer of Consecration as follow  
 237,2—Then shall -- say the Lord's Prayer  
 239,1—Assist us -- these our supplication and p-s  
 240,1—have now made our p-s and supplicatio  
 15,244,2;19,273,1—standing until the Lord's P.  
 249,2—with one accord make our prayers unto  
 250,2—learn the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and  
 251,1—say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and  
 16,251,2—say the Lord's Prayer. and so many of  
 257,1—make -- and the succeeding Prayers  
 17,257,2—prepare themselves, with Prayers and  
 all standing until the Lord's Prayer  
 263,2—shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all  
 265,1—one of the prayers next following in the  
 in the exhortation and prayer, after  
 After the immersion - - the prayer shall  
 18,269,2—to call for by diligent prayer  
 hear -- if thou canst say the Lord's P.  
 270,1—desirest thou of God in this Prayer  
 272,1—say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and  
 2—can say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer  
 21,285,1—before the Minister begin his Prayer  
 287,1—Prayers which may be said with the fore  
 A Prayer for a sick Child  
 288,1—A Prayer for a sick Person, when there  
 2—A Commendatory Prayer for a sick Pers  
 289,1—A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind  
 2—A Prayer which may be said by the Mini  
 290,1—A Prayer which may be said in case of  
 22,293,1—The Prayer of Consecration ending with  
 The Communion; The Lord's Prayer; The  
 23,298,2—the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as  
 299,1—shut not thy -- to our prayer  
 300,1—one or both of the following prayers  
 301,2—Additional Prayers  
 24,303,1—This Service. or the concluding prayer  
 stands among the Occasional Prayers  
 304,1—Then shall -- say the Lord's Prayer  
 but the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if  
 if this be used with Morning -- Prayer  
 25,305,1—Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea  
 appointed in the Book of Common P.  
 These two following Prayers may be  
 2—Prayers to be used in all Ships in Storms  
 306,1—Short Prayers in respect of a Storm  
 307,1—together say the Lord's Prayer  
 The Prayer to be said before a Fight at  
 2—Short Prayers for single persons, who  
 cannot meet to join in Prayer with others  
 General Prayers  
 Special Prayers with respect to the  
 310,1—didst not despise the prayer of thy serva  
 2—and didst not cast out our prayer  
 26,312,1—A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of  
 2—he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful  
 314,2—certain or all of these Prayers following  
 the Prayer for all Conditions of Men  
 or any other Prayer which he shall judge  
 315,1—A Form of Prayer for Persons under sen  
 27,319,1—A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving  
 Sentences at the beginning of Morning P.  
 28,322,2—Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Famili  
 323,2—Prayer for grace to enable us to perform  
 324,2—join in the prayers and praises of thy  
 325,2—with a prayer for contrition and pardon  
 326,1—Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet  
 2—To our prayers, O Lord, we join our un  
 327,2—Prayer for God's protection through the  
 we offer up these our imperfect prayers  
 30,509,2—by public Prayer, with Imposition of  
 510,2—commending -- to the Prayers of the  
 514,2—Litany, with the Prayers as is before app  
 518,2—in Prayers, and in reading the Holy Scri  
 519,1—secretly in their Prayers, to make their  
 for which Prayers there shall be silence  
 522,1—When this Prayer is done, the Bishop  
 525,2—continued the whole night in prayer  
 526,1—offer up our prayers to Almighty God  
 Then shall be said this Prayer following  
 527,1—call upon God by prayer for the true  
 529,2—for the -- shall be said this Prayer  
 31,547,1—Bishop -- shall say the following P.

- 31,547,2—the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving  
 549,1—receive the prayers and intercessions of  
 2—For the -- the Bishop shall say this P.  
 32,553,1—to offer the sacrifices of prayer and prai  
 2—in prayer, to quicken my devotion  
 33,558,2—these following: -- The Prayer of Mana  
 562,2—to have public Prayer in the Church  
 563,2—Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto  
 565,2—Of Prayer  
 Of the Place and Time of Prayer

**Prayer-day.**

- 15,244,1—Sundays and other Holy-days or Prayer—d  
 17,257,2—the Sunday, Holy-day, or Prayer-day ap

**Preach.**

- 11, 38,1—may be truly preached, truly received  
 2—to preach peace to them that are far off  
 13,204, —to prepare the way -- by preaching rep  
 207, —diligently to preach thy holy Word  
 211, —truly to believe and to preach thy Word  
 both to preach and receive the same  
 14,234,1—boldness -- constantly to preach the  
 17,260,1—Go ye into -- and preach the Gospel  
 30,512,1—preach if he be admitted thereto by the  
 2—to read the Gospel -- and to preach the  
 522,1—Take thou Authority to preach the Word  
 523,1—they may diligently preach thy Word  
 529,2—he preaching thy word, may not only  
 31,548,1—shall be read and preached in this place  
 33,561,2—the pure Word of God is preached

**Preacher.**

- 33,558,1—Canonical Books: -- Ecclesiastes or P.

**Preaching.**

- 10, 32,1—that both by their preaching and living  
 13,191, —the preaching of the blessed Apostle St.  
 204, —truly repent according to his preaching  
 17,260,1—upon his first preaching of the Gospel  
 32,553,2—and in preaching, to give a readiness  
 33,562,1—to take -- the office of public preaching

**Precede.**

- 6,xxv,2—look for the next preceding Hundredth  
 11, 40,1—the Weeks preceding the stated Times of  
 14,240,1—or some Holy-day immediately p—ing

**Precept.**

- 33,558,2—nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of

**Precious.**

- 8, 8,1—thou hast redeemed with thy precious  
 10, 30,2—redeemed with thy most precious blood  
 31,2—by thy precious Death and Burial  
 11, 40,2—purchased -- by the precious blood of  
 14,230,2—by his precious blood-shedding he hath  
 234,1—For the precious death and merits of  
 2—washed through his most precious blood  
 235,1—memory of that his precious death and  
 2—his blessed passion and precious death  
 236,2—the most precious Body and Blood of thy  
 237,2—spiritual food of the most p. Body and  
 238,1—the most p. death and passion of thy dea  
 15,248,2—shed out of his most precious side both  
 21,286,2—by thy Cross and precious Blood hast  
 288,2—that it may be precious in thy sight

**Predestination.**

- 33,560,2—Art. XVII. Of Predestination and Elect  
 Predestination to Life is the everlasting  
 561,1—the godly consideration of Predestination  
 have -- the sentence of God's Predestin

**Preface.**

- 2, v,1—Preface  
 in the Preface of her Book of Common  
 2—not only in her Preface but likewise in  
 further declares in her said Preface

- 14,232,2—Here shall follow the Proper Preface  
 233,1—Proper Prefaces Upon  
 19,273,1—he -- may read this Preface following  
 30,509,1—The Preface

**Prefix.**

- 6, xxv,1—The Numbers prefixed to the several  
 7,xxviii,1(2)—ought to be prefixed in the Calend

**Prejudice.**

- 2, vi,2—without prejudice or prepossessions  
 11,38,1—error, ignorance, pride, and prejudice  
 2—hatred and prejudice and whatsoever

**Premonish.**

- 30,516,2—to teach, and to premonish, to feed and

**Prepare.**

- 13, 55, —didst send thy messenger to prepare thy  
 56, —so prepare and make ready thy way  
 159, —hast prepared for those who love thee  
 204, —sent to prepare the way of thy Son our  
 219, —which thou hast prepared for those who  
 14,233,2—ascended up -- to prepare a place for  
 238,1—such -- as thou hast p—d for us to walk  
 242,1—when a man hath p—d a rich feast  
 17,257,2—may be exhorted to prepare themselves  
 21,288,2—so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee  
 22,292,1—all things necessary being prepared  
 23,301,1;302,1—the kingdom prepared for you  
 26,314,1—and prepare himself for the Holy Comm  
 315,2—the fire -- prepared for the devil and  
 30,523,1—When all things are duly prepared in  
 31,549,1—grace to prepare their hearts to serve  
 33,559,2—that he cannot turn and prepare himself

**Prepossession.**

- 2,vi,2—without prejudice or prepossessions

**Presbyter.**

- 32,550,1—well-beloved in Christ; A. B., Presbyter  
 551,1—Bishop, with the advice of our Presbyters

**Prescribe.**

- 14,237,1;22,293,1—according to the Form before p.  
 16,252,2—according to the due and prescribed ord  
 30,523,1—shall be examined -- as is above prescri  
 32,550,1—the election of -- as prescribed by the  
 551,2—as also of the prescribed Letter of Institu  
 554,2—the address prescribed in this Office

**Presence.**

- 11, 37,2—here assembled in thy Name and Presen  
 38,1—now assembled -- in thy Name and P.  
 47,1,2—in the presence of all thy people  
 17,261,2—must -- in the presence of these your  
 264,2—have promised in your presence, to reno  
 19,274,1—Do ye here in the presence of God  
 20,277,2—adorned -- with his presence and first  
 21,281,1—cometh into the sick man's presence  
 30,511,2—examine -- in the presence of the People  
 31,547,1—pleased to promise thy especial presence

**Present. (Adjective.)**

- 1, iv,1—having in their present session, set forth  
 8, 4,1—as many are here present  
 5,1—which we do at this present  
 11, 44,2—when any Woman, being present in the  
 live and walk -- in this life present  
 229,1—to this congregation here present  
 231,2—the Priest (the Bishop if he be present)  
 237,1—to the Bishops -- (if any be present)  
 sufficient opportunity -- to those present  
 238,2—the Priest (the Bishop if he be p.) shall  
 242,1—I bid you all who are here p.  
 15,246,2—favourably receive this present Infant  
 16,251,2—the Minister -- with those who are p.

- 16,252,1--so many -- as the time and present exig  
being named by some one who is p.  
17,260,2--favourably receive these present Persons  
264,2--live godly -- in this present world  
20,277,2--these two persons present come now to  
21,289,2--in behalf of all present at the Visitation  
26,313,1--this present visitation may lead you to a  
28,324,2--always contented with our present condi  
327,2--as many -- as can conveniently be p.  
30,510,1-I present unto you these persons present  
2--with the Clergy and People present, say  
517,2--this present Congregation of Christ may  
519,1--others that are present, answering by  
521,2--to call these thy servants here present  
522,1--the Bishop with the priests present, shall  
523,1--appointed by the Bishops present  
525,2--move the Congregation present to pray  
2--that the Congregation present may have  
527,1--live soberly -- in this present world  
528,1--the Bishops, with others that are present  
529,2--the Presiding Bishop and Bishops present  
31,546,1--The Bishop and the Clergy who are p.  
547,1--vouchsafe, O Lord to be present  
32,550,2--We do by these Presents give and grant  
551,1--Then all the Clergy present standing in  
attended -- by the other Clergy present  
554,1--especially to this Congregation present  
2--When the Bishop of the Diocese is p.

**Present. (Verb.)**

- 13,194, --this day presented in the temple in subst  
so we may be presented unto thee  
presented unto thee with pure and clean  
14,228,2--humbly present and place it upon the  
the Alms and Oblations are presented  
236,2--here we offer and present unto thee, O  
15,249,2--If those who present the Infant shall des  
17,257,2--shall be ready to present them at the  
18,272,2--fit to be presented to the Bishop to be  
19,273,2--present unto the Bishop those who are  
present unto you these children [or these  
21,289,1--it may be presented pure and without  
22,292,2;26,318,2--may be without spot presented  
25,310,2--humbly present ourselves again before  
30,510,1--A Priest shall present unto the Bishop  
Reverend Father in God, I present unto  
that the persons, whom ye present unto  
2--these persons presented to be ordered  
522,2--the Deacons shall be first presented, and  
525,2--shall be presented by two Bishops of  
526,1--admit -- this person presented unto us  
the Bishops who present him saying  
we present unto you this godly -- man  
of the person presented for Consecration  
31,546,2--the instruments -- presented to him  
2--present the keys of the Church to the  
552,1--receive the Incumbent -- and present  
553,2--kneel at the Altar, to present his supplic.

**Presentation.**

- 13,194--The Presentation of Christ in the Temple

**Preservation.**

- 2, v,2--tend to the preservation of peace and nni  
8, 15,1--for our creation, preservation and all  
11, 43,1--for whose preservation on the great deep  
28,323,1--Acknowledgment of God's mercy and p.  
for thy preservation of us from the begin

**Preserve.**

- 10, 31,2--to bless and preserve all Christian Rule  
32,2--to preserve all who travel by land or by  
33,1--to give and preserve to our use the kind  
11, 40,1--may be preserved evermore from all per  
42,1--preserve him from the temptations of the  
44,2--to preserve, through the great pain  
13, 94, --may be governed and preserved evermo  
173, --preserve it evermore by thy help and go

- 13,196, --being alway preserved from false Apostl  
14,224,2;19,276,1--may be preserved in body and  
237,1--preserve thy body and soul unto everlast  
20,280,2--God the Father -- bless, preserve, and  
21,285,2--preserve and continue this sick member  
290,1--If it be thy will, preserve his life  
24,303,1--to preserve you in the great danger of  
25,305,1--Preserve us from the dangers of the sea  
310,2--whom thou hast made and preserved  
28,326,1--that so we may be preserved pure and

**Preserver.**

- 8, 14,2;20,280,1--the Creator and Preserver of all  
33,557,1--the Maker and Preserver of all things

**Preside.**

- 11, 37,2--didst preside in the Council of the blessed  
30,523,1--the Presiding Bishop -- shall begin the  
525,2--presented -- unto the Presiding Bishop  
Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand  
Then the Presiding Bishop shall move  
526,2--Then the Presiding Bishop -- shall say  
The Presiding Bishop. Are you persuad  
527,(6)--The Presiding Bishop  
2--the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall  
528,1--the Presiding Bishop beginning, and the  
2--That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall  
529,1--the Presiding Bishop and -- shall lay  
shall lay -- the Presiding Bishop saying  
the Presiding Bishop shall deliver him  
2--the Presiding Bishop shall proceed in

**President.**

- 3, vii,1--in place of the Prayer for the President  
8, 13,2--A Prayer for the President of the United  
thy servant the President of the United  
9, 27,2--the hearts of -- the President of the  
A Prayer for the President of the United

**Press.**

- 33,564,1--carnally and visibly press with their

**Presume.**

- 14,221,1--that he presume not to come to the  
229,2--presume to eat of that Bread and drink  
234,2--We do not presume to come to this thy  
240,2--dangerous to those who p. to receive it  
30,509,2--no man might presume to execute any  
33,561,2--to be had accused that presume to say

**Presumption.**

- 26,315,2--desirous that you should avoid presumpt

**Presumptuous.**

- 26,316,1--a vain and presumptuous expectation of

**Prevail.**

- 30,520,2--Against us may prevail

**Prevent.**

- 13,125, --by thy special grace preventing us thou  
175, --thy grace may always prevent and follow  
26,316,2--to the utmost of -- to discover and p.  
33,559,2--the grace of God by Christ preventing

**Prey.**

- 11, 46,1--were not delivered over as a prey unto  
25,311,1--who hath not given us over as a prey

**Price.**

- 30,526,2--with no less price than the effusion of

**Prick.**

- 17,260,1--upon his first preaching -- many were p.

**Pride.**

- 10, 30,2--from pride, vainglory and hypocrisy  
11, 37,2--from all error, ignorance, pride, and pre  
32,554,1--let not the foot of pride come nigh to

**Priest.**

- 8, 4,2-To be made by the Priest alone standing  
 10, 1-O ye Priests of the Lord, bless ye the  
 10, 32, 1-to illuminate all Bishops, Priests, and  
 Deacons, *See also under Bishop.*  
 14, 228, 2-reverently bring it to the Priest, who  
 the Priest shall then place upon the Tab  
 228, 2; 231, 2-Then shall the Priest say  
 229, 1-At the time -- the Priest shall say this  
 230, 2-Then shall the Priest say to those who  
 231, 1-the Priest and all those who are minded  
 After which the Priest shall proceed, say  
 Priest. Let us give thanks unto our Lord  
 2-Then shall the Priest -- stand up, and  
 the Priest turu to the Lord's Table and  
 Priest and People  
 shall be said or sung by the Priest  
 234, 2-Then shall the Priest, kneeling down  
 235, 1-When the Priest, standing before the  
 Here the Priest is to take the Paten into  
 237, 1-shall the Priest first receive the Holy  
 The Priest is to consecrate more accord  
 238, 2-Then the P. -- shall let them depart  
 25, 307, 1-the Priest, if there be any in the Ship,  
 26, 317, 1-the Priest shall declare to him the pardo  
 30, 509, 2-admitted a Deacon, Priest or Bishop  
 510, 1-A Priest shall present unto the Bishop  
 The Priest shall auswer, I have inquired  
 512, 1-to assist the Priest in Divine Service  
 in the absence of the Priest to baptize  
 514, 1-The Form And Manner Of Ordering P-s  
 such as come to be admitted Priests  
 2-and the word Priests inserted instead of  
 519, 1-persons to be ordained Priests all kneeli  
 the Priests, and others that are present  
 522, 1-the Bishop with the Priests present, shall  
 the Office and Work of a Priest in the Ch  
 the Office of a Priest in the Church of  
 2-Deacons shall -- and then the Priests  
 523, 1-that for Deacons, then that for Priests  
 they that are to be made Priests shall  
 528, 2-paraphrase -- as in the ordering of P-s  
 531, 1-be admitted to the Order -- [or Priests]  
 32, 550, 2-to perform the Office of a Priest, in the  
 a canonically instituted Priest into the  
 551, 1-or the Priest who acts as Institor  
 the officiating Priest shall read Morning  
 2-instituting -- as Priest and Rector of  
 2) Bishop, or the Priest who acts as the  
 receive -- you -- as Priest and Rector  
 33, 564, 2-that the Priest did offer Christ for the  
 Art. XXXII. Of the Marriage of Priests  
 Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, are not  
 566, 1-The Book of -- Ordering of Priests and

**Priesthood.**

- 30, 513, 2-admitted -- to the Order of Priesthood  
 514, 1-to receive the Order of Priesthood that  
 to be admitted to the Order of Priesthood  
 2-receive -- unto the holy Office of Priesth  
 515, 1-now called to the Office of Priesthood  
 517, 2-Order and Ministry of the Priesthood  
 522, 1-that receiveth the Order of Priesthood  
 2-and the Order of Priesthood to others

**Prime.**

- 6, xv, 1-To find the Golden Number or Prime

**Primitive.**

- 33, 562, 2-and the custom of the Primitive Church

**Prince.**

- 2, v, 2-in the reigu of several Princes  
 11, 38, 2-our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace

**Principal.**

- 2, vi, 1-the principal care herein was to make

**Principle.**

- 2, vi, 1-upon the principles already laid down  
 17, 257, 2-instructed in the Principles of the Christ

**Print.**

- 30, 516, 2-Have always therefore priuted in your

**Prison.**

- 21, 288, 2-delivered from their earthly prisons

**Prisoner.**

- 10, 33, 1-thy pity upon all prisoners and captives  
 11, 43, 2-the Prayer in the Visitation of Prisoners  
 26, 312, 1-A Form -- For The Visitation of Prison  
 2-that a Prisoner is confined for some  
 into the place where the prisoner is  
 313, 1-let the sighing of the prisoners come be  
 the Minister exhort the Prisoner or P-s  
 314, 1-and the Prisoner shall answer

**Private.**

- 16, 251, 2-The Ministration Of Private Baptism Of  
 257, 1-Infants baptized in private  
 17, 265, 1-the baptizing of Adults in private houses  
 2-in case -- the Office for Private Baptism  
 30, 516, 1-as well in your private examination, as in  
 518, 2-to use both public and private monitions  
 33, 565, 1-Whosoever, through his private judgmen

**Privately.**

- 16, 252, 2-true Form of Baptism, by him privately  
 30, 527, 1-privately and openly to call upon and

**Privy.**

- 10, 31, 1-From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and

**Proceed.**

- 8, 12, 2-Who Proceedeth from the Father and the  
 9, 27, 1-from whom all holy desires -- do p.  
 10, 30, 1)2-the Holy Ghost proceeding from the  
 14, 232, 1-After which the Priest shall proceed, say  
 237, 1-proceed to deliver the same to the Bisho  
 15, 244, 2-then shall the Minister proceed as follow  
 251, 1-proceeding in all virtue and godliness of  
 17, 257, 2-then shall the Minister -- proceed as  
 264, 2-speaking to -- he shall proceed and say  
 265, 1-Then the Minister shall proceed to the  
 21, 283, 1-end -- in this place, or else proceed  
 22, 293, 1-shall proceed according to the form befo  
 26, 315, 1-shall proceed to exhort him after this  
 30, 513, 1-Then shall the Bishop proceed in the  
 519, 2-eternal God, Proceeding from above  
 520, 2-shall proceed in the Communion Service  
 31, 548, 2-The Bishop shall then proceed to the  
 32, 550, 1-May proceed to institute him into the  
 551, 2-we proceed no further, because we would  
 554, 2-shall proceed to the Communion Service  
 33, 557, 2-proceeding from the Father and the

**Procure.**

- 2, v, 2-Procuring of reverence -- in the worsh  
 16, 251, 2-they procure not their children to be bap  
 other lawful Minister that can be procured  
 14, 236, 1-innumerable benefits procured unto us

**Produce.**

- 11, 44, 1-produce in them such a godly sorrow

**Profess.**

- 8, 14, 2-all who profess and call themselves Chri  
 30, 521, 1-On all that shall profess his Name  
 32, 554, 1-profess the faith once delivered to the  
 33, 561, 2-by the Law or Sect which he professeth

**Profession.**

- 13, 135, -that are contrary to their profession  
 15, 250, 2-what a solemn -- profession he hath  
 251, 1-doth represent unto us our profession

- 17,264,2-solemn vow, promise, and profession  
 21,284,1-to remember the profession which you  
 26,318,1-not make any public profession or decla  
 31,562,2-badges and -- of Christian men's p.  
 563,2-Baptism is not only a sign of profession

**Professor.**

- 33,566,2-of all men who are professors of the

**Profit.**

- 21,283,1-it shall turn to your profit, and help you  
 2-but he for our profit, that we might be

**Profitable.**

- 13,161, -those things which are profitable for us  
 172, -lead us to all things profitable to our  
 21,284,1-sickness, which is thus profitable for

**Profitably.**

- 22,293,2-doeth eat -- profitably to his soul's health

**Profundis.**

- 21,286,1-Psalm 130. De Profundis

**Prohibit.**

- 33,566,2-doeth not prohibit, but that a man may

**Prolong.**

- 11,42,2-thy good pleasure to prolong his days

**Promise. (Verb.)**

- 8, 5,1-who of his great mercy hath promised  
 15,2-dost promise that when two or three are  
 11, 37,2-hast promised through thy Son Jesus  
 39,1-hast promised to all those who seek thy  
 not our sins, but thy promises of mercy  
 13,137, -desire that which thou dost promise  
 170, -may obtain that which thou dost promise  
 14,233,2-according to whose most true promise  
 240,1-who hast promised to hear the petitions  
 15,245,2-which thou hast promised by Christ our  
 Receive him, O Lord, as thou hast p.  
 247,2-our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised in  
 promise by you that are his sureties  
 250,2-this Child hath promised by you his sure  
 17,261,1-that our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised  
 2-after this promise made by Christ, ye  
 promise and answer to the following que  
 264,2-have promised in your presence, to reno  
 18,266,2-They did promise and vow three things  
 believe -- as they have promised for  
 267,2-that your Sponsors did promise for you  
 271,1-they promise them both by their Sureties  
 19,273,2-Godfathers -- promised for them in  
 and also promise, that, by the grace of  
 26,316,1-of his endless pity promiseth us forgive  
 28,325,2-hast promised forgiveness to all those  
 30,525,2-do promise conformity and obedience  
 31,547,1-pleased to promise thy especial presence  
 32,552,1-and promise to be a faithful Shepherd ov  
 553,1-hast promised to be with the Ministers of

**Promise. (Noun.)**

- 8, 4,2-According to thy promises declared unto  
 11, 41,2-Remember not our sins, but thy promises  
 13,159, -may obtain thy promises which exceed  
 166, -may obtain thy gracious promises  
 169, -fail not finally to attain thy heavenly p-  
 14,233,2-according to whose most true promise  
 15,247,2;261,2-which promise he, for his part, will  
 after this promise made by Christ  
 250,2;264,2-what a solemn vow, promise, and  
 17,260,1-for the promise is to you and your  
 271,2-which promise -- themselves are bound  
 19,274,1-renew the solemn promise and vow that  
 21,289,2;26,314,2-of thy threats and promises  
 30,517,2-your promise may the more move you  
 520,1-According to thy promise, Lord

- 30,525,2-the following Promise of Conformity  
 31,547,2-renew the promises and vows of their  
 33,558,2-did look only for transitory promises  
 561,1-must receive God's promises in such  
 563,1-of Christ's institution and promise  
 2-the promises of the forgiveness of sin

**Promote.**

- 30,511,2-to serve God for the promoting of his  
 32,553,2-in promoting the salvation of the people

**Promulgate.**

- 2,vi,2-every endeavour for promulgating them

**Pronounce.**

- 8, 1,1-first pronouncing, The Lord be with you  
 5,1-to declare and pronounce to his people  
 12,2-the Minister first pronouncing  
 16,254,2-which being -- pronounced, the Minister  
 20,280,2-I pronounce that they are Man and Wife  
 23,301,1-thy well-beloved Son shall then pronoun  
 26,315,2-as he pronounces blessings on the righte  
 32,554,2-Benediction (which he shall always p.)

**Proper.**

- 2, vi,1-has not since thought Proper to revive it  
 2-to what ought to be the Proper end  
 3, vii,2-The Minister shall -- use the Proper  
 set forth in the Table of Proper Psalms  
 Table of Proper Psalms On Certain Days  
 viii,1-the Proper Lessons for all which days  
 found in the Table of Proper Lessons  
 2-for which no Proper Lessons are provid  
 4, ix,1-A Table Of Proper Lessons For Sunday  
 x,1-A Table of Proper Lessons for Holy-Da  
 xi,1-A Table Of Proper Lessons For The  
 14,232,2-Here shall follow the Proper Preface  
 233,1-Propser Prefaces upon  
 238,1-Gloria -- or some p. Hymn from the  
 20,277,1-or shall be ready in some proper house  
 26,314,1-time that it may be proper to administer  
 2-other Prayer which he shall judge proper  
 318,1-such devotions as he shall think proper  
 28,322,2;325,1-any other whom they shall think p.  
 327,2-it will be proper to begin with a Chapter  
 30,514,2-in the proper Suffrage there added, the  
 526,1-after this place -- the proper Suffrage

**Property.**

- 12, 50,2-Thy property is always to have mercy  
 51,1-whose nature and property is ever to  
 14,234,2-the same Lord, whose property is always

**Prophet.**

- 8, 7,2-The goodly fellowship of the Prophets  
 12,2-Who spake by the Prophets  
 13,217;32,554,1-foundation of the Apostles and P-  
 30,521,2-sent -- his Apostles, Prophets, Evangeli  
 528,2-making some Apostles, some Prophets  
 33,558,1-Canonical Books -- Four Prophets the  
 Caonical Books -- Twelve Prophets  
 2-these following -- Baruch the Prophet  
 566,2-doue according to the Prophet's teaching

**Propitiation.**

- 33,564,2-perfect redemption, propitiation, and

**Propose.**

- 20,278,1-the lawfulness of the proposed marriage

**Prosecute.**

- 26,316,2-those who have prosecuted you even unto

**Prosper.**

- 11, 37,1-to direct and prosper all their consultati  
 21,291,1-prosper the means which shall be made  
 28,324,2-prosper the works of our hands in the  
 31,549,1-and to prosper this our undertakiug

**Prosperity.**

- 2, vi, 1—convenient for their future prosperity  
 8, 14, 1—in health and prosperity long to live  
 10, 31, 2—in all time of our — prosperity  
 32 554 1—the prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Chu

**Protect.**

- 26, 314, 1—fly to his mercy to protect you  
 2—Relieve the distressed, protect the innoc

**Protection.**

- 2, v, 1—continuance of nursing care and protecti  
 11, 43, 1—commend to thy almighty protection  
 13, 76, —Grant to us such strength and protection  
 152, —under the protection of thy good provide  
 182, —through thy protection it may be free  
 14, 224, 2; 19, 276, 1—through thy most mighty p.  
 21 287, 1; 26, 318, 1—unto God's gracious — protecti  
 25, 305, 1—thy almighty and most gracious protection  
 28, 324, 1—thy grace and protection for the ensuing  
 2—under thy fatherly care and protection  
 327, 2—Prayer for God's protection through the  
 thy gracious protection to us this night

**Protector.**

- 13, 156—the protector of all that trust in thee

**Protestant.**

- Tit. pge—the use of the Protestant Episcopal Chur  
 1, iv, 1—the Bishops — of the Protestant Episcop  
 2, v, 1—the Protestant Episcopal Church — is  
 30, 509, 1—the Order of the Protestant Episcopal  
 525, 2—Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Chur  
 2(2)—Doctrine — of the Protestant Episco  
 33, 555, 1—The Bishops — Of The Protestant

**Proud.**

- 25, 309, 2—the proud waters had well-nigh gone  
 311, 1—the deep waters of the proud had gone

**Prove.**

- 30, 518, 1; 527, 1—may be concluded and proved by  
 33, 557, 2—is not read therein, nor may be proved  
 559, 1—may be proved by most certain warrants  
 564, 1—Transubstantiation — cannot be proved

**Proverbs.**

- 33, 558, 1—Canonical Books—The Proverbs

**Provide.**

- 2, v, 1—Provided the substance of the Faith be  
 3, vii, 1—Provided, that no one of these Services  
 for which no form is provided  
 no Service or Prayer hath been Provided  
 viii, 2—for which no Proper Lessons are Provided  
 10, 33, 1—to defend and provide for the fatherless  
 14, 221, 2—Provided, that every Minister so repellin  
 222, 1—provided it be said once on each Sunday  
 224, 2—Provided, that the Nicene Creed shall be  
 228, 2—a decent Basin to be provided by the  
 15, 250, 2—chiefly ye shall provide that he may learn  
 23, 298, 2—as are elsewhere provided in this Book  
 30, 509, 2—the Canon in that case provided may req  
 516, 2—to feed and provide for the Lord's family  
 33, 562, 2—provided for, as to the — in other Artic

**Providence.**

- 2, vi, 1—in the course of Divine Providence  
 6, xxiv, 2—other Blessings of his merciful Provide  
 10, 34, 2—may, by thy good providence, be brought  
 11, 40, 2—of thy divine providence hast appointed  
 45, 1—who by thy gracious providence dost  
 47, 2—duly sensible of thy merciful providence  
 13, 152, —under the protection of thy good provide  
 161, —whose never-failing providence ordereth  
 204, —by whose providence thy servant — was  
 23, 299, 2—pleased Almighty God, in his wise p.  
 26, 313, 1—whose never-failing providence governe

- 27, 319, 1—other blessings of his merciful Providence  
 320, 2—other blessings of thy merciful providence  
 28, 323, 1—To thy watchful providence we owe it  
 327, 1—watchful providence over us through the  
 510, 2—by thy divine providence has appointed  
 32, 552, 2—of thy wise providence hast appointed

**Provision.**

- 14, 242, 1—decked his table with all kind of p.  
 30, 512, 1—where provision is so made, to search for

**Provocation.**

- 28, 327, 1—notwithstanding our many and great p-s

**Provoke.**

- 14, 231, 1—Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind  
 242, 2—lest ye — p. God's indignation against  
 26, 317, 2—which have justly provoked thee to anger

**Prudence.**

- 32, 550, 2—Learning — sound Doctrine and P.

**Psalm.**

- Tit. pge—Together with the Psalter or Psalms of  
 3, vii, 2—ordered that the same Psalms shall be  
 The Minister shall — use the Proper P-s  
 set forth in the Table of Proper Psalms  
 Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain Days  
 viii, 1—Table of Selections of Psalms  
 8, 6, 1—used in the course of the Psalms  
 2—shall follow a Portion of the Psalms  
 or one of the Selections of Psalms  
 at the end of every Psalm  
 7, 1—the Psalms or Selection from the Psalter  
 end of the whole Portion of the Psalms  
 11, 1—Or this Psalm  
 9, 21, 2—shall follow a portion of the Psalms  
 the end of every Psalm — the Magnifi  
 the whole Portion — of Psalms for the  
 22, 2—Or this Psalm, except when it is read  
 read in the ordinary course of the Psalms  
 24, 1—Or else this Psalm; except when  
 12, 48, 1—said by them this Psalm following  
 13, 125, —instead of the Psalm — these Anthems  
 21, 286, 1—shall the Minister say this Psalm  
 22, 293, 2—the form of Visitation at the Psalm  
 23, 294, 2—taken from the 39th and 90th Psalms  
 25, 311, 1—A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and Thanks  
 26, 312, 2—instead of the Psalm, O Come, let us  
 instead of — shall be read the 130th P.  
 314, 1—say the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter  
 27, 320, 2—or some other portion of the Psalms  
 31, 546, 1—repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm altern  
 33, 558, 1—Canonical Books — The Psalms

**Psalter.**

- Tit. pge—Together with the Psalter or Psalms of  
 3, vii, 1—The Order How The Psalter is Appointed  
 2—The Psalter shall be read through once  
 instead of reading from the Psalter  
 8, 6, 2—Portion, or Selection from the Psalter  
 26, 314, 1—the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter

**Public.**

- 2, v, 2—alterations — in her Forms of Public  
 vi, 2—to take a further review of the Public Ser  
 11, 46, 1—For Restoring Public Peace at Home  
 14, 225, 2—any other occasion of Public Worship  
 244, 1—The Ministration of Public Baptism of In  
 16, 251, 2—Collects — in the Form of Public Baptis  
 255, 1—observed — as in the Public Baptism of  
 256, 2—Form before appointed for Public Baptism  
 17, 265, 2—use the Office for Public Baptism of Infa  
 22, 293, 2—to attend the public Ministration in the  
 26, 318, 1—not make any public profession or decla  
 28, 324, 2—accompany us to the place of thy public  
 509, 2—by public Prayer, with Imposition of  
 30, 518, 2—to use both public and private monitions

- 31,547,1-houses for the public worship of God  
 33,562,1-to take upon him the office of public  
 who have public authority given unto  
 2-to have public prayer in the Church

**Publican.**

- 33,565,1-taken -- as an Heathen and Publican

**Publicly.**

- 22,292,1-shall be publicly administered in the

**Publish.**

- 14,225,2-Notice -- of -- other matters to be p.  
 20,277,1-whether by publishing the Banns in Chu  
 when the Banns are published, it shall  
 I publish the Banns of Marriage between

**Punish.**

- 11, 40,1-it belongeth justly to punish sinners  
 13, 81, -who are justly punished for our offences  
 93, -do worthily deserve to be punished  
 28,324,1-be eternally rewarded or punished  
 326,2-that they may punish wickedness and

**Punishment.**

- 11, 39,2-learn by thy punishments to amend our  
 12, 51,1-sparest when we deserve punishment  
 14,229,1-to the punishment of wickedness and  
 243,1-how sore p. hangeth over your heads  
 26,314,2-sparest when we deserve punishment  
 graut that the pains and punishments  
 315,1-visitest for -- or punishment of his  
 2-make such use of your punishments  
 30,516,2-the horrible punishment that will ensue

**Purchase.**

- 11, 40,1,32,553,1-hast purchased to thyself an univ  
 30,526,2-hath purchased with no less price than  
 33,563,1-purchase to themselves damnation, as

**Pure.**

- 8, 4,1-to accompany me with a pure heart  
 5,1-rest of our life -- may be pure and holy  
 10, 32,2-to receive it with pure affection  
 13, 53, -as at this time to be born of a pure virgin  
 79, -may purify ourselves, even as he is pure  
 176, -with pure hearts and minds to follow  
 194, -presented unto thee with pure and clean  
 15,244,2-which is then to be filled with p. water  
 21,289,1-it may be presented pure and without  
 28,326,1-we may be preserved pure and blameless  
 31,549,1-with clean thoughts and pure hearts  
 33,561,2-in which the pure Word of God is preac

**Purely.**

- 33,566,2-hath no authority in things purely spirit

**Pureness.**

- 10, 35,2-serve thee in holiness and pureness of  
 13,133, -serve thee in pureness of living and

**Purer.**

- 26,316,1;28,325,2-of purer eyes than to behold iniqu

**Purgatory.**

- 33,562,1-Art. XXII. Of Purgatory  
 concerning Purgatory, Pardons -- is a

**Purge.**

- 21,289,1-defilements -- being purged and done  
 28,326,1-Purge our hearts from envy, hatred, and

**Purification.**

- 6,xxiv,2-The Purification of the Blessed Virgin  
 13,194-The Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin

**Purify.**

- 13,79-having this hope, we may purify ourselves

**Purity.**

- 30,529,2-wholesome example in -- and in purity  
 31,549,2-worshipped in truth and purity through

**Purpose.**

- 6,xxiv,1-for the purposes of these Rules, and  
 14,221,1-declare himself to be in full purpose so  
 228,2-fit persons appointed for that purpose  
 Basin to be provided -- for that purpose  
 240,2-I p., through God's assistance, to admini  
 241,1-to confess -- with full p. of amendment  
 15,251,1-the other parts -- set forth for that purp  
 18,272,1-stedfastly purposing to lead a new life  
 26,313,2-with full purpose of amendment of life  
 30,514,2-these are they whom we purpose -- to  
 31,546,1-other persons appointed for that purpose  
 547,1-our godly purpose of setting apart this  
 32,551,2-for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A.  
 33,560,2-is the everlasting purpose of God, where  
 561,1-called according to God's purpose by

**Purposely.**

- 33,565,1-through his -- willingly and purposely

**Pursue.**

- 30,520,1-Pursue with full desire

**Put.**

- 10, 35,2-As we do put our trust in thee. *See also  
 under trust.*  
 13, 52, -put upon us the armour of light  
 125, -thou dost put into our minds good desires  
 133, -to put away the leaven of malice and  
 161, -to put away from us all hurtful things  
 17,260,2-not the putting away of the filth of the  
 264,2-your part -- to put them in mind, what  
 who have now by Baptism put on Christ  
 20,279,2-to put it upon the fourth finger of  
 280,1-Those whom God -- let no man put  
 21,285,1-put in remembrance to take order for  
 2-put away the sins of those who truly rep  
 30,520,2-Put back our enemy far from us  
 528,1-put on the rest of the Episcopal habit  
 31,548,2-hath pleased thee to put it into the  
 33,559,2-Good Works -- cannot put away our

**Quadragesima.**

- 6,xxiv,1-Quadragesima Sunday is Six Weeks be

**Qualified.**

- 32,550,1-the "person chosen is a qualified Minist

**Quality.**

- 30,509,2-such qualities as are requisite for the

**Quarrel.**

- 2,v,2-occasion of cavil or quarrel against her

**Quench.**

- 21,289,2-Break not -- nor quench the smoking

**Question.**

- 15,246,1-the Questions addressed to the Sponsors  
 247,2-the Questions being considered as addre  
 16,256,2-answers to the Minister's questions  
 257,1-make the Questions to the Sponsors and  
 17,261,2-and answer to the following questions  
 the Questions being considered as addres  
 265,1-may begin with the questions addressed  
 proceed to the questions to be demanded  
 18,266,1(2),2(2)-Question. What is your Name.  
*See also 267,1,2(2); 268,2; 269,1(2); 270  
 (3); 271(8); 272,1.*  
 272,1-to the other questions of this short Catec  
 19,273,2-can also answer to such other Questions

**Quick.**

8, 11, 2—to judge the quick and the dead— *See also under dead* 12, 2; 52; 324, 1; 564, 2.  
25, 311, 1—They had swallowed us up quick

**Quicken.**

26, 317, 2—quicken him so much the more by thy  
32, 553, 2—in Prayer, to quicken my devotion  
33, 562, 2—and doth not only quicken, but also

**Quiet.**

2, vi, 2—may lead quiet and peaceable lives  
11, 46, 2—leading a quiet and peaceable life in all  
13, 180, —serve thee with a quiet mind  
14, 241, 2—with a full trust — and with a q. consci  
by this means cannot q. his own conscie  
242, 1—as may tend to the q-ing of his conscie  
25, 305, 2—when we — and seen all things quiet  
28, 324, 2—quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

**Quietness.**

9, 27, 1—may pass our time in rest and quietness  
11, 41, 1—hast commanded us to work with q.  
13, 157; 32, 554, 2—serve thee in all godly quietness  
21, 285, 1—declare — for — and the quietness of  
25, 305, 1—may in peace and quietness serve thee  
30, 518, 2—quietness, peace, and love, among all  
527, 2—quietness, love, and peace among all  
32, 554, 2—joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness

**Quinquagesima.**

6, xxiv, 1—Quinquagesima Sunday is Seven Weeks  
13, 84—Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday before

**Quoniam.**

24, 303, 1—Dilexi quoniam

**Race.**

13, 57—in running the race that is set before us

**Rage.**

25, 305, 2—and who stillest the rage thereof  
309, 2—delivered from the merciless rage of the

**Raging.**

11, 43, 1; 25, 305, 1—and rulest the raging of the sea  
25, 306, 1—thy word — to rebuke the raging winds  
who stillest the raging of the sea

**Rail.**

31, 546, 2; 32, 551, 1—shall go within the rails  
32, 551, 1—right — of the Altar, without the rails  
2—standing within the rails of the Altar,  
552, 2—receive — within the rails of the Altar

**Raiment.**

13, 210, —transfigured, in raiment white and glist  
28, 327, 1—our health, friends, food, and raiment

**Rain.**

11, 39, 1—For Rain. *See also* 45, 1.  
Send us — such moderate rain and sho  
2—those immoderate rains, wherewith, for  
whose gift it is that the rain doth fall  
45, 1—the former and the latter rain to descend  
send us at the last a joyful rain  
visitation — with immoderate rain and

**Raise.**

10, 32, 2—to raise up those who fall  
11, 46, 1—tumults which have been lately raised  
13, 57, —O Lord, raise up we pray thee thy power  
15, 248, 2—the new man may be raised up in him  
21, 288, 1—canst even yet raise him up, and grant  
23, 300, 2—to raise us from the death of sin unto the  
28, 324, 2—raising our minds from the thoughts of

**Rash.**

33, 566, 2—that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

**Rather.**

8, 5, 1—but rather that he may turn from his  
12, 50, 2—but rather that he should turn from his  
13, 119, —rather that he should be converted and  
21, 283, 2—shall we not much rather be in subjection  
33, 560, 1—yea rather, for that they are not done as  
562, 1—but rather repugnant to the Word of  
2—but rather they be certain sure witnesses  
563, 2—but rather it is a Sacrament of our Rede  
564, 1—but rather, to their coudemnation, do

**Ratification.**

1, iv, 1—The ratification of the Book of Common

**Ratify.**

19, 273, 2—children — may — ratify and confirm  
274, 2—ratifying and confirming the same

**Read.**

3, vii, 1—The Order How The Psalter Is — Read  
2—The Psalter shall be read through once  
that the same Psalms shall be read  
instead of reading from the Psalter  
may read one of the Selections set out  
viii, 2—How — Is Appointed To Be Read  
what Lessons shall be read every day  
the Chapters that shall be read  
the Minister may read the Lessons  
the Minister may read the Lesson from  
may be read in place of the Lessons for  
4, ix, 1—To Be Read At Morning And Evening  
8, 1, 1—shall always begin — by reading one or  
7, 1; 9, 22, 1—Then shall be read the First Less  
10, 1—Then shall be read in like manner  
13, 1—when the Communion Service is read  
9, 16, 1—by reading one or more of the following  
22, 2—read in the ordinary course of the Psalm  
12, 48, 1—shall be read immediately after the  
The same Office may be read at other  
13, 54, —hear them, read, mark, learn, and inwa  
86, —This Collect is to be read every day in  
14, 224, 2—the Minister shall read the Epistle, sayi  
he shall read the Gospel, saying the Holy  
228, 2—Whilst these Sentences are in reading  
240, 1—When — he shall r. this Exhortation  
15, 246, 1; 16, 253, 2—After the Gospel is read, the  
17, 260, 1—as we read in the last Chapter of Saint  
19, 273, 1—he — may read this preface following  
26, 312, 2—When Morning — Prayer shall be read  
instead of — shall be read the 130th  
at such times as the Litany is not read  
314, 2—may read certain or all of these Prayers  
28, 325, 2—Here let him who reads make a short  
30, 509, 1—all men dilligently reading Holy Scriptu  
512, 1—to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies in  
Will you dilligently read the same  
2—to read the Gospel in the Church of God  
513, 1—Then one — shall read the Gospel  
515, 2—After this shall be read for the Gospel  
517, 1—studious — in reading and learning the  
2—by daily reading and weighing the Scri  
518, 2—diligent — in reading the Holy Scriptor  
523, 1—Then one of them having read the Gospel  
2—another Bishop shall read the Epistle  
524, 2—another Bishop shall read the Gospel  
525, 2—and shall cause them to be read  
529, 1—Give heed unto reading, exhortation  
536, 1—Then shall be read this Collect, Epistle  
31, 547, 2—for reading the holy Word, for celebrat  
548, 1—shall be read and preached in this place  
2—Sentence of Consecration is to be read  
is to read the Service for the day  
32, 551, 1—the officiating Priest shall read Morning  
2—then shall he read the Letter of Instituti  
33, 557, 2—whatsoever is not read therein  
558, 1—the Church doth read for example of  
565, 2—judge them to be read in Churches by  
566, 1—the order for the reading of said Homili

**Readily.**

13,188-readily obeyed the calling of thy Son

**Readiness.**

14,235,1-with the more readiness and decency  
 22,292,1-they may be always in readiness  
 31,547,1-all humility and readiness of heart  
 32,553,2-to give a readiness of thought and expre

**Ready.**

13, 56, -so prepare and make ready thy way  
 167, -art always more ready to hear than we  
 179, -that we, being ready both in body and  
 184, -Be ready, we beseech thee, to hear the  
 208, -evermore ready to follow thy holy comm  
 14,239,1-by thy most gracious and ready help  
 241,1-being r. to make restitution and satisfac  
 241,2;26,313,2-r. to forgive others who have off  
 242,2-excuse yourselves, and say ye are not r.  
 15,244,2-the Godfathers -- must be ready at the  
 17,257,2-the Godfathers -- shall be ready to  
 19,276,2-confirmed, or ready and desirous to be  
 20,277,1-or shall be ready in some proper house  
 23,298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be  
 25,306,1-which is now ready to swallow us up  
 thy disciples ready to perish in a storm  
 310,2-how able and ready to help those who  
 saving us when we were ready to perish  
 311,1-hearts always ready to express our than  
 26,313,2-being ready to make restitution and satis  
 316,2-ready sincerely to forgive all such as  
 28,324,2-ready to do good to all men, according  
 325,2-ready to receive humble and penitent  
 30,513,2-ready will to observe all spiritual Discip  
 518,1;527,1-ready with all faithful diligence, to  
 I am ready, the Lord being my helper  
 528,2-be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel

**Real.**

6,xxiv,1-not the real or Astronomical Full

**Really.**

7,xxvii,2-one Day later than it really does

**Reap.**

17,260,1-the great benefit we reap thereby

**Reason.**

2, vi,2-and it is to be hoped, the reasons of  
 7,xxvii,2-for the same reason, one Day must  
 13, 76, -by reason of the frailty of our nature we  
 18,271,1-by reason of their tender age they can  
 20,278,1-have reason to doubt of the lawfulness  
 22,293,1-either by reason of extremity of sickness  
 25,307,2-cannot meet -- by reason of the Fight,  
 28,327,1-for our being, our reason, and all other  
 30,516,2-take any hurt -- by reason of your neg  
 31,547,1-acting agreeably to their own reason  
 32,550,2-some urgent reason or reasons occasion

**Reasonable.**

2, vi,1-it is but reasonable that -- such changes  
 14,236,2-to be a reasonable holy and living sacri  
 16,251,2-unless upon a great and reasonable  
 17,265,2-reasonable doubt concerning the baptism  
 21,290,1-the comfort of a reasonable, religious  
 30,513,2-for reasonable causes it shall otherwise

**Rebecca.**

20,280,1-as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully

**Rebellion.**

10, 31,1-sedition, privy conspiracy and rebellion  
 33,565,2 Against Rebellion

**Rebuke.**

12 204, -boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer  
 25,306,1-thy word of command to rebuke the ragi

30,529,2-to reprove, beseech, and rebuke

33,565,1-ought to be rebuked openly, (that others

**Receipt.**

13,212-call Matthew from the receipt of custom

**Receive.**

1, iv,2-And require that it be received as such  
 2, vi,2-will be received and examined by every  
 8, 4,1-the great benefits that we have received  
 9, 21,2-receive our prayer  
 10, 32,2-and to receive it with pure affection  
 11, 38,1-truly preached, truly received, and truly  
 39,1-that we may receive the fruits of the  
 43,1-receive him into those heavenly habitati  
 12, 50,2-receive and comfort us who are grieved  
 51,1-Receive our humble petitions  
 13, 60, -as we joyfully receive him for our Redee  
 71, -mercifully to receive the prayers  
 118, -Receive our supplications and prayers  
 134, -receive that his inestimable benefit  
 207, -that they may receive the crown of everl  
 211, -both to preach and receive the same  
 14,225,2-almis of the People are to be received  
 228,2-the Deacons -- shall receive the Alms  
 most mercifully -- to receive these our  
 229,1-they may hear and receive thy holy  
 2-if with -- we receive that holy Sacrame  
 230,1-danger great, if we receive the same  
 2-those who come to receive the Holy Com-  
 munion. *See also under Communion.*  
 236,1-receiving them according to -- Christ's  
 2-worthy receive the most precious Body  
 237,2-us who have duly received these holy  
 240,2-r-d in remembrance of his meritorious  
 so divine -- to them who receive it wort  
 to those who presume to r. it unworthy  
 241,1-great peril of the unworthy r-ing thereof  
 received as worthy partakers of that holy  
 242,1-that he may r. such godly counsel and  
 15,244,2-baptized - - and r-d into Christ's holy  
 245,1-may be received into the ark of Christ's  
 2-that he, coming -- may receive remission  
 Receive him, O Lord, as thou hast promi  
 246,2-likewise favourably receive this present  
 247,1-would vouchsafe to receive him  
 249,1-that this child -- may receive the fulne  
 We receive this Child into the congregat  
 250,1-to receive him for thine own Child by  
 16,253,1-receive him as one of the flock of true  
 257,1-Infant Baptism, and the receiving of  
 after the Immersion -- and receiving  
 17,257,2-prepare -- for the receiving of this holy  
 260,1-shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost  
 2-he will favourably receive these present  
 261,1-desiring to receive holy Baptism  
 would vouchsafe to receive you and bless  
 263,1-We receive this person into the congrega  
 18,270,2-a means whereby we receive the same  
 271,2-benefits which we receive thereby  
 the Lord hath commanded to be received  
 as spiritually taken and received  
 19,273,2-edifying of such as shall receive it  
 I present -- to receive the Laying on of  
 20,279,1-The Minister, receiving the Woman  
 280,1-this Ring given and received is a token  
 2-declared -- by giving and receiving a  
 21,283,2-scourgeth every son whom he receiveth  
 286,2-in whom -- thou mayest receive  
 288,2-may be received into thy everlasting kin  
 22,292,2-every one whom thou dost receive  
 293,1-or by -- do not receive the Sacrament  
 lack of company to receive with him  
 2-eat -- although he doth not receive  
 23,301,1-receive that blessing, which thy well  
 receive the kingdom prepared for you  
 304,2-convenient that she receive the Holy  
 25,305,1-Be pleased to receive into thy -- protect

- 26,313,1—if with due submission -- we receive the  
 317,2—be received into thine everlasting kingd  
 28,325,2—ready to receive humble and penitent  
 326,2—as many as have received it, live as beco  
 327,1—through whose merits -- we received  
 30,514,1—who are to receive the Order of Priestho  
 2—whom we purpose -- to receive this day  
 ought not to be received into this holy  
 518,1—this Church hath received the same  
 522,1—every one that receiveth the Order of  
 Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office  
 2—all they who receive Orders shall take  
 to hear and receive what they shall deliv  
 523,2—may receive the crown of everlasting  
 528,2—at last be received into everlasting joy  
 529,1—Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office  
 may receive the never-fading crown of  
 2—he may receive the crown of righteousne  
 31,546,1—The Bishop is to be received at the entra  
 547,2—received as a living member of Christ's  
 may receive such a measure of thy Holy  
 548,1—whosoever shall receive in this place the  
 benefits which they have received  
 549,1—receive the prayers and intercessions of  
 32,550,1—having received due Notice of the Electi  
 2—you shall at any time receive from us  
 551,2—I do receive and acknowledge you  
 552,1—I, A. B., receive these keys of the  
 2—Then shall the Institutor receive the  
 Receive these Books; and let them be  
 33,558,2—Books -- as they are commonly received  
 we do receive, and account them Canoni  
 ought -- to be received, in any common  
 559,1—ought thoroughly to be received and beli  
 560,1—make men meet to receive grace  
 2—After we have received the Holy Ghost,  
 561,1—must receive God's promises in such wise  
 563,1—such only as worthily receive the same  
 but they that receive them unworthily  
 in hearing -- and in receiving the Sac  
 do receive the Sacraments ministered  
 2—they that receive Baptism rightly are  
 to such as rightly -- receive the same  
 564,1—whereby the -- is received and eaten in  
 565,1—and received into the Church by a Judge  
 2—of the worthy receiving of the Sacrament  
 566,1—This Article is received in this Church

**Receiver.**

- 30,522,1—the receivers humbly kneeling, and the

**Reckon.**

- 6,xxiv,1—reckoned according to an ancient

**Recognition.**

- 32,552,1—pledges -- of your parochial recognition

**Recommend.**

- 11,44,1—upon those persons recommended to our

**Recompense.**

- 14,221,1—recompensed the parties to whom he hath

**Reconcile.**

- 14,221,1—until he know them to be reconciled  
 241,1—then ye shall r yourselves unto them  
 26,313,2—then to reconcile yourself to them  
 317,2—being converted and reconciled unto  
 33,557,1—to recouile his Father to us, and to be a  
 565,1—until he be openly reconciled by penance

**Reconciliation.**

- 30,528,2—the glad tidings of reconciliation with

**Recover.**

- 22,292,2—and recover his bodily health, if it be  
 26,318,2—that he recovering thy favour, the fearful

**Recovery.**

- 11, 47,1—For a Recovery from Sickness  
 For a Child's Recovery from Sickness  
 21,288,1—appeareth but snall hope of recovery  
 290,2—Thanksgiving for beginning of a Recove

**Rector.**

- 32,550,2—the Office of Rector of— Parish [or Chur  
 551,2(2)—as Priest and Rector of the same

**Red.**

- 15,245,1—didst safely lead -- through the Red Sea  
 26,313,2—though your sins be as red as scarlet

**Redeem.**

- 8, 8,1—servants whom thou hast redeemed  
 10, 30,2;12,50,2—thy people, whom thou hast r.  
 11, 46,2—hast redeemed our souls from the jaws  
 18,267,2—who hath redeemed me, and all mankind  
 21,286,2—who by thy Cross -- hast redeemed us  
 290,2—hast redeemed the soul of this thy servant  
 25,309,2—let the redeemed of the Lord say so  
 28,327,1—to redeem us from sin and eternal death

**Redeemer.**

- 10, 30,1(2)—O God the Son, Redeemer of the world  
 11, 44,1—our blessed Saviour and Redeemer  
 13, 60, —joyfully receive him for our Redeemer  
 23,301,1—Jesus Christ our Mediator and Redeemer  
 26,316,2—the merits of our Saviour and Redeemer  
 317,1—O Lord, our Saviour and our Redeemer  
 28,325,2—Jesus Christ our only Saviour and R.  
 30,521,2—our Redeemer, and the Author of everlas  
 528,2—to be our Redeemer, and the Author of  
 32,553,1—O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer  
 our only Mediator and Redeemer

**Redemption.**

- 8, 15,1—in the redemption of the world by our  
 13,127, —for our redemption didst give thine only  
 14,230,1—for the redemption of the world by the  
 235,1—death upon the Cross for our redemption  
 22,293,2—shed his Blood for his redemption  
 30,521,2;528,2—made perfect our redemption by  
 33,563,2—Sacrament of our Redemption by Christ's  
 564,2—is that perfect redemption, propitiation

**Reed.**

- 21,289,2—Break not the bruised reed, nor quench

**Refer.**

- 2,v,1—must be referred to Discipline

**Reference.**

- 33,566,1—But all references to the constitution and  
 as well from -- as from the local r-s

**Reflect.**

- 25,306,2—to reflect upon those particular sins of

**Reform.**

- 28,326,1—Prayer for grace to reform and grow  
 Reform whatever is amiss in the temper

**Refresh.**

- 11, 45,1—and to refresh it when it was dry  
 18,271,2—strengthening and refreshing of our  
 28,327,2—enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us

**Refuge.**

- 13,184—O God, our refuge and strength, who art

**Refuse.**

- 2, v,2—too much stiffness in refusing  
 14,242,1—that ye will not r. to come thereto  
 called -- most unthankfully r. to come  
 2—Those who r-d the feast in the Gospel  
 25,305,2—and refuse to hearken to the still voice

**Regard.**

- 11, 41, 2-Regard our supplications, we humbly  
 15, 249, 1-Regard, we beseech thee, the supplicatio  
 20, 277, 1-every thing that regards the civil contra  
 31, 547, 2-Regard, O Lord, the supplications of thy

**Regenerate.**

- 13, 58, -Grant that we being regenerate, and  
 15, 244, 2-except he be r. and born anew of Water  
 249, 2-this Child is regenerate and grafted into  
 250, 1-hath pleased thee to regenerate this Infa  
 19, 274, 2-to regenerate these thy servants by  
 33, 559, 1-remain, yea in them that are regenerated

**Regeneration.**

- 15, 245, 2-remission of sin by spiritual regeneration  
 33, 563, 2-also a sign of Regeneration or New-Birth

**Regularly.**

- 33, 566, 2-regularly and legitimately constituted

**Rehearse.**

- 14, 222, 1-rehearse distinctly the Ten Commandme  
 18, 266, 2-Rehearse the Articles of thy Belief. *See*  
*also under Article* 284, 2(2); 285, 1; 314, 1;  
 316, 2.

**Reign.**

- 2, v, 2-in the reign of several Princes  
 9, 28, 1-liveth and reigneth ever one God. *See*  
*also under live.*  
 14, 221, 1-perceiveth malice and hatred to reign  
 233, 2-might also ascend and reign with him in  
 15, 245, 1-there to reign with thee, world without

**Rejoice.**

- 11, 41, 1-and ever rejoice in thy goodness  
 13, 143, -and evermore to rejoice in his holy comf  
 21, 289, 2-bones which thou hast broken may rejoice  
 25, 311, 2-great things -- for which we rejoice

**Relation.**

- 28, 326, 2-upon all our relations, friends and neigh

**Relation.**

- 32, 551, 1-and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation

**Release.**

- 15, 247, 2-to release him from sin, to sanctify him  
 17, 261, 1-to release you of your sins, to give you

**Relic.**

- 33, 562, 1-as well of Images as of Relics, and also

**Relief.**

- 14, 240, 1-obtained to the r. of our necessity  
 21, 291, 1-at last didst send him seasonable relief  
 304, 2-applied -- to the relief of distressed wo

**Relieve.**

- 8, 14, 2-to comfort and relieve them according to  
 11, 42, 1; 21, 282, 1-Look down -- behold, visit and r.  
 45, 1-in thy mercy hast relieved and comforted  
 13, 93, -by the comfort -- may mercifully be r.  
 26, 314, 2-Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce  
 30, 512, 1-by his exhortation they may be relieved

**Religion.**

- 11, 37, 2-religion and piety, may be established  
 13, 78, -keep -- continually in thy true religion  
 135, -into the fellowship of Christ's Religion  
 160, -increase in us true religion  
 14, 229, 1-maintenance of thy true religion and  
 17, 257, 2-the Principles of the Christian Religion  
 28, 326, 2-maintain thy true religion and virtue  
 30, 517, 1-either for error in religion, or for vicious  
 33, 555, 1-Articles Of Religion; As Established By  
 557, 1-Articles Of Religion  
 566, 2-Christian Religion doth not prohibit, but

**Religious.**

- 2, vi, 1-the different religious denominations  
 21, 290, 1-comfort of a reasonable, religious  
 31, 547, 1-the several offices of religious worship

**Religiously.**

- 14, 240, 2-such as shall be r. and devoutly disposed  
 33, 561, 1-they walk religiously in good works

**Remain.**

- 6, xxv, 1-if nothing remain, then 19 is the Gold  
 7, xxvii, 2-if any number remain, then the Letter  
 14, 221, 2-but remain still in his frowardness and  
 237, 2-what remaineth of the consecrated Eleni  
 239, 1-be amongst you and r. with you always  
 240, 1-of the consecrated Bread and Wine r  
 15, 249, 1; 31, 547, 2-remain in the number of thy  
 17, 265, 2-After which the remaining part of each  
 20, 280, 1-ever remain in perfect love and peace  
 30, 522, 2-remain in the same place where Hands  
 31, 548, 1-remain in perfect love together unto  
 33, 559, 1-And this infection of nature doth remain  
 562, 2-provided for, as to the remaining parts

**Remainder.**

- 6, xxv, 1-the remainder, if any, is the Golden  
 2-the Remainder of the number of the  
 Hundredth Year, under the Remaind  
 Sunday Letter for the Remainder of  
 7, xxvii, 2-if there be no remainder, then A is the  
 16, 257, 1-may use the remainder of the Service

**Remember.**

- 10, 30, 2-Remember not, Lord, our offences  
 11, 41, 2-Remember not our sins, but thy promises  
 42, 1-in the midst -- remember mercy. *See*  
*also* 11, 44, 1; 46, 2; 26, 314, 2.  
 43, 2-Remember him, O Lord, in mercy  
 14, 230, 1-remember the exceeding great love of  
 15, 250, 2-ye must remember that it is your parts  
 251, 1-remembering always, that Baptism doth  
 17, 264, 2-ye must remember that it is your part  
 21, 284, 1-I exhort you -- to remember  
 285, 2-so put away -- that thou rememberest  
 22, 293, 2-earnestly remembering the benefits he  
 26, 317, 1-Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies  
 30, 529, 1-And remember that thou stir up the

**Remembrance.**

- 13, 60, -with the yearly remembrance of the  
 191, -his wonderful conversion in remembrance  
 14, 230, 2-for a continual remembrance of his death  
 231, 1-The remembrance of them is grievous  
 235, 2-Do this in remembrance of me  
 shall drink it in remembrance of me  
 having in remembrance his blessed passi  
 236, 1-in remembrance of his death and passion  
 237, 1-Take and eat this in remembrance that  
 Drink this in remembrance that Christ's  
 240, 2-received in r. of his meritorious Cross  
 243, 1-to receive -- in r. of the sacrifice of his  
 18, 271, 2-the continual remembrance of the sacrifi  
 272, 1-with a thankful remembrance of his dea  
 21, 285, 1-put in remembrance to take order for  
 25, 305, 1-with a thankful remembrance of thy  
 28, 324, 1-a lively remembrance of that great day  
 30, 516, 2-that ye have in remembrance, into how  
 Have -- printed in your remembrance

**Remiss.**

- 30, 529, 1-merciful, that you be not too remiss

**Remission.**

- 8, 4, 2-Absolution, or remission of sins  
 5, 1-the Absolution and remission of their  
 12, 2-one Baptism for the remission of sins  
 13, 86, -obtain of thee -- perfect remission and

14,235,2-shed for you - - for the remission of sins  
 236,1-we - may obtain remission of our sins  
 240,2-whereby aloue we obtain r. of our sins  
 15,245,2-coming - - may receive remission of sin  
 17,260,1-be baptized - - for the remission of sins  
 2-graunt them remission of their sins  
 21,285,1-believe in - - the Remission of sins  
 31,548,1-obtain remission of their sins and all  
 33,564,2-to have remission of pain or guilt

**Remnant.**

13,119-saved among the remnant of the true Israe

**Remove.**

14,242,1-and the r-ing of all scruple and doubtfu  
 26,315,2-you are soon to be removed from among

**Render.**

8, 4,1-meet together to render thanks  
 14,235,2-rendering unto thee most hearty thanks  
 240,2-our duty to r. most humble aud hearty  
 21,283,1-and render unto him humble thanks for  
 22,293,1-extreme weakness renders it expedient  
 28,323,1-We - - render thee our humble praises  
 30,521,2-We render unto thee most hearty thaunks  
 33,560,1-not only render unto God as much as

**Renew.**

11, 41,2-that it may renew the face of the earth  
 13, 58, -may daily be renewed by thy Holy  
 19,274,1-renew the solemn promise and vow that  
 21,285,2-Renew in him, most loving Father, what  
 26,317,1-Renew in him whatsoever hath been  
 31,547,2-renew the promises and vows of their

**Renounce.**

15,247,2(2);250,2;17,264,2;18,266,2-renounce the de  
 248,1-I renounce them all; and, by God's help

**Repair.**

33,565,2-Of repairing and keeping clean of Churc

**Repeat.**

8, 5,2-still kneeling and repeating it with him  
 13, 52, -This Collect is to be repeated every day  
 14,237,2-the People repeating after him every pet  
 31,546,1-repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alter

**Repel.**

14,221,2-every Minister so repelling any, as is

**Repent.**

8, 5,1-all those who truly repent  
 11, 40,1-merciful to those who truly repent  
 12, 50,2-meekly acknowledge - - and truly repent  
 13,204, -that we may truly repent according to  
 14,221,1-declared himself to have truly repented  
 230,1-repent you truly for your sins past  
 2-truly and earnestly repent you of your  
 231,1-We do earnestly repent, and are heartily  
 241,2-r. you of your sins, or else come not to  
 242,2-wherefore then do ye not repent and  
 17,260,1-Repent and be baptized every one of  
 2-truly repenting, and coming unto him by  
 18,272,1-they repent them truly of their former  
 21,283,1-if you truly repent you of your sins, and  
 285,1;26,314,1;316,2;318,2-repent him truly of  
 2-the sins of those who truly repent  
 22,293,2-if he do truly repent him of his sins  
 26,313,2-Except you repent and believe, we can  
 But if you do sincerely repent and believe  
 316,1-and to repent you truly of your sins  
 33,560,2-deny - - to such as truly repent

**Repentance.**

8, 5,1-to grant us true repentance and his  
 to all those who with hearty repentance  
 10, 33,2-please thee to give us true repentance

11, 44 1-godly sorrow, and sincere repentance  
 13,204, -to prepare - - by preaching repentance  
 18,271,1-Repentance, whereby they forsake sin  
 21,282,2-add - - seriousness to his repentance  
 288,1-Give him unfeigned repentance for all  
 290,1-there may be place for repentance  
 26,313,1-to a sincere and hearty repentance  
 2-to this true repentance and change of  
 314,1-if by repentance and true faith you turn  
 315,1-with true repentance and sincerity of  
 317,1-Consider - - accept his repentance  
 28,326,2-give them repentance and better minds  
 31,548,1-faith, charity, and true repentance  
 33,560,2-the grant of repentance is not to be deni  
 565,2-Of Repentance

**Replenish.**

8,13,2-replenish them with the grace of thy Holy  
 11,40,2-replenish them with the truth of thy doc-  
 trine. See also 30,511,1; 515,1; 526,1;  
 552,2.

**Reply.**

17,260,1-replied and said unto them, Repent and

**Represent.**

15,251,1-Baptism doth represent unto us our profe

**Representative.**

11,37,1-their Senate and Representatives in Cong

**Reproach.**

26,314,2-all those who are under reproach and

**Reprove.**

13,190, -our faith - - may never be reprovod  
 30,529,2-earnest to reprove, beseech, and rebuke

**Repugnant.**

33,562,1-so expound - - that it be repugnant to  
 but rather repugnant to the Word of  
 2-a thing plainly repugnant to the Word  
 564,1-but is repugnant to the plain words of  
 565,1-which be not repugnant to the Word of

**Request.**

8, 15,2-thou wilt grant their requests  
 22,293,2-upon special request - - the Minister

**Require.**

1, iv,1-And require that it be received as such  
 2, vi,2-than local circumstances require  
 6.xxiv,2-On Which The Church Requires Such  
 14,241,1-in the marriage-garment r-d by God in  
 2-requireth further comfort or counsel  
 15,244,1-(if necessity so r.) Baptism may  
 17,265,1-may require the baptizing of Adults in  
 2-changing the word - - as occasion r-th  
 18,271,1-What is required of persons to be baptiz  
 272,1-What is required of those who come to  
 20,278,1-I require and charge you both, as ye  
 21,284,1-I require you to examine yourself and  
 26,316,1-I require you strictly to examine yourself  
 30,509,2-the Canon - - provided may require  
 otherwise learned as the Canons require  
 518,1;526,2-required as necessary for eternal  
 2-as need shall require, and occasion shall  
 525,2-He shall then require of him the followi  
 33,557,2-is not to be required of any man, that it  
 560,1-more - - than of bounden duty is require  
 566,2-Swear when the Magistrate requireth

**Requisite.**

8, 4,1-ask those things which are requisite  
 14,241,2-requisite that no man should come to the  
 30,509,2-such qualities as are requisite for the  
 31,548,1-such things as are requisite and necessa  
 33,558,1-thought requisite or necessary to salvati  
 561,2-that of necessity are requisite to the

**Rescue.**

25,310,2—now rescuing us out of the jaws of death

**Reserve.**

33,564,1—was not by Christ's ordinance reserved

**Residue.**

11, 42,2;21,282,2—lead the residue of his life in thy  
47,1—devote the residue of his days to an hum  
15,250,2—so that finally, with the residue of thy

**Resignation.**

11, 43,2—and with resignation to thy blessed will  
26,313,1—due submission and resignation to his  
2—entire resignation of yourself to the will  
316,2—submit yourself with Christian resignation

**Resist.**

11,40,1—power no creature is able to resist

**Resolution.**

28,323,2—in which resolution, do thou, O merciful  
resolution to be growing daily in goodness  
enable us to perform that resolution

**Resound.**

30,520,2—Resound in every place.

**Respect.**

2, vi,1—independent with respect to Civil govern  
21,284,1—must be judged, without respect of perso  
25,306,1—Short Prayers in respect of a Storm  
307,2—Special Prayers with respect to the

**Respectful.**

33,566,2—to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

**Respecting.**

20,277,1—The laws respecting Matrimony -- being

**Respective.**

2, v,2—in their Respective times were thought  
vi,1—to model -- their Respective Churches

**Respectively.**

6,xxv,1—of which they are respectively the  
17,265,1—to be demanded in the cases respectively

**Rest. (Remainder.)**

3, viii,1—How The Rest Of The Holy Scripture  
6,xxiv,1—Easter-day, on which the rest depend  
8, 5,1—that the rest of our life hereafter  
15,249,2—lead the rest of his life according to this  
17,260,1—said to him and the rest of the Apostles  
30,528,1—put on the rest of the Episcopal habit  
33,558,2—The rest of the Book of Esther  
560,2—But all we the rest, although -- yet

**Rest. (Adjective.)**

9, 27,1—may pass our time in rest and quietness  
11, 43,1—enjoy perpetual rest and felicity  
28,326,1—go to our rest in peace, charity and good

**Rest. (Verb.)**

23,300,2—do now rest from their labours  
when we shall depart -- may rest in  
28,326,1—that no unclean thoughts -- may rest

**Restitution.**

14,241,1;26,313,2—ready to make r. and satisfaction

**Restore.**

8, 4,2—Restore thou those who are penitent  
11, 42,2—and in thy good time, restore him to hea  
46,1—For Restoring Public Peace at Home  
14,233,1—by his rising -- hath restored to us

21,282,2—thy good pleasure to restore him to  
290,2—by restoring this our brother to some  
291,1—being restored to health of body, and

**Restrain.**

11, 39,2—to restrain those immoderate rains, wher  
28,324,1—we may be effectually restrained from

**Resurrection.**

8, 12,1—I believe in -- the Resurrection of the  
2—I look for the Resurrection of the dead  
10, 31,2—by thy glorious resurrection and Ascensi  
13, 96, --be made partakers of his resurrection  
123, --may pass to our joyful resurrection  
127, --by his glorious resurrection hast deliver  
in the joy of his resurrection  
190, --doubtful in thy Son's resurrection  
198, --unto the glory of his resurrection  
14,233,1—praise thee for the glorious resurrection  
2—after his most glorious resurrection, mani  
235,2—his mighty resurrection and glorious asce  
15,245,2—the life of -- and the resurrection of the  
250,2—also be partaker of his resurrection  
17,260,2—save us -- by the resurrection of Jesus  
23,299,2—looking for the general resurrection in  
300,2—who is the Resurrection and the Life  
301,1—at the general Resurrection in the last  
302,1—at the day of the general Resurrection  
33,557,2—Art. IV. Of the Resurrection of Christ  
565,2—Of the Resurrection of Christ

**Retain.**

14,234,1—the words [Holy Father] being retained  
30,522,1—whose sins thou dost retain, they are r-d  
33,563,2—Baptism -- is in any wise to be retained

**Return.**

8, 15,1—when any desire to return thanks  
11, 44,2—to return thanks to Almighty God for  
47,1—who now desireth to return thanks unto  
2—For a safe Return from Sea  
who now desireth to return his thanks  
13,135, --that they may return into the way of  
14,225,2;237,2—shall return to the Lord's Table  
242,2—When ye should r. to God, will ye excuse  
243,1—ye will by God's grace r. to a better  
25,305,1—that we may return in safety to enjoy  
26,316,1—with a perfect and true heart we return  
27,320,2—for the return of seed-time and harvest  
321,1—in the returns of the fruits of the earth  
33,557,2—return to judge all Men at the last day

**Reveal.**

13, 62—behold the glory that shall be revealed  
310—didst reveal to chosen witnesses

**Reverence.**

2, v,2—procuring of reverence -- in the worsh  
14,229,1—with meek heart and due reverence, they  
21,283,2—corrected us, and we gave them reverence  
31,547,1—with greater reverence for his glorious  
549,1—to serve thee with reverence and godly

**Reverend.**

19,273,2—Reverend Father in God, I present unto  
you. See also 30,510,1; 525,2.  
30,509,2—evermore had in such reverend estimati  
32,551,2—purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.  
receive -- you, the Rev. A. B., as Priest  
33,565,2—Of the reverend Estimation of God's

**Reverently**

14,228,2—reverently bring it to the Priest, who  
237,2—reverently place upon it what remaineth  
240,1—shall -- r. eat and drink the same  
18,269,1—To order myself lowly and reverently to  
20,277,2—but reverently, discreetly, advisedly, sob  
30,509,2—reverently used and esteemed in this  
512,2—Will you reverently obey your Bishop

**Review.**

- 2, v, 2—those different reviews and alterations  
 vi, 1—a commission for Review was issued  
 2—while these alterations were in Review  
 to take a further Review of the Public Ser

**Revision.**

- 33, 566, 1—until a revision of them may be convenie

**Revive.**

- 2, vi, 1—since thought proper to revive it

**Revolution,**

- 2, vi, 1—in consequence of the Revolution

**Reward.**

- 10, 34, 1—neither reward us according to our iniquity  
 13, 187, —may by thee be plentifully rewarded  
 248, 1—Endued with — and everlastingly rewarded  
 25, 309, 2—neither rewarded us according to our  
 26, 318, 2—the fearful reward of his actions may  
 28, 324, 1—be eternally rewarded or punished  
 326, 2—Reward all who have done us good

**Rich.**

- 14, 242, 1—when a man hath prepared a rich feast

**Richer.**

- 20, 279, (2)—for better, for worse, for richer, for

**Riches.**

- 13, 213, —to forsake — inordinate love of riches  
 33, 566, 2—The Riches and Goods of Christians are

**Right.**

- 8, 7, 2—Thou sittest at the right hand of God  
 11, 2—sitteth on the right hand of God the  
 12, 2—sitteth on the right hand of the Father  
 9, 22, 1—that sittest at the right hand of God the  
 13, 62, —who standest at the right hand of God  
 74, —stretch forth thy right hand to help and  
 91, —stretch forth the right hand of thy Majes  
 14, 221, 2—standing at the right side of the Table  
 17, 263, 1—take each Person — by the right hand  
 20, 277, 1—the Man on the right hand, and the  
 279, 1—with his right hand to take the Woman  
 to take the Woman by her right hand  
 the Woman with her right hand taking  
 taking the Man by his right hand  
 280, 1—join their right hands together, and say  
 23, 302, 1—may be set on his right hand, and hear  
 25, 311, 1—but thy right hand, and thine arm, and  
 32, 551, 1—standing on the right and left of the

**Right. (Adjective.)**

- 7, xxvii, 2—the Day given — is the right Day  
 10, 31, 2—to rule and govern — in the right way  
 13, 143, —to have a right judgment in all things  
 162, —to think — such things as are right  
 14, 232, 1—it is meet and right so to do  
 2—it is very meet, right and our bounden  
 21, 283, 1—the right way that leadeth unto everlasting  
 289, 2—give him a right understanding of himself. *See also* 26, 314, 2.  
 31, 548, 2—show forth — by making a right use of  
 33, 565, 2—of the right Use of the Church

**Right. (Noun.)**

- 25, 307, 1—Thou sittest in the throne judging right  
 33, 566, 2—As touching the right, title and possessi

**Righteous.**

- 8, 4, 2—a godly, righteous and sober life  
 10, 1—O ye Spirits and Souls of the righteous  
 13, 2—all our doings — may be righteous in  
 21, 284, 1—to be given unto the righteous Judge  
 26, 315, 2—pronounces blessings on the righteous  
 28, 323, 2—in a sober, righteous and godly life

- 38, 325, 2—transgressions of thy righteous laws  
 30, 529, 2—by the Lord, the righteous Judge  
 33, 559, 2—We are accounted righteous before God

**Righteously.**

- 17, 264, 2—live godly, righteously and soberly in  
 30, 527, 1—live soberly, righteously, and godly in

**Righteousness.**

- 8, 14, 2—in righteousness of life  
 15, 2—walking — in holiness and righteousness  
 9, 26, 2—Endue thy Ministers with righteousness  
 11, 39, 1—thy kingdom and the righteousness there  
 13, 88, —obey — in righteousness and true holiness  
 135, —may return into the way of righteousness  
 14, 229, 1—serving thee in holiness and righteousness  
 230, 2—in true holiness and righteousness all  
 234, 2—to come — trusting in our own righteousness  
 15, 250, 1—dead — and living unto righteousness  
 251, 1—rise again unto righteousness  
 18, 271, 1—and a new birth unto righteousness  
 21, 290, 1—lead — in holiness and righteousness  
 23, 300, 2—from — unto the life of righteousness  
 25, 311, 1—serve thee in holiness and righteousness  
 26, 313, 1—to acknowledge the righteousness of his  
 30, 522, 2—may be clothed with righteousness  
 529, 2—the crown of righteousness, laid up by  
 33, 559, 1—far gone from original righteousness

**Rightly.**

- 14, 229, 1—rightly and duly administer thy holy  
 17, 264, 2—to be rightly instructed in God's Holy  
 33, 563, 1—from such as by faith, and rightly, do  
 2—to such as rightly — receive the same  
 they that receive Baptism rightly are  
 564, 2—is rightly cut off from the unity of the  
 566, 1—rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

**Ring.**

- 20, 279, 2—the Man shall give unto the Woman a Ring.  
 taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the  
 the Man holding the Ring there — shall  
 With this Ring, I thee wed, and with all  
 leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger  
 280, 1—whereof this Ring — is a token and  
 2—declared — by giving and receiving a Ring

**Ripeness.**

- 30, 517, 1—to that ripeness and perfectness of age

**Riper.**

- 17, 257, 1—Ministration — To Such As Are of Riper  
 2—such Persons as are of riper years are to  
 30, 517, 2—ye may wax riper and stronger in your

**Rise.**

- 8, 11, 2—The third day he rose again from the  
 12, 2—he rose again according to the Scriptures  
 13, 52, —we may rise to the life immortal  
 123, —who died — and rose again for us  
 133, —and to rise again for our justification  
 14, 233, 1—by his rising to life again hath restored  
 15, 251, 1—as he died, and rose again for us, so  
 rise again unto righteousness  
 21, 284, 1—that we may rise again from death, and  
 2—and also did rise again the third day  
 25, 311, 1—on our side, when men rose up against  
 2—dashed in pieces those that rose up  
 28, 323, 2—lay down in the grave, and rose again  
 33, 557, 2—Christ did truly rise again from death

**Rite.**

- Tit. page—of the Sacraments and other Rites  
 1, iv, 1—and other Rites and Ceremonies of the  
 2, v, 1—Rites and Ceremonies appointed to be  
 33, 558, 2—touching Ceremonies and Rites, do not  
 561, 2—hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies  
 565, 1—to ordain — Ceremonies or Rites of the

**River.**

15,245,1--the Baptism of -- in the river Jordan

**Roar.**

25,306,1--the raging winds and the roaring sea  
309,2--The sea roared: and the stormy wind

**Rochet.**

30,525,2--Elected Bishop, vested with his **Rochet**

**Rogation.**

4, xi,1--A Table -- For The Rogation And  
6,xxiv,1--Rogation Sunday is Five Weeks after  
2--The three Rogation days, being the  
11, 41,1--To be used on Rogation-Sunday and the  
Rogation-days  
33,565,2--For the Rogation-days

**Rome.**

33,561,2--so also the Church of Rome hath erred

**Romish.**

33,562,1--The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat

**Roof.**

32,553,2--thou shouldest come under my roof

**Rooted.**

15,245,1--being stedfast in faith -- and rooted in

**Rubric.**

32,550,2--complying with the rubrics and canons

**Rule. (Noun.)**

2, v,1--hath laid it down as a rule  
6,xxiv,1--Rules For Movable and Immoveable  
Rules To Know When The Movable  
for the purposes of these Rules and  
xxv,1--then (according to the first rule) the  
14,241,1--to examine your lives -- by the r.  
16,255,1--The same rule is to be observed here as  
17,263,2--The same rule as to the omission -- is to  
26,313,1--examine -- by the rule of God's comma  
30,517,1--according to the rule of the same Scriptu  
2--to fashion them after the Rule and Doctr  
32,552,2--let them be the rule of thy conduct in

**Rule. (Verb.)**

9, 27,2--so rule the hearts of thy servants  
10, 31,2--to rule and govern thy holy Church univ  
11, 43,1;25,306,1--and rulest the raging of the sea  
13,177, --may in all things direct and rule our  
307,1--that rulest and commandest all things  
2--who hast made and rulest all things  
28,326,2--rule their hearts and strengthen their

**Ruler.**

2, vi,1--in the prayers for our Civil Rulers  
2--that "Rulers may have grace -- to exec  
8, 13,2--the high and mighty Ruler of the univer  
10, 31,2--to bless -- all Christian Rulers and Mag  
13,156, --thou being our ruler and guide, we may  
14,229,1--the hearts of all Christian Rulers

**Run.**

8, 13,2--neither run into any kind of danger  
13, 57, --we are sore let and hindered in running  
166, --that we, running the way of thy comma

**Ruth.**

33,558,1--Canonical Books -- Ruth

**Sabaoth.**

8,7,1--Lord God of Sabaoth

**Sacerdotal.**

32,550,2--to perform every Act of sacerdotal Func  
551,1--and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation  
a separation of all sacerdotal connection

**Sacrament.**

Tit. pge.;i,iv,1--Administration of the Sacrament  
14,229,1--rightly -- administer thy holy S-s  
2--If -- we receive that holy Sacrament  
230,2--and take this holy Sacrament to your  
240,2--the most comfortable Sa. of the Body  
food and sustenance in that holy S.  
17,257,2--for the receiving of this holy Sacrament  
260,1--the great necessity of this Sacrament  
265,1--in the house where the Sacrament is to  
18,270,2--How many Sacraments hath Christ ordai  
meaneest thou by this word Sacrament  
How many parts are there in a Sacrament  
271,1--promises -- to them in that Sacrament  
2--Why was the Sacrament of -- ordained  
22,293,1--the distribution of the holy Sacrament  
do not receive the Sacrament of Christ's  
2--he doth not receive the Sacrament  
30,518,1--minister the Doctrine and Sacraments  
522,1--Dispenser -- and of his holy Sacraments  
to minister the holy Sacraments in the  
31,547,2--for celebrating thy holy Sacraments  
548,1--blessed Sacrament of the Body and  
32,553,2--faithfully administer thy holy Sacraments  
33,561,2--and the Sacraments be duly ministered  
562,1--ministering the Sacraments in the Congr  
2--to minister the Sacraments, in a tongue  
Art. XXV. Of the Sacraments  
Sacraments ordained of Christ be not  
There are two Sacraments ordained of  
Those five commonly called Sacraments  
to be counted for Sacraments of the  
like nature of Sacraments with Baptism  
563,1--The Sacraments were not ordained of  
hinders not the effect of the Sacraments  
Ministration of the Word and Sacraments  
in hearing -- and in receiving the S-s  
do receive the Sacraments ministered  
2--a Sacrament of our Redemption by  
564,1--overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament  
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
press with their teeth -- the Sacrament  
the sign or Sacrament of so great a  
both the parts of the Lord's Sacrament  
565,2--That Common Prayers and Sacraments  
receiving of the Sacrament of the Body

**Sacred.**

11,40,2--to serve in the sacred Ministry of thy

**Sacrifice.**

11, 46,2--offer -- our sacrifice of praise and thanks-  
giving. See also 25,310,2; 28,323,2.  
We offer -- to be a living sacrifice unto  
13,134, --both a sacrifice for sin and also an ensa  
14,235,1--who made there -- a full, perfect -- s.  
that his precious death and sacrifice  
236,1--mercifully to accept this our sacrifice  
2--to be a reasonable -- sacrifice unto thee  
to offer unto thee any sacrifice  
243,1--in remembrance of the s. of his death  
18,271,2--remembrance of the sacrifice of the  
31,547,2--the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving  
32,553,1--to offer the sacrifices of prayer and  
33,557,2--a sacrifice, not only for original guilt  
560,1--who, by sacrifice of himself once  
564,2--Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

**Safe.**

11, 44,2--to return thanks -- for her safe deliver  
47,2--For a Safe Return from Sea  
24,303,1--of his goodness, to give you safe delivera  
25,305,2--when we have been safe, and seen all

**Safeguard.**

25,305,1--may be a safeguard unto the United

**Safely.**

- 8, 13, 2—who hast safely brought us to the beginning  
15, 245, 1—and also didst safely lead the children

**Safety.**

- 9, 26, 2—thou -- that makest us dwell in safety  
11, 37, 2—the safety, honour, and welfare of thy  
43, 1—Conduct him in safety to the haven  
47, 1—of life, of health, and of safety  
2—to conduct in safety -- this thy servaut  
13, 173, --cannot continue in safety without thy  
21, 282, 1—keep him in perpetual peace and safety  
25, 305, 1—and that we may return in safety to enjoy  
310, 2—now being in safety, do give all praise  
28, 323, 1(2)—brought in safety to the beginning of

**Saint.**

- 6, xxiv, 1—the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. Andrew. *See also under Matthew, Bartholomew, Michael, Matthias, Mark, Philip, James, Barnabas, Peter, Luke, Simon, Jude, James, Thomas, Stephen, John, Paul, Mary.*  
xxiv, 2; 219—All Saints  
8, 8, 1—Make them to be numbered with thy Saints  
12, 1—The Communion of Saints  
15, 2—A Prayer of St. Chrysostom  
13, 219, --follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous  
21, 290, 2—the praises which thy saints -- shall  
23, 301, 2—joined hereafter with thy blessed saints  
grace -- declared in all thy saints  
31, 549, 2—the assembly of the saints upon earth  
32, 554, 1—the faith once delivered to the Saints  
2—numbered with thy saints in glory everlastingly  
33, 562, 1—and also Invocation of Saints, is a fond  
564, 1—press with -- (as Saint Augustine saith)

**Sake.**

- 2, vi, 2—for the sake of Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Saviour. *See also* 15, 1; 44, 1; 84; 156; 185; 229, 2; 231, 1; 242, 1; 283, 1; 284, 1; 316, 2; 325, 2.  
8, 4, 2—grant, O most merciful Father, for his sake.  
15, 1—And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake  
10, 34, 2—and deliver us for thy name's sake  
12, 50, 1—be merciful -- for thy Name's sake  
13, 88, --for our sake didst fast forty days and  
204, --patiently suffer for the truth's sake  
21, 287, 2—save his soul for thy mercies' sake  
Grant this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake  
24, 302, 1—for Jesus Christ's sake our Mediator  
25, 306, 1; 307, 2—and save us for thy mercy's sake  
307, 2—O deliver us for thy Name's sake  
28, 323, 2—for his sake who lay down in the grave,  
326, 2—for his sake who went about doing good  
30, 527, 2—merciful for Christ's sake to poor and  
548, 1—for Jesus Christ's sake  
32, 553, 2—for the sake of Jesus Christ thy  
33, 560, 1—do more for his sake, than of bounden

**Salute.**

- 32, 554, 2—shall salute and welcome him, bidding

**Salvation.**

- 8, 12, 1—for our salvation came down from heaven  
13, 1; 26, 313, 1—And grant us thy salvation  
11, 40, 2—and set forward the salvation of all men  
42, 2—and visit him with thy salvation  
44, 1—Visit them -- with thy mercy and s.  
make it effectual to the salvation of thy  
13, 172, --to all things profitable to our salvation  
14, 239, 1—towards the way of everlasting s.  
243, 1—I exhort you as ye love your own s.  
to yield up his soul -- for your s.  
15, 247, 1—made an heir of everlasting salvation  
18, 266, 2—called me to this state of salvation  
270, 1—Two only, as generally necessary to s.  
21, 286, 2—mayest receive health and salvation

- 21, 287, 2—Visit him, O Lord, with thy salvation  
25, 310, 1—even the God of whom cometh salvation  
311, 1—hath wrought a mighty salvation for us  
26, 313, 2—we can give you no hope of salvation  
and as you tender your own salvation  
while the day of salvation lasteth  
316, 1—tender the eternal salvation of your soul  
30, 517, 1—pertaining to the salvation of man  
518, 1; 526, 2—as necessary for eternal salvation  
518, 1; 527, 1—nothing, as necessary to eternal s.  
521, 2—appointed for the salvation of mankind  
522, 2—deliver -- as the means of our salvation  
528, 2—not to destruction, but to salvation  
32, 553, 2—in promoting the salvation of the people  
33, 557, 2—Sufficiency of the -- for Salvation  
all things necessary to Salvation  
558, 1—requisite or necessary to salvation  
560, 2—bring them -- to everlasting salvation  
561, 1—establish -- their faith of eternal S.  
2—Of obtaining eternal Salvation only by  
562, 1—believed for necessity of Salvation

**Same.**

- 1, iv, 2—received -- by all members of the s.  
1—The same Church hath not only in  
2, v, 2—and essential parts of the same  
3, vii, 2—the same Psalms shall be read on the  
viii, 2—Calendar for any day in the same  
7, xxvii, 2—the same as if Easter-day had fallen  
And for the same reason, one Day  
8, 4, 1—may obtain forgiveness of the same  
11, 2—considered as words of the same meaning  
13, 2—Defend us in the same with thy mighty  
11, 39, 1—through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.  
*See also* 68; 96; 134; 188; 190; 198; 521, 2.  
40, 2—Mercifully look upon the same, and at  
office and administration in the same  
12, 48, 1—The same Office may be read at other  
13, 58, --through the same our Lord Jesus Christ  
liveth -- with thee and the same Spirit  
68, --through the same thy Son Jesus Christ  
69; 71; 87; 141—The same Collect, Epistle and  
71, --grace -- faithfully to fulfil the same  
118, --every member of the same, in his vocati  
125, --we may bring the same to good effect  
127, --through the same Christ our Lord  
133, --through the merits of the same thy Son  
135, --such things as are agreeable to the same  
138, --by thy -- may perform the same  
142, --exalt us unto the same place whither  
143, --by the same Spirit to have a right judgment  
who liveth -- in the unity of the same  
160, --of thy great mercy keep us in the same  
191, --our thankfulness unto thee for the same  
207, --people obediently to follow the same  
211, --both to preach and receive the same  
14, 221, 1—The same order shall the Minister use  
obliged to give an account of the same  
229, 2—on one Lord's Day in that same month  
230, 1—if we receive the same unworthily  
234, 1—the same we believe of the Son, and of  
2—But thou art the same Lord, whose prophe  
236, 1—benefits procured unto us by the same  
237, 1—to deliver the same to the Bishop, Priests  
2—covering the same with a fair linen  
240, 1—shall -- reverently eat and drink the s.  
243, 1—how sore punishment -- for the same  
15, 244, 2—be made a living member of the s.  
248, 1—with all covetous desires of the same  
and walk in the same all the days of thy  
249, 2—cause of scruple concerning the same  
16, 252, 2—if the Minister of the same Parish did  
examine whether the same hath been  
255, 1—The same rule is to be observed here as  
257, 1—If -- and -- are to be at the same time  
17, 260, 2—as the same Apostle testifieth in another  
263, 2—The same rule as to the omission of the  
265, 1—the same is hereby allowed in that case

- 17,255,1—the office -- and that -- at the same  
 18,266,2—and walk in the same all the days of my  
   may continue in the same unto my life's  
   267,2—The same which God spake in the twent  
   270,2—as a means whereby we receive the s.  
 19,273,2—children -- ratify and confirm the same  
   274,2—ratifying and confirming the same  
 20,280,2—have witnessed the same before God and  
   declared the same by giving and receiv  
 21,287,2—in the same thy Son our Lord  
 22,292,1—to be disquieted for lack of the same  
 23,302,1—the same is hereby allowed for weighty  
   2—The same office may be used; but in the  
 25,305,1—shall be the same which is appointed in  
 26,313,1—if with -- we receive the same  
   314,1—if -- that he would declare the same  
 28,321,1—God's blessing on the business of the s  
   325,2—grant that every member of the same  
 30,509,2—qualities as are requisite for the same  
   511,2—called -- to the Ministry of the same  
   512,1—Will you diligently read the same  
   2—to read -- and to preach the same  
   513,1—receive the Holy Communion the same  
   514,2—they are persons meet for the same  
   516,2—happen that the same Church -- do take  
   517,1—with a life agreeable to the same  
   the rule of the same Scriptures  
   2—shall demand of you touching the same  
 518,1—as this Church hath received the same  
   with all diligence to keep -- the same  
   2—as help to the knowledge of the same  
 519,1—strength and power to perform the same  
 521,2—beseech thee, by the same thy blessed  
   in the unity of the same Holy Spirit  
 522,2—remain in the same place where Hands  
   out of -- or agreeable to the same  
   if, on the same day, the Order of Deacons  
   523,2—they may obediently follow the same  
   526,2—out of the same Holy Scriptures to instru  
   527,1—be concluded and proved by the same  
   for the true understanding of the same  
   call upon and encourage others of the s.  
   2—strength and power to perform the same  
   528,2—longer paraphrase of the same Hymn  
 31,547,2—enabled faithfully to fulfil the same  
   548,1—power and strength to fulfil the same  
 32,550,1—the Usages -- of the Church in the same  
   2—every Act -- among the People of the s.  
   551,2(2)—instituting -- Priest and Rector of the s.  
 33,561,2—of necessity are requisite to the same  
   562,1—to decree any thing against the same  
   so besides the same ought it not to enfor  
   called, and sent to execute the same  
   563,1—such only as worthily receive the same  
   as they do not the same in their own  
   2—to such as rightly -- receive the same  
   564,2—judge the same to serve better to godline  
   566,2—right -- and possession of the same

**Samuel.**

- 33,558,1—The First Book of Samuel  
   The Second Book of Samuel

**Sanctifier.**

- 32,553,1—O God, Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the fait

**Sanctify.**

- 11, 38,1;14,224,1;19,276,1—to direct, sanctify, and  
   43,2—Sanctify thy fatherly correction to him  
 13,118, —the whole body -- is governed and s-d  
   236,1—vouchsafe to bless and sanctify -- these  
 15,245,1—didst sanctify water to the mystical wash  
   wash him and sanctify him with the  
   247,2—to sanctify him with the Holy Ghost, to  
   249,1—sanctify this Water to the mystical wash  
 18,267,2—who sanctifieth me, and all the people  
 21,282,1—Sanctify, we beseech thee, this thy  
 30,517,2—to sanctify the lives of you and yours

- 31,547,2—may be sanctified by the Holy Ghost  
   549,1—bodies undefiled and minds sanctified

**Sanctuary.**

- 31,549,1—approaching thy sanctuary with lowline

**Sanctus.**

- 22,293,1—The Confession -- through the Sanctus

*σαρκός.*

- 33,559,1—Called in Greek *Φρόνημα σαρκός*

**Satan.**

- 10, 32,2—finally to beat down Satan under our  
 11, 38,1—the kingdom of sin, Satan and death  
 21,289,1—the lusts of -- the wiles of Satan

**Satisfaction.**

- 13, 57, —through the satisfaction of thy Son our  
 14,235,1—sacrifice, oblation and satisfaction  
   241,1;26,313,2—ready to make restitution and s.  
   316,1—all the satisfaction which is in your  
   2—what satisfaction ought to be made  
   327,2—through the merits and satisfaction of  
 33,564,2—redemption, propitiation, and satisfaction  
   there is none other satisfaction for sin

**Satisfy.**

- 14,221,1—the Congregation may thereby be satisfied  
 32,550,1—satisfied that the "person chosen is a

**Saturday.**

- 6,xiv,2—Wednesday -- Saturday after the First  
   Sunday in Lent

**Save.**

- 8, 8,1—Lord save thy people and bless thine  
   10,1—that save on Sundays in Advent  
   14,2—thy saving health unto all nations  
 9, 26,2—O Lord, save the State  
   O Lord, save thy people  
 11, 37,2—Save us from all error, ignorance, pride  
   40,1—Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech  
   44,1—Pardon their sins, and save their souls  
 12, 50,1—O Lord, save thy servants  
   2—turn from his sin, and be saved  
 13,119, —that they may be saved among the remu  
 15,245,1—of thy great mercy didst save Noah and  
 16,256,2—saving, that at the dipping of the Child  
 17,260,1—that believeth and -- shall be saved  
   2—saying, Save yourselves from this untow  
   even Baptism doth also now save us  
   265,2—saving that, at -- the Minister shall use  
 18,270,1—will please him to save and defend us  
 21,286,2—Save us, and help us, we beseech thee  
   287,2—and save his soul for thy mercies' sake  
 25,305,2;306,1—Save, Lord, or else we perish  
   306,1—Help Lord, and save us for thy mercy's  
   Hear, Lord, and save us, for the infinite  
   hear, hear us, and save us that we perish  
   didst save thy disciples ready to perish  
   hear us, and save us, we beseech thee  
   2—have mercy upon us, save us now and  
 307,2—but canst save by many or by few  
   merciful to us sinners, and save us  
   O save us, that we may praise thee  
   O save us from the violence of the enemy  
 310,1—didst hear our cry, and hast saved us  
   2—this thy mercy in saving us when we  
 311,1—whom thou hast saved, may serve thee  
   neither was it our own arm that saved  
 26,315,2—your soul may be saved in the world to  
 30,514,2—save only that in the proper Suffrage  
   516,2—they may be saved through Christ for  
   526,1—save only, that after this place, That it  
   529,1—both save thyself and them that hear  
 33,561,2—every man shall be saved by the Law or  
   the Name of -- whereby men must be s.

**Saviour.**

- 2, vi, 2-Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Saviour  
 9, 27, 1-thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 11, 37, 2-our most blessed Lord and Saviour  
 38, 1-the merits -- of Jesus Christ our Saviour  
 2-our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace  
 11, 43, 1; 13, 96; 28, 326, 2; 327, 1-thy Son, our Saviour  
 44, 1-Faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour  
 Son, our blessed Saviour and Redeemer  
 46, 1-may know that thou art our Saviour  
 12, 50, 1-Help us, O God our Saviour  
 13, 54 -hast given us in our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 81; 21, 291, 1-through Jesus Christ our Saviour  
 118; 14, 224, 2; 28, 323, 2; 326, 1; 32, 553, 2-our Lord  
 and Saviour Jesus Christ  
 123, -thy blessed Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 142, -whither our Saviour Christ is gone before  
 185, -our blessed Lord and Saviour  
 204, -prepare the way of thy Son our Saviour  
 14, 229, 2-the Body and Blood of our Saviour  
 230, 1-lively -- faith in Christ our Saviour  
 death and passion of our Saviour Christ  
 love of our Master, and only Saviour,  
 231, 2-comfortable words our Saviour Christ  
 235, 2-dearly beloved Son our Saviour Jesus  
 236, 1-Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy instit  
 238, 1-Body and Blood of thy Son our S.  
 240, 2-given his Son our S. Jesus Christ, not  
 15, 244, 2-and our S. Christ saith, None can enter  
 246, 2-hear -- the words of our Saviour Christ  
 251, 1-follow the example of our Saviour Christ  
 17, 259, 2-express words of our Saviour Christ  
 18, 266, 2-called -- through Jesus Christ our S.  
 21, 282, 1-Hear us, Almighty -- God and Saviour  
 286, 2-O Saviour of the world, who by thy  
 288, 2-thine only Son, our Lord and Saviour  
 Creator, and most merciful Saviour  
 22, 292, 1; 293, 2-the Body and Blood of our Saviour  
 23, 299, 1-O holy and most merciful Saviour  
 O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most  
 25, 306, 1-O blessed Saviour, who didst save thy  
 307, 2-Make it appear that thou art our Saviour  
 311, 1; 28, 322, 2-Jesus Christ our Lord and S.  
 26, 313, 2-dear Son Jesus Christ our Saviour  
 317, 1-O Lord our Saviour and our Redeemer  
 28, 325, 2-Jesus Christ our only Saviour and Redeem  
 30, 511, 1-merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 517, 2-mediation of our only Saviour Jesus  
 525, 2-our Saviour Christ continued the whole  
 526, 1-following the example of our Saviour  
 merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 547, 2-our blessed Lord and Saviour  
 31, 548, 2-our most blessed Lord and Saviour  
 553, 2-Jesus Christ thy Son our Saviour

**Say.**

- 1, iv, 1-hereby establish the said Book  
 2, v, 2-further declares in her said Preface  
 3, vii, 1-shall have been said or are to be said  
 2-the last day of the said month  
 viii, 2-both Morning and -- be not said  
 8, i, 1-Saying instead thereof  
 Then the Minister shall say. *See also*  
 6, 1; 7, 1; 51, 1; 237, 2; 245, 1; 246, 1; 248, 1;  
 249, 1, 2; 250, 1; 253, 1; 255, 1(2); 259, 1; 263  
 (2); 278, 2(2); 281, 2; 286, 1, 2; 300, 1(2); 303,  
 1; 304, 1; 317, 1; 318, 1.  
 4, 1-unto the throne of -- saying  
 To be said by the whole Congregation  
 5, 2-shall kneel and say the Lord's Prayer  
 Thou likewise he shall say  
 6, 1-Then shall be said or sung the following  
 Anthem. *See also under Sing.*  
 11, 2-Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed  
 14, 1-omitted here when the Litany is said  
 14, 2; 15, 1-This may be said when  
 9, 16, 1-shall say that which is written after them  
 19, 1-Or else he shall say as followeth

- 9, 27, 1-Then shall be said the Collect for the  
 10, 34, 1-Then shall the Minister -- say the  
 11, 37, 1; 44, 2-when that is not said, before the  
 44, 2-To be said when any Woman, being  
 12, 48, 1-then shall be said by them this Psalm fol  
 49, 2-Litany hath been already said in full  
 50, 2-Then shall the People say this that follo  
 13, 62, -shall be said continually unto New  
 14, 221, 2-where Morning -- are appointed to be s.  
 shall say the Lord's Prayer  
 if Morning Prayer hath been said inme  
 222, 1-provided it be said once on each Sunday  
 the Minister shall say the Summary of  
 Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith  
 God spake these words and said  
 224, 1-Then the Minister may say  
 what our Lord Jesus Christ saith  
 if the -- shall be said  
 2-Then shall be said the Collect of the  
 saying, The Epistle -- is written in  
 he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle  
 saying, The Holy Gospel is written in  
 said the Creed commonly called the  
 may be omitted if it hath been said  
 225, 2-saying one or more of these sentences  
 228, 2; 231, 2-Then shall the Priest say  
 229, 2-the Priest shall say this Exhortation  
 if it hath been already said on one  
 230, 2-say to those who come to receive the  
 231, 2-Then shall the Priest -- say  
 comfortable words our Saviour Christ s.  
 232, 1-Hear also what Saint Paul saith  
 Hear also what Saint John saith  
 the Priest shall proceed, saying  
 2-turn to the Lord's Table and say  
 Evermore praising thee and saying  
 234, 1-Upon the Feast -- only may be said  
 Or else this may be said, the words  
 2-say, in the name of all those who shall  
 235, 1-say the Prayer of Consecration, as follow  
 saying, Take, eat, this is my Body which  
 2-gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of  
 237, 1-And when he -- he shall say  
 the Minister who -- shall say  
 After shall be said as followeth  
 239, 1-Collects that may be s. after the Collects  
 240, 1-shall be s. all that is appointed at the  
 242, 2-It is an easy matter for a man to s.  
 If any man s., I am a grievous sinner  
 are ye not ashamed to s. ye will not  
 will ye excuse yourselves, and say ye  
 15, 244, 2-coming -- and standing there, shall s.  
 And our Saviour Christ s., None can  
 245, 2-saying, Ask and ye shall have; seek and  
 247, 1-give thanks unto him, and say  
 249, 1-and shall say to the Godfathers and  
 250, 1-Then shall be said all kneeling, Our  
 2-the Minister shall say to the Godfathers  
 251, 1-Then shall he add and say, Ye are to  
 so soon as he can say the Creed, the  
 16, 251, 2-say the Lord's Prayer, and so many of  
 Collects appointed to be said before in  
 252, 1-shall pour Water upon it, saying these  
 shall give thanks -- and say  
 2-all standing, he shall say thus  
 253, 1-shall receive him -- saying thus  
 254, 2-the Minister shall say as followeth  
 255, 1-Then shall be said, all kneeling  
 17, 257, 2-standing there the Minister shall say  
 259, 2-After which he shall say this Exhortation  
 260, 1-gave command to his disciples, saying  
 said to him and the rest of the Apostles  
 replied and said unto them, Repent and  
 2-saying, Save yourselves from this untow  
 faithfully -- give thanks to him, and say  
 263, 1-shall dip him in the water -- saying  
 2-Then shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all  
 264, 2-speaking to -- he shall proceed and say

- 18,266,1-A Catechism; That Is To Say, An Instru  
 267,2-You said that your Sponsors did promise  
 saying, I am the Lord thy God  
 269,2-Let me hear -- if thou canst say the  
 270,1-And therefore I say, Amen, So be it  
 2--that is to say, Baptism, and the Supper  
 272,1;273,2-say the Creed -- and the Ten Com  
 273,2-Minister shall present -- and shall say  
 19,274,1-Then the Bishop, or -- may say  
 274,1;275,1;30,510,2-Then shall the Bishop say  
 275,1-shall lay his hands upon -- saying  
 276,2-shall bless them, saying thus  
 20,277,1-standing together -- the Minister shall s.  
 278,1-speaking to the Persons -- he shall say  
 if no -- the Minister shall say to the  
 279,1-shall cause -- to say after him as follow  
 the Woman -- shall likewise say after  
 2-Mau holding the Ring there -- shall say  
 Man leaving the Ring -- Minister shall s.  
 280,1-join their right hands together, and say  
 21,281,1-coming into the -- house shall say  
 When he cometh -- he shall say, kneeli  
 283,1-as Saint Paul saith in -- to the Hebrews  
 284,2-rehearse the Articles of Faith, saying  
 285,1-said before the Minister begin his  
 2-the Minister shall say the Collect followi  
 287,1-and after that shall say  
 which may be said with the foregoing  
 289,2-which may be said by the Minister in  
 290,1-A Prayer which may be said in case of  
 23,294,1-going before it -- shall say or sing  
 299,1-while -- the Minister shall say  
 301,1-saying, Come, ye blessed children of  
 302,1-expedient to say under shelter of the  
 appointed to be said at the Grave  
 2-in the -- the Minister may say  
 24,303,1-therefore give hearty thanks -- and say  
 2-Then shall be said by both of them the  
 25,306,2-make an humble confession -- saying as  
 307,1-Then shall the Priest -- say  
 Then shall they together say the Lord's  
 The Prayer to be said before a Fight at  
 309,2-let the redeemed of the Lord say so  
 310,1-and let every one of us say, Amen, Amen  
 311,1-had not been on our side, now may we s.  
 2-After this Hymn may be said the Te  
 26,312,2-when he cometh -- he shall say  
 314,1-shall say the fifty-first Psalm of the  
 315,2-shall likewise say -- to the wicked, Go  
 316,1-nor say within yourself, Peace, peace  
 there is no peace, saith my God, to the  
 317,1-After which shall be said the Collect foll  
 2-Then the Minister, standing, shall say  
 318,1-And after that shall say  
 27,320,2-After the -- shall be said this which foll  
 28,322,2-let one of them -- say as follows, all  
 323,1-instead of this, say, that notwithstanding  
 324,2-instead of this, say, and let  
 325,1-let the Master or -- say as follows, all  
 30,509,1-the Bishops, the Clergy -- of the said  
 2-suffered to execute any of the said Funct  
 510,1-shall present -- saying these words  
 2-shall, with the Clergy and -- say the  
 Then shall be said the Service for  
 512,2-the Bishop, laying his -- shall say  
 deliver to every one -- saying  
 513,1-shall be said this Collect following  
 514,1-A Priest shall present -- and shall say  
 516,1-the Bishop shall say unto them as followe  
 2-that is to say, to be Messengers, Watchm  
 518,1-out of the said Scriptures to instruct the  
 519,1-Then shall the Bishop -- say  
 521,2-shall pray in this wise, and say  
 522,1-the Receivers -- and the Bishop saying  
 shall deliver -- the Bible -- saying  
 2-When -- the Nicene Creed shall be said  
 after -- shall be said this Collect  
 30,523,1-suffice that the Litany be once said  
 30,525,2-the Bishops who present him saying  
 shall move -- saying thus to them  
 526,1-And then shall be said the Litany  
 Then shall be said this Prayer following  
 2-shall say to him that is to be Consecrated  
 527,2-having nothing to say against you  
 the Presiding Bishop -- shall say  
 528,2-the Presiding Bishop shall say  
 529,1-shall lay -- the Presiding Bishop saying  
 shall deliver him the Bible, saying  
 2-for the -- shall be said this Prayer  
 31,546,2-standing up, and turning -- shall say  
 547,1-the Bishop -- shall say the following  
 2-turning his face towards -- shall say  
 548,2-after which, the Bishop shall say  
 549,2-For the -- Bishop shall say this Prayer  
 32,550,2-institute you into said Parish, [or Church  
 551,2-Standing within the rails -- shall say  
 present the keys -- saying  
 552,1-Then the new Incumbent shall say  
 2-present him the Bible -- saying as follo  
 554,1-The Instituted Minister -- shall say  
 33,557,1-that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood  
 558,1-the other Books (as Hierome saith) the  
 560,1-or (as the School-authors say) deserve  
 whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye  
 When ye -- say, We are unprofitable  
 2-and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in  
 and if we say we have no sin, we deceive  
 which say, they can no more sin as long  
 561,2-presume to say, That every man shall be  
 562,2-that is to say, Baptism and the Supper of  
 that is to say, Confirmation, Penance  
 563,1-purchase -- as Saint Paul saith  
 564,1-press (as Saint Augustine saith)  
 2-in the which it was commonly said, that  
 566,1-order for the reading of said Homilies  
 consecrated or ordered according to said
- Saying.**  
 316,2-may seem a hard saying
- Scarcity.**  
 11,39,2-the scarcity and dearth, which we now  
 45,2-turned our dearth and scarcity into
- Scarlet.**  
 26,313,2-though your sins be as red as scarlet
- Schism.**  
 10, 31,1-all false doctrine, heresy, and schism  
 32,554,1-from the sins of heresy and schism
- School-author.**  
 33,560,1-or (as the School-authors say) deserve
- Scourge.**  
 21,283,1-scourgeth every son whom he receiveth
- Scripture.**  
 3,viii,1-How The Rest Of The Holy Scripture Is  
 2-Anthems in the words of Holy Scripture  
 4, ix,1-Tables Of Lessons Of Holy Scripture  
 8, 1,1-the following Sentences of Scripture  
 3,2-Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture  
 12,2-rose again according to the Scriptures  
 16,1-the following Sentences of Scripture  
 13, 54, -caused all holy Scriptures to be written  
 14,224,2-the portion of Scripture appointed for  
 228,2-in the words of Holy Scripture or of the  
 241,1-marriage-garment required -- in holy S.  
 21,283,2-written in holy Scripture for our comfort  
 289,2-patience and comfort of thy holy S.  
 30,509,1-reading Holy Scripture and ancient  
 2-sufficiently instructed in the Holy Script  
 512,1-all the Canonical Scriptures of the Old  
 to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies

30,517,1-taken out of the Holy Scriptures reading and learning the Scripture according to the rule of the same S.  
 2-reading and weighing the Scriptures  
 518,1;526,2-that the Holy Scriptures contain all  
 518,1-out of the said Scriptures to instruct the concluded -- by the Holy Scripture  
 2-in reading the Holy Scriptures  
 526,2-Holy Scripture and the ancient Canons out of the same Holy Scriptures to instruct  
 527,1-exercise yourself in the Holy Scriptures  
 33,557,2-Sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures  
 Holy Scripture containeth all things nece  
 558,1-In the name of Holy Scripture we do  
 559,1-most certain warrants of Holy Scripture  
 561,1-generally set forth to us in Holy Scripture  
 2-For Holy Scripture doth set out unto us  
 562,1-so expound one place of Scripture grounded upon no warranty of Scripture  
 2-states of life allowed in the Scriptures  
 564,1-repugnant to the plain words of Scripture

**Scruple.**

14,242,1-the removing of all s. and doubtfulness  
 15,249,2-knoweth no worthy cause of scruple  
 26,314,1-if he have any scruples, that he would

**Sea.**

8, 9,2-O ye Seas and Floods bless ye the Lord  
 11, 43,1-For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea  
 43,1;25,305,1-and rulest the raging of the sea  
 Guard him -- from the dangers of the s.  
 47,2-For a Safe Return from Sea  
 15,245,1-didst safely lead -- through the Red S.  
 23,299,2-the earth and the sea shall give up their  
 302,1-At the Burial of the Dead at Sea  
 25,305,1-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea  
 Morning -- Service to be used daily at S.  
 Preserve us from the dangers of the sea  
 a security for such as pass on the seas  
 2-to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea  
 the winds -- lift up the waves of the sea  
 306,1-the raging winds and the roaring sea  
 who stillest the raging of the sea  
 307,1-before a Fight at sea against any enemy  
 309,2-from the merciless rage of the sea  
 the waters of the sea had well-nigh cove  
 The sea roared: and the stormy wind  
 310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy comm

**Seal. (Noun.)**

32,551,1-hereunto affixed our episcopal seal

**Seal. (Verb.)**

21,283,1-pardon sealed in heaven before he go  
 33,563,2-promises -- visibly signed and sealed

**Search.**

14,241,1-so to s. and examine your own conscienc  
 30,512,1-to search for the sick, poor, and impotent

**Season.**

6 xxiv,2-The Ember-Day at the Four Seasons  
 11, 41,1-For Fruitful Seasons  
 14,240,2-in the mean s. to consider the dignity of  
 30,528,2-giving to -- their portion in due season  
 33,561,1-by his Spirit working in due season

**Seasonable.**

11, 39,2-to send us such seasonable weather  
 41,1-such seasonable weather that we may  
 45,1-relieved -- by this seasonable -- change  
 21,291,1-at last didst send him seasonable relief

**Second.**

3,viii,1-the N. T. for the Second Lessons  
 2-in the place of the Second Lesson

8, 7,1-Here endeth the First (or the Second) Le  
 10,1-Then shall be read -- the Second Lesson  
 13, 54, -The Second Sunday in Advent  
 56, -at thy second coming to judge the world  
 73, -The Second Sunday after the Epiphany  
 82, -Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before  
 89, -The Second Sunday in Lent  
 134, -The Second Sunday after Easter  
 152, -The Second Sunday after Trinity  
 16,251,2-longer than the first or second Sunday  
 17,257,2-immediately after the Second Lesson  
 277,1-the first [second or third] time of asking  
 23,299,2-at whose second coming in glorious maje  
 27,320,2-the Second Lesson shall be 1 Thess. 5, v.  
 33,558,1-Canonical Books -- The Second Book of  
 Samuel. See also under Book.

**Secondly.**

18,266,2-Secondly, that I should believe all the  
 267,2-Secondly, in God the Son, who hath red

**Secret.**

14,222,1-and from whom no secrets are hid  
 20,278,1-the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed  
 23,299,1-Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our  
 31,547,1-the secret inspiration of the blessed  
 33,560,2-decreed by his counsel secret to us

**Secretly.**

28,323,2-that every one may secretly confess the  
 30,519,1-secretly in their Prayers to make their

**Sect.**

33,561,2-saved by the Law or Sect which he profe

**Security.**

25,305,1-a security for such as pass on the seas

**Sedition.**

10,31,1-From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and

**Seditious.**

11,46,1-the seditious tumults which have been

**See.**

6,xxv,1-see the General Tables which follow  
 11, 43,2-In thy wisdom thou hast seen fit to visit  
 13, 82, -who seest that we put not our trust in  
 89, -seest that we have no power of ourselves  
 15,249,2-Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren  
 250,2-to see that this Infant be taught -- what  
 21,285,1-said -- as he shall see cause  
 283,1-go hence, and be no more seen  
 25,305,2-when we have -- seen all things quiet  
 but now we see how terrible thou art in  
 310,2-see how powerful and gracious a God  
 26,314,2-as he shall see convenient, may read  
 316,1-without holiness no man shall see the  
 28,324,1-afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us  
 2-whatever else thou shalt see necessary  
 30,516,2-and see that ye never cease your labour  
 517,1-ye see with how great care and study ye  
 seeing that ye cannot by any other means  
 31,548,1-shalt see to be most expedient for them

**Seed-time.**

27,320,2-for the return of seed-time and harvest

**Seek.**

2, v,2-seeking to keep the happy mean  
 from them that seek occasion  
 9, 27,2-above all things seek thy honour and  
 11, 39,1-may seek after thee and find thee  
 to all those who seek thy kingdom  
 15,245,2-Ask, and -- seek, and ye shall find  
 So give -- let us who seek find

23,299,1-of whom may we seek for succour, but of  
30,516,2-to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers  
522,2-in all -- we may seek thy glory  
529,1-Hold up the weak -- seek the lost

**Seem.**

2, v,1-disposed of, as may seem most convenie  
vi,2-It seems unnecessary to enumerate  
21,285,2-as shall seem to thee most expedient for  
26,316,2-though this may seem a hard saying, yet  
30,513,2-it shall otherwise seem good to the

**Select.**

3,vii,1-such devotions as he shall -- select

**Selection.**

3, vii,2-may be read one of the Selections set  
viii,1-Table Of Selections Of Psalms  
8, 6,2-or one of the Selections of Psalms  
the whole Portion, or Selection from the  
7,1-Portion of the Psalms or Selection from  
9, 21,2-or one of the Selections, as they are set  
the whole Portion or Selection of Psalms  
14,238,1-or some proper Hymn from the P.  
23,294,2-one or both of the following Selectious  
27,320,2-said or sung one of the Selections

**Self-same.**

30,517,1-and for this self-same cause, how ye

**Selves.**

30,518,2-to frame and fashion your own selves

**Senate.**

11,37,1-for their Senate and Representatives in

**Send.**

8, 14,1-Send down upon our Bishops and other  
10, 32,1-to send forth labourers into thy harvest  
11, 38,2-didst send thy blessed Son to preach  
39,1-Send us, we beseech thee, in this our nec  
2-we pray thee to send us such seasonable  
45,1-pleased thee -- to send us at the last  
12, 50,1-Send unto them help from above  
13, 55, -at thy first coming didst send thy messen  
84, -Send thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our  
96, -hast send thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ  
142, -but send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort  
143, -by sending to them the light of thy Holy  
204, -sent to prepare the way of thy Son our  
14,234,1-and for the sending to us of the Holy  
18,270,1-to send his grace unto me, and to all  
will send us all things that are needful  
272,1-so many Children -- sent unto him  
2-shall either bring or send -- the Names  
20,280,1-Send thy blessing upon these thy servan  
21,282,2-for what -- this sickness be sent  
283,1-sent unto you to correct and amend in  
291,1-at last didst send him seasonable relief  
25,306,1-O send thy word of command to rebuke  
310,1-Thou didst send forth thy commandment  
26,313,1-Send us help from thy holy place  
are often sent as fatherly corrections to  
28,326,2-Send down thy blessings temporal and  
327,1-thy mercy in sending thy only Son into  
30,520,2-Send down thy heavenly light  
521,1-Would please his Spirit to send  
2-sent abroad into the world his Apostles  
522,2-to send upon these thy servants thy  
525,2-he chose and sent forth his twelve  
526,1-and to send thy grace upon him  
before we admit and send forth this  
527,2-in Ordaining, sending, or laying hands  
529,2-we beseech thee to send down upon this  
33,562,1-called, and sent to execute the same  
to judge lawfully called and sent  
authority -- to call and send Ministers

**Senior (Warden.)**

32,551,1-the Senior Warden (or, etc.) holding the  
2-then shall the Senior Warden -- present

**Sense.**

8, 15,1-that due sense of all thy mercies  
11, 42,1;43,1-comfort him with a sense of thy good  
43,1-with a grateful sense of thy mercies  
47,1-impressed with a sense of thy merciful  
21,282,2-that the sense of his weakness may add  
25,312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy  
27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies  
28,324,1-grateful sense of thy goodness towards  
325,2-in an humble sense of our own unworthi  
327,1-knowledge and sense of our duty towards  
31,547,1-and sense of the natural decency of  
549,1-a deep sense of their own unworthiness

**Sensible.**

11, 47,2-duly sensible of thy merciful providence  
21,289,2-deeply sensible of the shortness of human  
25,311,1-make us as truly sensible now of thy  
28,325,2-deeply sensible of the great evil of them

**Sensuality.**

33,559,1-some sensuality, some the affection

**Sentence.**

8, 1,1-one or more of the following Sentences  
8, 1,1;9,16,1-pass at once from the Sentences to  
9, 16,1-one or more of the following Sentences  
11, 44,1-who now lie under the sentence of the  
14,225,2-one or more of these sentences following  
these Sentences may be used on any  
228,1-Whilst these Sentences are in reading  
23,302,2-but in the Sentence of Committal, the  
26,315,1-Prayer for Persons under sentence of  
When a criminal is under sentence of  
to bring you under the sentence and con  
2-brought you too near this dreadful s.  
317,1-who is now under the sentence of condem  
27,319,1-Among the Sentences at the beginning of  
31,548,2-the Sentence of Consecration is to be  
33,561,1-to have -- the sentence of God's Predes

**Separate.**

14,243,1-and separate from your brethren, who  
31,547,1-and separated them from all unhallowed  
2-separating it henceforth from all unhallo

**Separately.**

3,vii,1-may be used either separately or together

**Separation.**

32,551,1-a wish -- to bring about a separation  
as to a separation and dissolution of all

**September.**

5, xx,1-A Table Of Lessons For September  
6,xxiv,2-the Wednesday -- after September 14  
30,509,1-established -- in the month of September  
33,555,2-On The Twelfth Day Of September

**Septuagesima.**

6, xxiv,1-Septuagesima Sunday is  
7,xxvii, -Septuagesima Sunday (Table)  
2-Day of the -- for Septuagesima Sund  
13,81-The Sunday called Septuagesima, or

**Seraphim.**

8,7,1-Cherubim and Seraphim continually do cry

**Serious.**

28,324,2-making us serious and attentive, and

**Seriously.**

2, vi,2-seriously considering what Christianity  
11, 38,2-Give us grace seriously to lay to heart

- 25,306,2-seriously to reflect upon those particular  
 26,315,2-Consider thou seriously with yourself

**Seriousness.**

- 21,282,2-may add -- seriousness to his repentance  
 31,548,1-with such seriousness, affection, and devotion

**Sermon.**

- 3,viii,2-and also before and after Sermons  
 14,225,2;32,554,2-Then shall follow the Sermon  
 240,1-(though there be no S. or Communion)  
 15,250,2-shall call upon him to hear Sermons  
 30,510,1-there shall be a Sermon, or Exhortation  
 525,2-the Nicene Creed, and after that the S.

**Servant.**

- 8, 8,1-We therefore pray thee help thy servants  
 10,1-O ye servants of the Lord, bless ye the  
 13,1-Defend us thy humble servants in all  
 2-to behold and bless thy servant the  
 15,1-we thine unworthy servants do give  
 2-the desires and petitions of thy servants  
 9, 27,1-Give unto thy servants that peace which  
 2-the hearts of thy servants the President  
 10, 34,2-we thy servants, being hurt by no perse  
 11, 40,2-the minds of thy servants the Bishops  
 42,1-behold, visit -- thy sick servant  
 43,1-thy servant for whose preservation on  
 2-upon the sorrows of thy servant, for  
 44,2-to preserve -- this woman, thy servant  
 45,1-great comfort of us thy unworthy s-s  
 2-a strong tower -- unto thy servants  
 47,1-to deliver -- this thy servant, who now  
 2-to conduct -- this thy servant, who now  
 12, 50,1-O Lord, save thy servants  
 2-Not into judgment with thy servants  
 13, 91, -hearty desires of thy humble servants  
 138, -Grant to us thy humble servants, that  
 148, -hast given unto us thy servants grace  
 164, -to the prayers of thy humble servants  
 196, -choose thy faithful servant Matthias  
 204, -thy servant John Baptist was wonderfully  
 14,229,2-thy servants departed this life in thy  
 235,2-we, thy humble servants, do celebrate  
 239,1-dispose the way of thy s-s towards the  
 15,249,2-Christ's faithful soldier and servant  
 17,265,1-these Persons and these thy servants  
 2-after the words, these thy servants, shall  
 18,272,1-shall cause their -- Servants -- to come  
 19,274,2-to regenerate these thy servants by  
 275,1-Defend O Lord -- or this thy servant  
 2-suppliations -- for these thy servants  
 20,280,1-thy blessing upon these thy servants  
 21,282,1-behold, visit -- this thy servant  
 accustomed goodness to this thy servant  
 285,2-26,317,1-eye of mercy upon this thy s.  
 288,1-succour in behalf of this thy servant  
 2-humbly commend the soul of this thy s.  
 289,1-look -- upon this thy afflicted servant  
 290,1-mercy in behalf of this thy servant  
 2-redeemed the soul of this thy servant  
 22,292,2-mercy upon this thy servant visited  
 23,300,2-good examples of all those thy servants  
 301,2-to take -- the soul of this thy servant  
 Grant unto us thy servants so to follow  
 25,305,1-receive -- persons of us thy servants  
 307,2-but hear us, thy poor servants, begging  
 310,1-not despise the prayer of thy servants  
 26,314,2-pains -- which these thy servants endure  
 315,1-the sufferings of this thy servant  
 317,1-for succour in behalf of this thy servant  
 318,2-to have mercy upon this thy servant  
 30,511,1,515,1-Mercifully behold these thy s-s  
 513,1-to accept -- these thy servants unto  
 521,2-to call these thy servants here present  
 522,2-to send upon these thy servants thy  
 526,1-Mercifully behold this thy servant  
 528,2-Grant -- to this thy servant such grace

- 30,528,2-as a wise and faithful servant, giving to  
 529,2-to send down upon this thy servant thy  
 531,1-bless these thy servants, now to be adm  
 31,547,1-two or three of thy faithful servants  
 2-Regard -- the supplications of thy s-s  
 548,2-put it into the hearts of thy servants  
 549,1-thy servants who shall call upon thee in  
 32,552,2-Give thy grace -- to thy servant  
 553,2-hast honoured thy servant with appointi  
 33,560,1-say, We are unprofitable servants

**Serve.**

- 10, 35,2-evermore serve thee in holiness and pure  
 11, 40,2-fit persons, to serve in the sacred Minis  
 41,1-may faithfully serve before thee  
 42,2-by serving thee faithfully, and doing  
 13, 52,1-The Collect -- shall serve all the Week  
 66, -Collect -- for Christmas-day shall serve  
 69;71;87;141-shall serve for every day after  
 118, -may truly and godly serve thee  
 133, -serve thee in pureness of living and  
 157, -may joyfully serve thee in all godly  
 168, -may so faithfully serve thee in this life  
 180, -and serve thee with a quiet mind  
 182, -devoutly given to serve thee in good  
 14,229,1-truly serving thee in holiness and righteo  
 230,2-studying to serve him in true holiness  
 231,1-Serve and please thee in newness of life  
 15,250,2-to believe in God and to serve him  
 16,257,1-make the Questions and -- serve for  
 17,264,2-to believe in God and to serve him  
 18,269,1-to serve him truly all the days of my life  
 2-nor to walk -- and to serve him  
 18,270,1-that we may worship him, serve him and  
 20,278,2-Wilt thou obey him and serve him  
 21,290,1-shall have served thee in our generation  
 23,301,2-having served thee with constancy on  
 25,305,1-to receive -- the Fleet -- in which we s.  
 may in peace and quietness serve thee  
 306,1-that we -- may live to serve thee  
 311,1-may serve thee in holiness and righteous  
 28,326,2-in his vocation -- may serve thee faithf  
 30,511,1;515,1;526,1-they may faithfully serve thee  
 511,2-to serve God for the promoting of his  
 512,1-where he shall be appointed to serve  
 where you shall be appointed to serve  
 516,2-Church and Congregation -- must serve  
 520,2-To serve God day and night  
 31,542,1-to prepare their hearts to serve thee  
 32,550,2-they who serve at the altar should live  
 553,1-that he may faithfully serve before thee  
 2-and to serve at thy holy Altar  
 554,2-joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness  
 33,564,2-judge the same to serve better to godline

**Service.**

- 2, vi,2-a further review of the Public Service  
 3, vii,1-no one of these services be habitually  
 Concerning The Service Of The Church  
 are distinct services, and may be used  
 at any other service for which no form  
 for which no service or Prayer hath been  
 8, 5,2-whosoever it is used in Divine Service  
 13,1-except when the Communion Service is  
 whose service is perfect freedom  
 15,2-by giving up ourselves to thy service  
 10, 30,1-To be used after Morning Service  
 13, 52,1-used at the Evening Service of the day  
 168, -do unto thee true and laudable service  
 188, -the service of some of those Sundays  
 214, -the services of Angels and men in a wou  
 holy Angels always do thee service in  
 14,236,2-accept this our bounden duty and service  
 15,246,1-intermediate parts of the service shall be  
 16,257,1-use the remainder of the service for  
 17,265,1-the prayer shall be as in this service  
 2-the remaining part of each service shall  
 21,287,1-may use any part of the service of this

- 21,287,1—may be said with the foregoing service  
 23,302,1—whole or a part of the service appointed  
 24,303,1—This service, or the concluding prayer  
 25,305,1—Morning and Evening Service to be  
 306,2—can be spared from necessary service  
 312,2—the Collect in the following service  
 26,317,1—form which is used in the Communion S.  
 318,2—The Collect for the Communion Service  
 27,319,1—The service shall be as usual, except  
 28,323,2—Dedication of -- to God's service  
 dedicate both -- to thee and thy service  
 30,510,2—shall be said the Service for the Communion  
 512,1—to assist the Priest in Divine Service  
 522,2—shall go on in the Service of the Communion  
 523,1—shall begin the Communion Service, in  
 529,2—shall proceed in the Communion Service  
 31,547,1—more devotion and humility in his s.  
 2—dedicating it to thy service, for reading  
 accept, O Lord, this service at our hands  
 548,1—accept their bounden duty and service  
 2—is to read the service for the day  
 shall then proceed to the Communion S.  
 549,1—the Dedication of this place to thy service  
 perform a service acceptable to thee  
 2—this place now set apart to thy Service  
 32,551,2—afford just cause to suspend the service  
 Institutor choosing to go on with the s.  
 553,1—the ministry and service of him who  
 2—To thee and to thy service I devote myself  
 554,2—shall proceed to the Communion Service

**Session.**

- 1, iv,1—having in their present session, set forth  
 11, 37,1—To be used during their session  
 38,1—the session of any General or Diocesan

**Set.**

- 1, iv,1—having in their present session set forth  
 3, vii,1—the Bishop may set forth such form  
 2—as set forth in the Table of Proper  
 one of the Selections set out by this  
 viii,2—Hymns set forth and allowed  
 8, 4,1—to set forth his most worthy praise  
 9, 21,2—as they are set forth by this Church  
 27,1—that our hearts may be set to obey thy  
 10, 32,1—they may set it forth and show it accordi  
 11, 40,2—set forward the salvation of all men  
 13, 57, —running the race that is set before us  
 76, —to be set in the midst of so many and  
 14,229,1—set forth thy true and lively Word  
 240,1—and to the singing forth of thy glory  
 15,251,1—the other parts -- set forth for that purp  
 23,302,1—may be set on his right hand, and hear  
 26,314,2—may tend to setting free their souls from  
 317,2—set before his eyes the things he hath  
 30,517,1—to forsake and set aside -- all worldly  
 518,2—maintain and set forwards -- quietness  
 521,2—to set forth the eternal praise of thy  
 523,1—duly prepared -- and set in order  
 527,2—Will you maintain and set forward, as  
 31,547,1—godly purpose of setting apart this place  
 548,1—to set forth thy most worthy praise  
 549,2—in this place now set apart to thy service  
 32,553,2—set forth thy true and lively Word  
 33,561,1—as they be generally set forth to us in  
 2—For Holy Scripture doth set out unto us  
 565,2—which were set forth in the time of Edw  
 566,1—as set forth by the General Convention

**Settle.**

- 11, 37,2—so ordered and settled by their endeavor  
 21,285,1—for the settling of their temporal estates

**Seven.**

- 1, iv,1—one thousand seven hundred and eight  
 2—one thousand seven hundred and nine  
 6, xxiv,1—Seven Weeks before Easter  
 Seven Weeks after Easter

- 7, xxvii,2—divide the sum by 7  
 14,233,1—Upon Christmas-day -- and seven days

**Sevenfold.**

- 30,519,2—Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart

**1786.**

- 7, xxvi,1—The Year Of Our Lord 1786. To

**1792.**

- 30,509,1—established -- month of September, 1792  
 33,566,1—General Convention of this Church in 1792

**Seventeenth.**

- 13,175—The Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity

**Seventh.**

- 13,160—The Seventh Sunday after Trinity

**Several.**

- 2, v,2—in the reign of several Princes  
 6, xxv,1—prefixed to the several Days in the  
 7, xxvii,1—Several Days That Easter Can Possibly  
 8, 14,2;28,326,2—according to their several necessity  
 11, 37,1—Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon S.  
 20,277,1—laws -- being different in the several  
 23,301,2—the lights of the world in their several  
 28,324,1—Keep us -- and diligent in our several  
 2—in the business of our several stations  
 31,547,1—performance of the several offices of  
 33,565,1—the several titles whereof we have joined

**Severally.**

- 15,247,2—considered as addressed to them severally  
 17,261,2—considered as addressed to them severally  
 19,275,1—upon the head of every one severally  
 30,512,2—laying his Hands severally upon the  
 522,1—shall lay their Hands severally upon the

**Severity.**

- 33,559,2—and endure the severity of God's judgment

**Sexagesima.**

- 6, xxiv,1—Sexagesima Sunday is  
 13,82—The Sunday called Sexagesima, or the

**Shadow.**

- 14,230,1—who lay in darkness and the shadow of  
 23,299,1—he fleeth as it were a shadow

**Shall. (Mandatory.)**

- 1, iv, —this Book shall be in use  
 3, vii,1—iu which case none other shall be read.  
*See also under read.*  
 2—the Minister shall -- use the Proper  
 Psalms. *See also under use.*  
 xxiv,1—shall be observed as a Day of Thanksg  
 8, 1,1—Shall always begin  
 5,1—The People shall answer here -- Amen  
 2—Then likewise he shall say. *See also*  
*under say.*  
 6,2—Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms.  
*See also under follow.*  
 13,1—the Collect -- shall be omitted. *See also*  
*under omit.*  
 9, 16,1—The Minister shall begin the Evening  
 13, 52,1—The Collect -- shall serve all the Week  
 after. *See also under serve.*  
 188, —shall be taken in to supply so many as  
 14,221,1—he shall advertise him that he presume  
 2—shall stand in the body of the Church or  
 222,1—Then shall the Minister -- rehearse dist  
 shall after every Commandment ask  
 225,2—shall declare unto the People what Holy  
 shall Notice be given of the Communion  
 the Minister -- shall return to the  
 228,2—the Deacons -- shall receive the Alms  
 who shall humbly present and place it

- 14,228,2-the Priest shall then place upon the then shall the words -- be left nusaid
- 231,1-Then shall this General Confession be
- 232,1-After which the Priest shall proceed saying. *See also under proceed.*
- 2-Then shall the Priest turn to the Lord's
- 337,1-Then shall the Priest first receive the sufficient opportunity shall be given
- 2-the Minister shall return to the Lord's
- 238,2-the Priest -- s. let them depart with
- 240,1-it s. not be carried out of the Church s. immediately after the Blessing, reverer warning -- (which he s. always do upon
- 241,1-then ye s. reconcile yourselves unto
- 15;244,1-There s. be for every Male-child -- two Parents s. be admitted as Sponsors if the Parents or Sponsors s. give knowled
- 246,1-or else shall pass immediately to the
- 246,2;250,2;16,253,2-shall make this brief Exho
- 247,1-Then shall the Minister speak unto the
- 2-The Minister shall then demand of the
- 249,1-The Minister shall take the Child into naming it after them, he shall dip it he shall dip it -- or shall pour Water
- 2-Here the Minister shall make a Cross
- 250,2-ye shall call upon him to hear Sermons chiefly ye shall provide that he may
- 16,251,2-And also he shall warn them that witho then Baptism shall be administered as
- 252,1-the Minister shall pour Water upon it Then the Minister shall give thanks unto
- 2-shall examine whether the same hath
- 253,1-then shall he not christen the Child shall receive him as one of the flock of
- 254,2-Then shall the Minister demand the
- 17,257,2-timely notice shall be given to the Minis then the Godfathers -- shall be ready to If they -- then shall the Minister -- pro
- 261,1-the Minister shall speak to -- on this
- 2-The Minister shall then demand of the
- 263,1-Then shall the Minister take each Person shall ask the Godfathers and Godmothers shall dip him in the water, or pour water
- 265,1-shall be assembled in the house Then the Minister shall proceed to the instead of -- shall be inserted this word After -- the prayer shall be as in this
- 2-only after the words -- shall be added
- 18,272,1-shall diligently -- instruct or examine shall cause their Children -- to come
- 2-So soon -- they shall be brought to the shall either bring or send -- the Names
- 273,1-that none shall be confirmed, but such as
- 19,273,2-shall present -- and shall say
- 274,2-And every one shall audibly answer. *See also under answer.*
- 275,1-he shall lay his hands upon the head of
- 2-kneeling down, the Bishop shall add
- 276,2-Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying there shall none be admitted to the
- 20,277,1-it shall be in the following form the Persons -- shall come into the body or shall be ready in some proper house
- 278,2-Then shall the Minister say unto the
- 279,1-Then shall they give their troth to each shall cause the Man with his right hand Then shall they loose their hands
- 2-Then shall they again loose their hands the Man shall give unto the Woman a taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the
- 280,1-Then shall the Minister join their right Then shall the Minister speak unto the
- 2-And the Minister shall add this Blessing
- 21,281,1-notice shall be given thereof to the Minis
- 282,2-Then shall the Minister exhort the sick
- 284,2-shall rehearse the Articles of Faith, sayi
- 85,1;26,314,1;316,2-Then shall the Minister ex
- 22,292,1-shall diligently from time to time how many -- (which shall be two at the Minister shall there celebrate the
- 293,1-shall first receive the Communion himself the following form shall suffice
- 2-the Minister shall instruct him, that if shall cut off the form of Visitation at the
- 24,303,1-shall come into the Church decently app there shall kneel down in some convenie you shall therefore give hearty thanks
- 304,2-which shall be applied by the Minister
- 25,305,1-shall be the same which is appointed in
- 306,2-as many -- shall be called together
- 26,312,2-the Minister shall insert, after the Colle he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful when notice -- he shall visit him
- 313,1-Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso
- 314,1;316,2-shall examine him concerning his
- 2-shall instruct him what satisfaction ought
- 317,1-shall declare to him the pardoning mer
- 27,319,1-The service shall be as usual, except Among the Sentences -- shall be the
- 320,2-The First Lesson shall be Deut. 8 the Second Lesson shall be 1 Thess. 5. v.
- 30,509,2-shall be accounted or taken to be a lawf And none shall be admitted a Deacon
- 510,1-after Morning Prayer -- there shall be A Priest shall present unto the Bishop
- 2-the Bishop shall cease from Ordering
- 511,2-Then shall the Bishop examine every
- 512,2-Then shall the Bishop deliver to every
- 513,1-Then one of them -- shall read the Then shall the Bishop proceed in the all who are Ordered shall tarry, and rec
- 517,2-ye shall answer plainly to these things
- 519,1-the Congregation shall be desired -- to there shall be silence kept for a space
- 521,2-the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and
- 522,1-shall lay their Hands severally upon the Then the Bishop shall deliver to every
- 2-shall go on in the Service of the Commu which all they -- shall take together the Deacons shall be first presented it shall suffice that the Litany be once
- 523,1-The Epistle shall be Ephesians iv, 7 to shall be examined and Ordained, as is which shall be either out of Saint Matth shall likewise be examined and Ordain shall begin the Communion Service, in Communion Service, in which this shall
- 525,2-shall be presented by two Bishops of this Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand demand -- and shall cause them to be He shall then require of him the followi shall move the Congregation present to
- 526,1-after -- the proper Suffrage shall be
- 528,1-Then shall the Bishop elect put on the
- 529,1-the Presiding Bishop and -- shall lay shall deliver him the Bible, saying
- 2-with whom -- shall also communicate
- 31,546,1-The Bishop and -- shall go up the aisle
- 2-The Bishop shall go within the rails shall have the instruments of Donation
- 547,2-After this the Bishop shall stand up, and
- 548,2-The following shall be the Collect
- 32,551,1-the Bishop -- shall enter the Chancel
- 2-shall judge whether it afford just cause shall the Senior Warden -- present the
- 552,1-Here the Institutor shall begin the
- 2-Then shall the Institutor receive the
- 553,2-Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel
- 554,2-Benediction (which he shall always pron the Wardens, Vestry, and others, shall he shall make to him the address prescri

## Sharpness.

- 8,7,2-When thou hadst overcome the sharpness

**Shed.**

- 14,235,2-which is shed for you and for many, for  
 237,1-The Blood -- which was shed for thee  
 that Christ's Blood was shed for thee  
 15,248,2-did shed out of his most precious side  
 22,293,2-and shed his Blood for his redemption  
 30,516,2-the sheep -- and for whom he shed his

**Sheep.**

- 8, 4,1-strayed from thy ways like lost sheep  
 11, 38,1-the whole of thy dispersed sheep, being  
 30,516,2-to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers  
 For they are the sheep of Christ, which

**Shelter.**

- 23,302,1-expedient to say under shelter of the

**Shepherd.**

- 13,119, -and be made one fold under one shepherd  
 30,529,1-to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not a  
 that when the Chief Shepherd shall appe  
 32,552,1-to be a faithful shepherd over you  
 554,2-gracious Bishop and Shepherd of our

**Shine.**

- 12, 51,2-make his face to shine upon us  
 13,191, -the light of the Gospel to shine through  
 28,326,1-the light of thy Gospel shine upon all

**Ship.**

- 25,305,1-may be also used in Ships of War  
 to receive -- [or the Ship] in which we  
 2-to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea  
 306,2-spared from necessary service in the S.  
 307,1-if there be any in the Ship  
 310,2-gave all for lost, our ship, our goods, our

**Short.**

- 18,272,1-other questions of this short Catechism  
 19,273,2-as in the short Catechism are contained  
 21,290,2-may in a short time do the work of many  
 23,298,2-hath but a short time to live, and is full  
 25,306,1-Short Prayers in respect of a Storm  
 307,2-Short Prayers for single persons who  
 26,317,2-appeareth to be short amongst us  
 28,325,2-let him who reads make a short pause

**Shortly.**

- 11, 39,1-we pray thee shortly to accomplish the  
 26,315,2-You are shortly to suffer death in such

**Shortness.**

- 21,289,2-deeply sensible of the shortness -- of hu

**Should.**

- 21,284,2-believe as a Christian man should, or

**Show.**

- 8, 5,2-our mouth shall show forth thy praise  
 13,1,26,313,1-O Lord, show thy mercy upon us  
 15,2-that we show forth thy praise  
 9, 21,1-And our mouth shall show forth thy  
 10, 32,1-they may set it forth and show it accordi  
 33,1-to show thy pity upon all prisoners and  
 35,1-O Lord, let thy mercy be showed upon  
 11, 40,2-they may show forth thy glory, and set  
 41,2-Show thy loving-kindness, that our land  
 13,135, -showest to them that are in error the  
 166;26,318,2-chiefly in showing mercy and  
 191, -show forth our thankfulness unto thee  
 17,260,1-Which also showeth unto us the great  
 20,277,2-can show just cause why they may not  
 25,310,2-Thou hast showed us terrible things  
 showed us how both winds and seas  
 28,327,1-to give us grace to show our thankfulness  
 510,2-and show what the Crime or Impediment  
 30,517,1-as well to show yourselves dutiful and  
 521,2-may continue to show ourselves thankful

- 30,527,1-show yourself in all things an example  
 2-Will you show yourself gentle, and be  
 I will so show myself, by God's help  
 31,548,2-may show forth their thankfulness, by  
 32,551,2-can show just cause why he may not be

**Shower.**

- 8, 8,2-O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord  
 11,39,1-Send us -- such moderate rain and s-s

**Shut.**

- 21,289,2-Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple  
 23,299,1-shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer  
 26,314,1-knock, when the door shall be shut  
 316,1-for God shutteth not up his mercies for

**Sick.**

- 10, 33,1-all sick persons, and young children. *See  
 also under person.*  
 11, 42,1-behold, visit -- thy sick servant  
 2-For a Sick Child  
 the sick child for whom our prayers are  
 21,281,1-The Order For The Visitation Of The  
 When any person is sick, notice shall be  
 cometh into the sick man's presence  
 283,1-If the Person visited be very sick, then  
 285,2-preserve -- this sick member in the  
 287,1-A Prayer for a sick Child  
 22,292,1-The Communion Of The Sick  
 293,1-appointed to communicate with the sick  
 2-gotten to communicate with the sick  
 30,512,1-to search for the sick, poor, and impote  
 518,2-monitions -- as well to the sick as to the  
 529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind

**Sickness.**

- 11, 41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality  
 of life and death, of sickness and health  
 to visit us -- with great sickness  
 42,1-withdraw from us the grievous sickness  
 43,1-Guard him -- from sickness  
 46,2-Deliverance from great sickness and  
 47,1-For a Recovery from Sickness  
 deliver from his bodily sickness this thy  
 For a Child's Recovery from Sickness  
 to deliver from his bodily sickness  
 14,229,2-in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or  
 17,265,1-in consideration of extreme sickness  
 20,278,1-keep her in sickness and in health  
 2-obey him -- in sickness and in health  
 279,1(2)-to have -- in sickness and in health  
 21,282,1-servant, who is grieved with sickness  
 2-as youth, strength, health -- sickness  
 Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be  
 for what -- this sickness be sent  
 283,1-repeat -- and bear your sickness patien  
 284,1-suffering -- troubles, and sicknesses  
 taking your sickness, which is -- patien  
 287,2-child now lying upon the bed of sickness  
 291,1-didst not forsake him in his sickness  
 22,292,1-subject to -- diseases and sicknesses  
 pestilence, or other infectious sickness  
 2-grant that he may take his sickness patie  
 293,1-In times of contagious sickness or disease  
 by reason of extremity of sickness  
 2-In times of contagious sickness and

**Side.**

- 14,221,2-standing at the right side of the Table  
 15,248,2-shed out of his most precious side both  
 25,311,1-If the Lord had not been on our side  
 if -- had not been on our side  
 26,316,1-though trouble is on every side

**Sighing.**

- 10, 34,2-despise not the sighing of a contrite  
 26,313,1-let the sighing of the prisoners come bef

**Sight.**

- 8, 13, 2—doings -- may be righteous in thy sight  
 13, 56, 1—found an acceptable people in thy sight  
 190, —that our faith in thy sight may never be  
 14, 233, 2—and in their sight ascended up into  
 20, 277, 2—gathered together here in the sight of  
 21, 288, 2—that it may be precious in thy sight  
 23, 301, 1—may be found acceptable in thy sight  
 30, 519, 2—The dulness of our blinded sight  
 521, 1—May gain the blissful sight  
 32, 553, 1—be alway acceptable in thy sight, O Lord

**Signillum.**

- 32, 550, 2—Signillum

**Sign. (Verb.)**

- 15, 249, 1—and do sign him with the sign of the  
 33, 563, 2—the promises -- are visibly signed and

**Sign. (Noun.)**

- 15, 249, 1—Do sign him with the sign of the Cross  
 2—shall desire the sign of the Cross to be  
 15, 255, 1; 17, 263, 2—the omission of the sign of the  
 18, 270, 2—outward and visible sign of an inward  
 the outward visible sign, and the -- gra  
 271, 1—outward visible sign or form in Baptism  
 2—the outward part or sign of the Lord's  
 19, 276, 1—to certify them, by this sign, of thy  
 33, 562, 2—sure witnesses, and effectual signs of  
 563, 1—they have not any visible sign or  
 2—Baptism is not only a sign or profession  
 also a sign of Regeneration or New  
 not only a sign of the love that Christia  
 564, 1—the sign or Sacrament of so great a

**Signat.**

- 32, 550, 2—Signat

**Signature.**

- 32, 551, 1—affixed our episcopal seal and signature

**Signify.**

- 18, 271, 2—What is the inward part, or thing signify  
 20, 277, 2—signifying unto us the mystical union  
 22, 292, 1—signifying also how many there are to

**Silence.**

- 30, 519, 1—there shall be silence kept for a space

**Simon.**

- 13, 217—Saint Simon and Saint Jude, Apostles

**Sin.**

- 8, 1, 1—confess our sins unto Almighty God. *See also under Confess.*  
 3, 2—our manifold sins and wickedness  
 4, 1—humbly to acknowledge our sins before  
 2—Absolution, or Remission of Sins. *See also under Remission.*  
 5, 1—hath promised forgiveness of sins. *See also under forgiveness.*  
 2—and deliver you from all your sins  
 8, 1—to keep us this day without sin  
 13, 2—that this day we fall into no sin  
 9, 21, 2(3)—that takest away the sins of the world  
 10, 30, 2—neither take thou vengeance of our sins  
 From all evil -- from sin  
 33, 2(2)—who takest away the sins of the world  
 34, 1—deal not with us according to our sins  
 35, 1—Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people. *See also under forgive.*  
 11, 38, 1—the kingdom of sin, Satan and death  
 39, 2—wherewith for our sins thou hast afflicted  
 now most justly suffer for our sins  
 41, 2—Remember not our sins, but thy promises  
 thought fit to visit us for our sins  
 44, 1—condition -- by their sins and wickedness  
 Pardon their sins, and save their souls  
 11, 46, 2—hast wounded us for our sins  
 12, 50, 1—whose consciences by sin are accused  
 2—should turn from his sin, and be saved  
 grieved -- with the burden of our sins  
 51, 1—tied -- with the chain of our sins  
 13, 57, —through our sins and wickedness we are  
 86, —worthily lamenting our sins and acknow  
 127, —Grant us so to die daily from sin  
 133, —thine only Son to die for our sins  
 134, —sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample  
 180, —may be cleansed from all their sins  
 185, —delivered from the bands of those sins  
 14, 230, 1—repent you truly for your sins past  
 2—truly -- repent you of your sins  
 231, 1—We acknowledge -- our manifold sins  
 233, 1—without spot of sin to make us clean  
 and hath taken away the sin of the world  
 235, 1—sacrifice -- for the sins of the whole  
 236, 2—unworthy, through our manifold sins, to  
 241, 2—repent you of your s-s, or else come not  
 15, 244, 2—all men are conceived and born in s.  
 245, 1; 249, 1—to the mystical washing away of sin  
 247, 2—to release him from sin, to sanctify him  
 249, 2—to fight -- against sin, the world, and  
 250, 1—being dead unto sin, and living unto  
 utterly abolish the whole body of sin  
 251, 1—die from sin, and rise again unto righte  
 17, 257, 2—but live in sin committing many actual  
 17, 261, 1—release you of your sins, to give you  
 18, 270, 1—will keep us from all sin and wickedness  
 271, 1—A death unto sin, and a new birth unto  
 for being by nature born in sin, we are  
 Repentance, whereby they forsake sin  
 272, 1—repent them truly of their former sins  
 21, 283, 1—truly repent you of your sins, and bear  
 285, 1; 26, 314, 1; 316, 2; 318, 2—repent him truly of  
 his sins  
 2—put away the sins of those who truly rep  
 impute not unto him his former sins  
 288, 1—that his sins may be done away by the  
 289, 1—slain to take away the sins of the world  
 290, 2—Stir up in him such sorrow for sin  
 22, 293, 2—that if he do truly repent him of his sins  
 23, 299, 1—who for our sins art justly displeased  
 300, 2—to raise us from the death of sin unto the  
 25, 306, 2—an humble confession of their sin to God  
 those particular sins of which his conscie  
 307, 2—O let not our sins now cry against us  
 308, 1—not to sink under the weight of our sins  
 309, 2—not dealt with us according to our sins  
 26, 313, 1—Turn thy face from our sins  
 2—God hath declared, though your sins be  
 314, 1—if you die in your sins, his sufferings will  
 2—setting free -- from the chains of sin  
 315, 2—your sins have laid fast hold upon you  
 Your sins have brought you too near  
 316, 1—and to repent you truly of your sins  
 a full and true confession of your sins  
 2—confession of the sin for which he is cond  
 317, 1—impute not unto him his former sins  
 28, 324, 1—we may be effectually restrained from sin  
 325, 2—Confession of sins with a prayer for  
 326, 1—lest -- we be drawn again into sin  
 327, 1—to redeem us from sin and eternal death  
 30, 520, 2—We may escape the snares of sin  
 522, 1—whose sins thou dost retain, they are  
 32, 554, 1—Defend them from the sins of heresy and  
 33, 557, 2—but also for actual sins of men  
 559, 1—Original sin standeth not in the following  
 hath of itself the nature of sin  
 2—Good Works -- cannot put away our s-s  
 560, 1—but they have the nature of sin  
 Art. XV. Of Christ alone without sin  
 in all things, sin only except  
 should take away the sins of the world  
 2—and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in  
 and if we say we have no sin, we deceive  
 Art. XVI. Of Sin after Baptism  
 Not every deadly sin willingly committed

- 33,560,2-Not every -- is sin against the Holy  
to such as fall into sin after Baptism  
depart from -- and fall into sin  
can no more sin as long as they live here  
564,2-none other satisfaction for sin  
redemption -- for all the sins of the

**Since.**

- 2, v,2-since the first compiling of her Liturgy  
vi,1-has not since thought proper to revive  
26,316,1-Since therefore you are soon to pass into  
28,323,2-And since it is of thy mercy, O Gracious

**Sincere.**

- 2, vi,2-and every sincere Christian  
ii, 44,1-such a godly sorrow, and sincere repent  
26,313,1-lead you to a sincere and hearty repenta  
327,1-to show -- in a sincere obedience to his

**Sincerely.**

- 26,313,2-But if you do sincerely repent and belie  
316,2-ready sincerely to forgive all such as

**Sincerity.**

- 26,315,1-with true repentance and sincerity of

**Sinful.**

- 10, 31,1-From all inordinate and sinful affections  
13,137, -the unruly wills and affections of sinful  
14,234,2-that our sinful bodies may be made  
15,248,1-renounce -- the sinful desires of the  
2-Grant that all sinful affections may die  
18,266,2-renounce -- all the sinful lusts of the  
26,315,2-finished the course of a sinful -- life

**Sinfulness.**

- 14,241,1;26,313,2-to bewail your own sinfulness

**Sing.**

- 3,viii,2-may be sung before and after any  
8, 6,1-Then shall be said or sung the following  
2-at the end of the whole -- shall be s.  
7,1-the Gloria in Excelsis may be sung or  
shall be said or sung the following Hymn  
10,1-after that shall be sung or said  
9, 21,2-may be sung or said the Gloria Patri  
shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri  
22,1;23,2-shall be sung or said the Hymn call  
13,125;26,312,2;27,319,2-O come, let us sing  
125, -these Anthems shall be sung or said  
14,224,2-Here shall be said or sung, Glory be to  
228,2-there may be sung a Hymn or an Offert  
232,2-shall be said or sung by the Priest  
236,2-Here may be sung a Hymn  
238,1-Then shall be said or sung, all standing  
21,290,2-shall sing to the honour of thy mercy  
23,294,1-going before it -- shall say or sing  
2-shall be said or sung one or both of the  
298,2-Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem  
while the Corpse -- shall be sung or  
299,2-Theu shall be said or sung  
27,319,2-the following shall be said or sung  
320,2-Then shall be said or sung one of the  
30,519,1-After which shall be sung or said by the  
528,1-Veni -- shall be sung or said over him  
32,552,2-Then shall he said or sung Psalm lxxiii

**Single.**

- 25,307,2-Short Prayers for single persons, who  
33,564,2-either to vow the estate of single life

**Singular.**

- 13,203-Holy Apostle Barnabas with singular

**Sink.**

- 25,308,1-O suffer us not to sink under the weight

**Sinner.**

- 8, 5,1-who desireth not the death of a sinner  
10, 30,1,2(8)-Have mercy upon us miserable s-s  
31,2-We sinners do beseech thee to hear us  
11, 40,1-it belongeth justly to punish sinners  
42,1-Have pity upon us miserable sinners  
12, 50,1-be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's  
2-wouldest not the death of a sinner, but  
vile earth and miserable sinners  
119, -nor desirest the death of a sinner  
14,230,1-did humble himself -- for us miserable s-s  
242,2-I am a grievous s., and therefore am  
25,305,2-We thy creatures, but miserable sinners  
307,2-Lord, be merciful to us sinners, and  
26,317,1-didst accept the conversion of a sinner  
28,325,2-desirest not the death of a sinner  
to receive humble and penitent sinners

**Sirach.**

- 33,558,2-Jesus the Son of Sirach

**Sit.**

- 8, 7,2;9,22,1-Thou sittest at the right hand of  
11,2-Sitteth on the right hand of God the  
12,2-Sitteth on the right hand of the Father  
14,242,1-there lacketh nothing but the guests to s.  
19,273,1-the Bishop, sitting in his chair near to the  
Holy Table. *See also under chair.*  
25,307,1-Thou sittest in the throne judging right  
33,557,2-and there sitteth, until he return to

**Six.**

- 6,xxiv,1-Six Weeks before Easter  
14,233,2-Upon Whitsunday and six days after

**1689.**

- 2,vi,1-was issued in the year 1689

**Sixteenth.**

- 1, iv,1-this Sixteenth Day of Oct.  
13,173, -The Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity

**Sixth.**

- 2, v,2-in the time of Edw. the Sixth  
13, 79, -The Sixth Sunday after the Epiphany  
159, -The Sixth Sunday after Trinity  
30,511,1-out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of  
33,565,2-in the time of Edward the Sixth

**Slain.**

- 21,289,1-that was slain to take away the sins of

**Slanderer.**

- 10, 33,1-our enemies, persecutors and slanderers  
14,241,2-and hinderer or slanderer of his Word

**Slandering.**

- 18,269,2-evil speaking, lying, and slandering

**Sleep.**

- 11, 43,1-of those who sleep in the Lord Jesus  
23,299,2-corrutable bodies of those who sleep in  
300,2-sorry -- for those who sleep in him  
28,327,2-enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us

**Slide.**

- 30,520,2- And never from thee slide

**Slow.**

- 25,309,2-slow to anger, and of great mercy

**Small.**

- 21,288,1-appeareth but small hope of recovery

**Smoking.**

- 21,289,2-Break not -- nor quench the smoking

- Snare.**  
30,520,2-We may escape the snares of sin
- Snow.**  
8, 9,1-ye Ice and Snow, bless ye the Lord  
26,313,2-they shall be made white as snow
- So.**  
2, v,2-yet so as the main body -- have still  
6,xxv,2-the number not so marked  
8, 4,1-ye ought we chiefly so to do. *See also under do.*  
5,1-So that at the last we may come to his  
13,2-so replenish them with the grace of thy  
14,2-so guided and governed by thy good  
9, 27,2-so rule the hearts of thy servants  
10, 33,1-so that in due time we may enjoy them  
11, 37,1-so especially for their Senate and Repres  
2-may be so ordered and settled by their  
38,1-so to direct, sanctify, and goveru us in  
2-so we may be all of one heart aud of one  
40,2-so guide and goveru the minds of thy  
40,2,30,511,1;515,1-so replenuish them with the  
41,2-so fill us with good things that the poor  
42,2-give him grace so to take thy visitation  
12, 50,2-so turn thine anger from us who meekly  
so make haste to help us in this world  
Turn -- and so shall we be turned  
13, 56, -so prepare and make ready thy way  
60, -so we may with sure confidence behold  
63, -may so walk in the light of thy truth  
65, -and so strengthen us by thy grace  
76, -set in the midst of so many and great  
119, -so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to  
123, -so by continual mortifying our corrupt  
125, -so by thy continual help we may bring  
127, -Grant us so to die daily from sin  
133, -so to put away the leaven of malice and  
137, -that so, among the sundry and manifold  
140, -so we may also in heart and mind thither  
156, -we may so pass through things temporal  
157, -course -- may be so peaceably ordered  
168, -may so faithfully serve thee in this life  
188, -taken in to supply so many as are here  
190, -so perfectly, and without all doubt to  
194, -so we may be presented unto thee with  
197, -so by his cross and passion we may be  
204, -Make us so to follow his doctrine and  
208, -so we, forsaking all worldly and carnal  
214, -so, by thy appointment they may succor  
217, -Grant us so to be joined together in  
219, -Grant us grace so to follow thy Saints  
14,221,1-so that the Congregation be thereby  
2-one of the parties, so at variance, be  
every Minister so repelling any, as is  
228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall  
229,1-so to direct and dispose the hearts of  
2-grace so to follow their good examples  
so is the danger great, if we receive the  
230,1-so shall ye be meet partakers of those  
234,2-so much as to gather up the crumbs  
so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus  
235,1-hath so ordered the Bread and Wine  
238,1-so to assist us with thy grace, that we  
239,1-may -- be so grafted inwardly in our  
240,2-or so much thereof as, in his discretion  
Which being so divine and comfortable  
so dangerous to those who presume to  
241,1-so to search and examine your own cons  
(not -- but so) that ye may come holy  
242,1-being s. lovingly called and bidden by  
so that there lacketh nothing but the  
2-such excuses are not s. easily accepted  
Those who -- were not so excused  
243,1-s. it is your duty to receive the Communi  
15,244,1-(if necessity so require) Baptism may  
245,1-may so pass the wave of this troublesome  
2-So give now unto us who ask  
15,248,1-so that thou wilt not follow, nor be led  
that the old Adam in this Child may be so  
250,2-so that finally -- he may be an inheritor  
taught, so soon as he shall be able to  
251,1-so should we who are baptized  
so soon as he can say the Creed, the  
Lord's Prayer. *See also under soon.*  
16,251,2-so many of the Collects -- as the time  
252,2-the child so baptized is lawfully  
17,257,2-that so due care may be taken for their  
264,2-that so they may grow in grace, and in  
265,1-that so he may be admitted to the Holy  
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will  
270,2-And therefore I say, Amen, So be it  
272,1-instruct or examine so many Children  
19,276,1-so lead them in the knowledge and obed  
20,278,2(2)-keep thee only -- so long as ye both  
280,1-so these persons may surely perform  
2-may so live together in this life, that  
21,284,1-So truly our way to eternal joy is to  
so that, accusing -- you may find  
285,2-dost so put away the sins of those who  
288,1-strengthen him -- so much the more  
2-so fit and prepare him, we beseech  
22,301,2-so to follow in faith where thou hast  
23,302,1-to give us grace so to follow the example  
25,309.2-let the redeemed of the Lord say so  
so great hath been his mercy towards us  
310,2-hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe  
311,1-when they were so wrathfully displeased  
312,1-so in particular for this Victory and  
26,313,1-hath so wisely and mercifully ordered  
316,2-So may you cast yourself with an entire  
317,2-quickeu him so much the more by thy  
28,326,1-that so we may be preserved pure and  
2-so rule their hearts aud strengthen their  
327,2-so that, living aud dying, we may be  
30,510,2-I have inquired -- and think them so  
511,2-Auswer. I trust so  
Auswer. I think so  
512,1-where provision is so made, to search  
2-I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being  
513,2-may so well behave themselves in this  
517,1-your Office is both of so great excellency  
your Office is -- and of so great difficulty  
who hath placed you in so high a dignity  
the doing of so weighty a work  
2-so that, as much as lieth in you, ye will  
so endeavour yourselves -- to sanctify  
518,1-I am so persuaded, and have so determi  
so to minister the Doctrine and Sacrame  
so that you may teach the people commi  
520,1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet  
521,2-For these so great benefits of thy eternal  
So that as well by these thy Ministers  
525,2-So help me God, through Jesus Christ  
526,1;32,552,2-so replenish him with the truth  
2-Auswer. I am so persuaded  
527,1-I am so persuaded and determined, by  
2-I will so be, by the help of God  
I will so show myself, by God's help  
528,2-so that, as a wise and faithful servant  
529,1-Be so merciful, that you be not too remiss  
so minister discipline, that you forget  
2-so endue him with thy Holy Spirit, that  
31,549,1-that so approaching thy sanctuary with  
550,2-so we authorize you to claim  
32,551,2-your Vote that he has been so elected  
554,1-all Christians may be so joined together  
2-may be so peaceably ordered by thy  
that so they may walk in the ways of  
33,557,1-so that two whole and perfect Natures  
2-so also it is to be believed that he went  
so that whatsoever is not read therein  
559,1-so that the flesh lusteth always contrary  
561,1-edued with so excellent a benefit of God  
So, for curious and carnal persons  
2-so that he be diligent to frame his life

33,561,2—so also the Church of Rome hath erred  
 562,1—may it so expound one place of Scripture  
 so besides the same ought it not to enfor  
 564,1—the sign or Sacrament of so great a  
 565,1—so that nothing be ordained against  
 so that all things be done to edifying  
 566,1—so far as it declares the Books of Homili  
 2—so we judge, that Christian Religion doth  
 so it be done according to the Prophet's

**Sober.**

8, 4,2—godly, righteous and sober life  
 28,323,2—in a sober, righteous and godly life

**Soberly.**

17,264,2—godly, righteously and soberly in this  
 20,277,2—reverently, discreetly, advisedly, soberly  
 30,527,1—live soberly, righteously, and godly in

**Soberness.**

18,269,2—my body in temperance, soberness, and  
 30,529,1—but of power, and love, and soberness

**Sover.**

21,282,2—for what cause soever this sickness be

**Soiled.**

30,519,2—Anoint and cheer our soiled face

**Soldier.**

15,249,2—to continue Christ's faithful soldier and

**Solemn.**

15,250,2;17,264,2—what a solemn vow, promise  
 19,274,1—renew the solemn promise and vow that  
 31,547,1—setting apart this place in solemn manner

**Solemnization.**

20,277,1—The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo  
 day and time appointed for Solemnization

**Solomon.**

33,558,1—Cantica, or Songs of Solomon

**Some.**

2, v,2—such alterations in some particular  
 7,xxvii,2—unless the Table gives some Day in  
 13,188, —service of some of those Sundays that  
 14,238,1—or some proper Hymn from the  
 240,1—upon the Sunday, or s. Holy-day immed  
 241,2—him come to me, or to s. other Minister  
 15,252,1—the Child being named by some one who  
 18,272,1—or on some other convenient occasions --  
 instruct. *See also under other.*  
 instruct -- in some part of this Catechi  
 19,274,1—Then the Bishop, or some Minister  
 20,277,1—or shall be ready in some proper house  
 21,290,2—restoring -- to some degree of his form  
 23,299,1—cast upon the Body by some standing  
 24,303,1—shall kneel down in some convenient  
 26,312,2—confined for some great or capital crime  
 30,522,2—the Order of Deacons be given to some  
 528,2—some Apostles, some Prophets, some  
 Evangelists, some Pastors and Doctors  
 31,548,2—to be read by some person appointed by  
 550,2—until some urgent reason or reasons occa  
 559,1—whom some do expound the wisdom  
 some sensuality, some the affection  
 some -- the wisdom -- some the desire

**Sometimes.**

23,302,1—sometimes be expedient to say under  
 33,563,1—and sometimes the evil have chief author

**Son.**

8, 6,1—Glory be to the Father and to the Son  
 7,2—Thine adorable, true and only Son. *See  
 also under only.*

8, 7,2—Thou art the everlasting Son of the  
 12,1—the only-begotten Son of God. *See also  
 under only-begotten.*  
 2—proceedeth from the Father and the Son  
 with the Father and the Son together is  
 9, 21,2—Laub of God, Son of the Father  
 10, 30,1(2)—O God the Son, Redeemer of the  
 30, (2)—proceeding from the Father and the S.  
 33,2(2)—Son of God, we beseech thee to hear  
 35,1—O Son of David, have mercy upon us  
 11, 37,2—promised through thy Son Jesus Christ  
 38,2—didst send thy blessed Son to preach  
 39,1—who by thy Son Jesus Christ hast promis  
 40,1—the merits of thy Son, Jesus Christ our  
 Lord. *See also under merit.*  
 2—by the precious blood of thy dear Son  
 43,1—for the love of thy Son, our Saviour, Jes  
 44,1—faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour  
 thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour and  
 12, 51,1—thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord  
 13, 52, —in which thy Son Jesus Christ came to  
 57, —the satisfaction of thy Son our Lord  
 68, —who madest thy blessed Son to be circu  
 through the same thy Son Jesus Christ  
 79, —whose blessed Son was manifested  
 make us the sons of God  
 96, —hast sent thy Son our Saviour Jesus  
 123, —into the death of thy blessed Son  
 thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord  
 133, —the same thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord  
 167, —mediation of Jesus Christ, thy Son, our  
 Lord, *See also under mediation.*  
 188, —obeyed the calling of thy Son Jesus  
 190, —to be doubtful in thy Son's resurrection  
 to believe in thy Son Jesus Christ  
 194, —by the same thy Son Jesus Christ our  
 197, —known the incarnation of thy Son Jesus  
 201, —to know thy Son Jesus Christ to be the  
 204, —prepare the way of thy Son our Saviour  
 206, —by thy Son Jesus Christ didst give to thy  
 208, —unto the calling of thy Son Jesus Christ  
 212, —by thy blessed Son didst call Matthew  
 213, —to follow the same thy Son Jesus Christ  
 219, —in the mystical body of thy Son Christ  
 14, 230,1—thanks to God, the Father, the Son, and  
 231,1—For thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ's sake  
 233,1—didst give Jesus Christ, thine only Son  
 Resurrection of thy Son Jesus Christ our  
 2—most dearly beloved Son Jesus Christ.  
 234,1—of thee and of thy Son Jesus Christ  
 the same we believe of the Son and of  
 the precious death and merits of thy Son  
 2—the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus Christ  
 235,1—didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ  
 2—the institution of thy dearly beloved Son  
 the memorial thy Son hath commanded  
 236,1—thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy  
 236,2;238,1—precious Body and Blood of thy Son  
 238,1—members -- the mystical body of thy S.  
 precious death and passion of thy dear S.  
 239,1—of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord  
 the Father, the S., and the Holy Ghost  
 2—worthiness of thy S. Jesus Christ our  
 240,1—of those who ask in thy Son's Name  
 2—given his S. our Saviour Jesus Christ, not  
 243,1—And as the S. of God did vouchsafe to  
 15,245,1—by the Baptism of thy well-beloved Son  
 2—thou hast promised by thy well-beloved S.  
 246,2—good will -- declared by his Son Jesus  
 248,2—whose most dearly beloved Son Jesus  
 248,2;249,1;256,2—of the Father, and of the Son  
 and of the Holy Ghost  
 250,2—he is made partaker of the death of thy S  
 17,260,2—the good will -- declared by his Son  
 18,267,2—Secondly, in God the Son, who hath  
 20,280,2—God the Father, God the Son -- bless  
 21,283,1—for his dear Son Jesus Christ's sake  
 scourgeth every son whom he receiveth

- 21,283,2-God dealeth with you as with sons  
 what son is he whom the father chastene  
 then are ye bastards, and not sons  
 286 1-through the merits of thy dearly beloved S  
 287,2-in the same thy Son our Lord  
 288,1-stedfast faith in thy Son Jesus  
 23,301,1-which thy well-beloved Son shall then  
 302,1-of the mystical body of thy Son  
 25,306,1-in Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord  
 thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ  
 2-O God the Father, God the Son -- have  
 26,313,2-and of his dear Son Jesus Christ our Sav  
 28,323,1;326,2-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ  
 324,1-thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord  
 325,2-sake of thy Son Jesus Christ  
 327,2-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ--- thy S  
 30,513,2-ever stable and strong in thy Son  
 the same thy Son our Saviour Jesus  
 519,2-Teach us to know the Father, Son  
 Father, Son, and Holy Spirit  
 Both from the Father and the Son  
 521,1-That we of his beloved Son  
 The Spirit of Father, and of Son  
 And to his blessed Son  
 2-only and most dearly beloved Son Jesus  
 by the same thy blessed Son  
 knowledge -- of thee and thy Son, by  
 thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord  
 523,1-by thy Son Jesus Christ didst give to thy  
 528,2-thy only and dearly beloved Son Jesus  
 31,549,2-thy habitation among the sons of men  
 32,553,1-whom with the Father and the Son toget  
 2-for the sake of Jesus Christ thy Son  
 33,557,1-three -- the Father, the Son, and the  
 Art. II. of the Word or Son of God, which  
 The Son, which is the Word of the  
 2-proceeding from the Father and the Son  
 substance -- with the Father and the S.  
 558,2-these following; -- Jesus the Son of  
 561,1-they be made sons of God by adoption  
 563,2-adoption to be the sons of God by the

**Song.**

- 30,519,2-This may be our endless song  
 33,558,1-Cantica, or Songs of Solomon  
 2-The Song of the Three Children

**Soon.**

- 14,221,1-so to do, as soon as he conveniently may  
 15,250,2-taught, so soon as he shall be able to  
 251,1-so soon as he can say the Creed, the  
 17,265,1-so soon after his Baptism as conveniently  
 18,272,1-So soon as Children are come to a compe  
 26,315,2-you are soon to be removed from among  
 316,1-you are soon to pass into an endless

**Sore.**

- 13, 57, -we are sore let and hindered in running  
 14,243,1-how s. punishment hangeth over your  
 26,314,2-neither chasten them in thy sore displea

**Sorrow.**

- 10, 35,1-With pity behold the sorrows of our  
 11, 43,2-upon the sorrows of thy servant, for  
 44,1-produce in them such a godly sorrow  
 14,229,2-are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness  
 21,290,2-Stir up in him such sorrow for sin

**Sorrowful.**

- 10,34,2-the desire of such as are sorrowful

**Sorry.**

- 14,231,1-are heartily sorry for these our misdoin  
 23,300,2-not to be sorry, as men without hope, for

**Sort.**

- 8, 14,2-all sorts and conditions of men  
 16,252,2-which is after this sort baptized

**Soul.**

- 8, 4,1-as well for the body as the soul  
 10,1-O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous  
 11, 38,2-may be all of one heart and of one soul  
 43,1-the souls of those who sleep in the Lord  
 2-endue his soul with patience under his  
 44,1-effectual to the salvation of their souls  
 Pardon their sins, and save their souls  
 45,1-relieved -- our souls by this seasonable  
 46,2-hast redeemed our souls from the jaws of  
 We offer -- ourselves, our souls and  
 bodies. See also under body.  
 13, 89, -and inwardly in our souls  
 which may assault and hurt the soul  
 215, -an Evangelist and Physician of the soul  
 the diseases of our souls may be healed  
 14,234,2-our souls washed through his most preci  
 243,1-did vouchsafe to yield up his s.  
 15,251,1-to know and believe to his soul's health  
 18,269,1-to love him -- with all my soul  
 272,1-strengthening and refreshing of our s-s  
 21,287,2-and save his soul for thy mercies' sake  
 288,2-his soul may be received into thine everl  
 humbly commend the soul of this thy  
 289,1-and his soul is full of trouble  
 290,2-hast redeemed the soul of this thy serva  
 22,292,2-whensoever his soul shall depart from  
 293,2-eat -- profitably to his soul's health  
 23,299,2-take -- the soul of our deceased brother  
 300,1-the souls of the faithful, after they are  
 301,2-to take -- the soul of this thy servant  
 25,309,2-had well nigh gone over our soul  
 our soul melted within us because of  
 310,2-made -- holding our souls in life  
 311,1-and the stream had gone over our soul  
 the deep waters -- had gone over our s.  
 26,314,2-setting free their souls from the chains of  
 315,2-that your soul may be saved in the world  
 316,1-tender the eternal salvation of your soul  
 318,2-whensoever his soul shall depart from  
 28,326,1-the temper and disposition of our souls  
 30,519,2-Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire  
 31,548,1-as well for the body as for the soul  
 32,554,2-gracious Bishop and Shepherd of our s-s

**Sound.**

- 2, v,2-contrary to the -- or to sound doctrine  
 14,233,2-sudden great sound as it had been a  
 32,550,2-in whose Learning, Diligence, sound

**Sovereign.**

- 25,311,2-the Sovereign Commander of all the  
 32,550,2-to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge

**Space.**

- 30,513,1-continue in that -- the space of a whole  
 519,1-there shall be silence kept for a space

**Spare.**

- 8, 4,2-Spare thou those, O God, who confess  
 10, 30,2-Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people  
 30,2;21,281,1;26,312,2-Spare us good Lord  
 12, 50,1-spare all those who confess their sins  
 2-spare us therefore, good Lord, spare thy  
 51,1-Thou sparest when we deserve punishme  
 Spare thy people, good Lord, spare  
 23,299,1-but spare us, Lord, most holy, O God  
 25,306,2-as many ascan be spared from necessa  
 26,312,2-insert -- the Collect -- O God, who s.  
 314,2-O God, who sparest when we deserve

**Speak.**

- 8, 12,2-Who spake by the Prophets  
 13,204, -after his example constantly speak the  
 14,222,1-God spake these words and said  
 15,247,1-speak unto the Godfathers and Godmoth  
 17,261,1-Then shall the Minister speak to -- on  
 264,1-speaking to the Godfathers and Godmot  
 2-speaking to the baptized Persons, he

- 18,267,2-The same which God spake in the twent  
269,2-my tongue from evil speaking, lying  
20,277,2-let him now speak, or else hereafter  
278,1-And also speaking to the Persons who  
280,1-Then shall the Minister speak unto the  
30,522,2-thy Word spoken by their mouths may  
that it may never be spoken in vain  
33,562,2- Art. XXIV. Of Speaking in the Congre

**Special.**

- 5 vii,1-and for other special occasions  
11, 45,2-humble thanks for this thy special  
13,125, -by thy special grace preventing us, thou  
18,269,2-nor to walk -- without his special grace  
22,293,2-upon special request of the diseased  
25,307,2-Special Prayers with respect to the  
310 2-in special manner hath been extended

**Specially.**

- 14,232,2-the time, if there be any specially appoi  
30,512,1-specially when he ministereth the Holy  
517,1-and of them that specially pertain unto

**Specify.**

- 14,221,2-so repelling any, as is herein specified

**Speech.**

- 30 520,1-Thou givest speech with grace

**Speedily**

- 13,57-may speedily help and deliver us

**Spent.**

- 14,237,1-If -- be spent before all have communi

**Spirit. (Holy.)**

- 8, 1,1;12,2-And with thy Spirit  
5,1-true repentance and his Holy Spirit  
13,1,9,26,2-take not thy Holy Spirit from us  
2,10,33,2-with the grace of thy Holy Spirit  
14,1-the healthful Spirit of thy grace  
2-guided and governed by thy good Spirit  
10, 32,2-bring forth the fruits of the Spirit  
11, 37,2-who by thy Holy Spirit didst preside  
38,2-there is but one Body and one Spirit  
13, 56, -livest -- with the Father and the Holy S  
58, -may daily be renewed by thy Holy Spirit  
58,60-with thee and same Spirit  
68, -the true circumcision of the Spirit  
88, -our flesh being subdued to the Spirit  
118, -by whose Spirit the whole body of the  
119,15, 247,1,21, 291,1, 23,312,1-with thee and the  
Holy Spirit  
143, -sending to them the light of thy Holy S.  
by the same Spirit to have a right judgment  
in the unity of the same Spirit  
162, -the Spirit to think and do always  
177, -that thy Holy Spirit may in all things  
14,222,1-the inspiration of thy Holy Spirit  
236,1-bless -- with thy Word and Holy Spirit  
15,247,1-Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that  
248,2-all things belonging to the Spirit may  
250,1-regenerate -- with thy Holy Spirit  
17,259,2-be born of water and of the Spirit  
19 275,1-increase in thy Holy Spirit more and  
276,1-let thy Holy Spirit ever be with them  
21,285 2-strengthen him with thy blessed Spirit  
288,1-with thy grace and Holy Spirit  
289,2-let thy Holy Spirit lead us through this  
26,317,1-but strengthen him with thy blessed S.  
2-by thy grace and Holy Spirit  
28,324,1-constant assistance of thy Holy Spirit  
2-let thy Holy Spirit accompany us to the  
326,1-and assistance of thy Holy Spirit  
327,1-assistances -- of thy Holy Spirit  
30,517,1-to pray earnestly for his Holy Spirit  
519,2-Thou the anointing Spirit art  
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit

- 30,521,1-The Spirit of Father, and of Son  
And to the Holy Spirit of grace  
Would please his Spirit to send  
2-increase -- by the Holy Spirit  
in the unity of the same Holy Spirit  
526,1-who by thy Holy Spirit hast appointed  
529,2-so endue him with thy Holy Spirit, that  
31,547,1-secret inspiration of the blessed Spirit  
2-such a measure of thy Holy Spirit  
548,1-by thy Holy Spirit grafting it inwardly  
32,553,1-keep them -- O blessed Spirit  
33,559,1-lusteth always contrary to the Spirit  
560,1-before -- the Inspiration of his Spirit  
561,1-called -- by his Spirit working in due  
feel -- the working of the Spirit of  
curious -- persons, lacking the Spirit

**Spirit.**

- 8, 10,2-O ye Spirits and souls of the righteous  
11,2-went into the place of departed spirits  
14,2-hold the faith, in unity of spirit  
13,162, -the spirit to think and do always  
217,32,554,1-joined together in unity of spirit  
14,222,2-the spirit of truth, unity and concord  
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding  
the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength  
the spirit of knowledge and true godly  
the spirit of thy holy fear  
21,283,2-in subjection unto the Father of spirits  
288,2-with whom do live the spirits of just  
291,1-restored to -- cheerful spirits of spirit  
23,300,1-with whom do live the spirits of those  
30,529,1-hath not given us the spirit of fear  
32,553,2-I devote myself, soul, body, and spirit  
33,560,1-void, both in his flesh and in his spirit

**Spiritual.**

- 14,237,2-the s. food of the most precious Body and  
240,2-but also to be our s. food and sustenance  
15,245,2-remission of sin, by spiritual regeneration  
18,269,1-to all my -- spiritual pastors  
270,1-will keep us -- from our spiritual  
2-sign of an inward and spiritual grace  
the -- sign, and the inward spiritual  
271,1-What is the inward and spiritual grace  
20,280,1-Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author  
2-fill you with all spiritual benediction  
28,326,2-thy blessings temporal and spiritual  
30,513,2-to observe all spiritual Discipline  
520,1-The unction spiritual  
31,547,2-happiness both temporal and spiritual  
33,564,1-after an heavenly and spiritual manner  
566,2-no authority in things purely spiritual

**Spiritually.**

- 18,271,2-which are spiritually taken and received

**Spiritus.**

- 30,528,1-Veni, Creator Spiritus shall be sung or  
519,1-shall be sung -- Veni, Creator Spiritus

**Sponsor.**

- 15,244,1-the Parents or S-s shall give knowledge  
Parents shall be admitted as Sponsors if  
246,1-the Questions addressed to the Sponsors  
247,2-shall then demand of the Sponsors  
16,257,1-Questions to the Sponsors and -- serve  
18,266,1-My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was  
2-What did your Sponsors then for you  
267,2-You said that your Sponsors did promise  
19,274,2-or your Sponsors then undertook for

**Spot.**

- 14,233,1-and that without spot of sin to make us  
21,289,1-it may be presented pure and without s.  
22,292,2;26,318,2-it may be without spot presented  
33,560,1-He came to be the Lamb without spot

**Spouse.**

30,516,2-The Church -- is his Spouse, and his  
towards the Spouse and Body of Christ

**Spread.**

11, 43,1;25,305,1-who alone spreadest out the  
30,528,2-be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel

**Spring.**

30,520,1-The fountain and the living spring  
33,559,2-do spring out necessarily of a true  
560,1-forasmuch as they spring not of faith in

**Stable.**

30,513,2-continuing ever stable and strong in thy

**Stand.**

6, xxv,1-against which stands the Day of the  
the Day of the Month standing against  
7,xxvii,2-the Number which -- standeth at the  
the Letter which standeth under that  
8, 4,2-To be made by the Priest alone standing  
6,1-Here, all Standing up, the Minister shall  
11,2-by the Minister and the People Standing  
13,1-in knowledge of whom standeth our eter  
10, 32,2-to strengthen such as do stand  
13, 62, -who standest at the right hand of God to  
76, -We cannot always stand upright  
14,221,2-shall stand in the body of the Church, or  
standing at the right side of the Table  
224,2-the People all standing up, he shall read  
231,2-Then shall the Priest -- stand up, and  
235,1-standing before the Table, hath so  
238,1-said or sung, all s-ing, Gloria in excels  
15,244,2-coming to the Font -- and standing  
244,2;17,257,2-the People all s-ing until the Lor  
250,2;17,264,1-Then all standing up, the Minis  
16,252,2-In which case, all standing, he shall say  
17,257,2-And standing there, the Minister shall  
19,273,1-the People standing until the Lord's  
being placed and standing in order befo  
20,277,1-there standing together -- the Minister  
23,299,1-cast upon the Body by some standing  
24,303,1-as it stands among the Occasional Praye  
25,311,2-made us to stand in the day of battle  
Our help standeth in the Name of the  
26,317,2-Then the Minister, standing, shall say  
30,519,1-Then shall the Bishop, standing up, say  
520,1-By them Christ's Church doth stand  
527,2-the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall  
31,546,2-then standing up, and turning -- shall  
547,2-After this the Bishop shall stand up  
32,551,1-standing in the Chancel or Choir  
standing on the right and left of the  
2-standing within the rails of the Altar  
553,2-appointing him to stand in thy House  
554,1-The Instituted Minister, standing up,  
33,559,1-Original sin standeth not in the following

**Standard.**

Certificate-A certified copy of the Standard Book  
Custodian of Standard Book of Com.

**Star.**

8, 8,2-O ye Stars of heaven, bless ye the Lord  
13,69, -by the leading of a star didst manifest

**State. (Civil.)**

Tit. pge.;1,iv,1-the Pr. Ep. Ch. in the U. S. A.  
*See also under unite.*  
2, v,1-the Pr. Ep. Ch. in these States  
2, vi,1-These Amer. States became independent  
different -- denominations -- in these S  
9, 26,2-O Lord, save the State  
27,2-The Governor of this State, and all others  
20,277,1-laws -- being different in the several S.

**State. (Condition.)**

14,228,2-the whole state of Christ's Church milita  
18,266,2-hath called me to this state of salvation  
269,2-to do my duty in that state of life  
26,316,1-into an endless and unchangeable state  
28,327,2-in such a state that we may never be  
33,562,2-partly are states of life allowed in the  
33,565,2-Of the State of Matrimony

**Stated.**

11,40,1-the Weeks preceding the stated Times of

**Station.**

28,324,2-in the business of our several stations

**Stay.**

23,299,1-and never continueth in one stay

**Steadiness.**

31,548,1-may do it with such steadiness of faith

**Steal.**

18,269,2-To keep my hands from picking and s.

**Stedfast.**

13,148, -that thou wouldest keep us stedfast in  
152, -dost bring up in thy stedfast fear and  
14,230,1-have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ  
15,245,1-being stedfast in faith, joyful through  
21,288,1-Give him -- stedfast faith in thy Sou  
26,313,2-must add a lively and stedfast faith

**Stedfastly.**

13, 62, -we may stedfastly look up to heaven, and  
201, -stedfastly walk in the way that leadeth  
18,271,1-whereby they stedfastly believe the  
272,1-stedfastly purposing to lead a new life  
21,285,1;26,314,1;316,2-All this I stedfastly believe  
22,293,2-and stedfastly believe that Jesus Christ

**Stedfastness.**

23,302,1-the example of their stedfastness in thy

**Step.**

13,134-to follow the blessed steps of his most  
201-following the steps of thy holy Apostles

**Stephen.**

6,xxiv,2-St. Stephen the Martyr  
13,62, -Saiut Stephen's Day  
the example of thy first Martyr Saint S.  
30,511,1-choose -- the first Martyr Saint Stephen

**Steward.**

13, 56, -the ministers and stewards of thy myster  
30,516,2-Messengers, Watchmen, and Stewards

**Stiffness.**

2,v,2-too much stiffness in refusing

**Still. (Adverb.)**

2, v,2-have still been continued firm  
7,xxviii,1-which are still to be counted Bissextile  
8, 4,2-the People still kneeling. *Also* 5,2, 222,1.  
11, 46,1-still to continue such thy mercies towards  
14,221,2-but remain still in his frowardness and  
23,301,2-to us who are still in our pilgrimage  
24,303,2-said -- the woman still kneeling  
25,310,1-and still doeth for the children of men  
27,321,1-that our land may still yield her increase

**Still. (Verb)**

11, 46,1-stillest the outrage of a violent and unru  
25,305,2-and who stillest the rage thereof  
306,1-Thou, O Lord, who stillest the raging of

**Still. (Adjective.)**

25,305,2-to hearken to the still voice of thy word

**Sting.**

23,301,2-by thy death didst take away the sting

**Stir.**

15,187, -Stir up, we beseech thee, O Lord, the  
21,290,2-Stir up in him such sorrow for sin  
25,307,1-Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come  
30,529,1-remember that thou stir up the grace of

**Storm.**

25,305,2-to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea  
306,1-Short Prayers in respect of a Storm  
thy disciples ready to perish in a storm  
307,2-cannot meet - - reason of the Fight, or S  
308,1-Thanksgiving after a Storm  
310,1-the windy storm ceased, and was turned

**Stormy.**

25,309,2-the stormy wind lifted up the waves

**Story.**

33,558,2-The Story of Susanna

**Straight.**

22,293,2-and go straight to the Communion

**Strange.**

39,518,1-all erroneous and strange doctrines  
527,1-all erroneous and strange doctrine, cont

**Stranger.**

30,527,2-merciful - - to all strangers destitute of

**Stray.**

8,4,1-We have erred and strayed from thy ways

**Stream.**

25,311,1-and the stream had gone over our soul

**Strength.**

13, 65, -out of the mouths - - hast ordained s.  
76, -Grant to us such strength and protection  
150, -the strength of all those who put their  
184, -O God, our refuge and strength, who  
15,248,2-have Power and strength to have victory  
18,269,1-to love him - - with all my strength  
19,275,1-spirit of counsel and ghostly strength  
21,282,2-the seuse - - may add strength to his  
as youth, strength, health, age, weakne  
289,2-Give him strength against all his tempta  
25,307,2-Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come  
30,519,1,527,2-Grant also unto you strength and  
31,548,1-have power and strength to fulfil the  
32,553,1-O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer  
33,559,2-by his own natural strength and good

**Strengthen.**

8, 5,2-Confirm and strengthen you in all goodn  
10, 32,2-to strengthen such as do stand  
13, 65, -and so strengthen us by thy grace  
18,271,2-the strengthening and refreshing of our  
19,275,1-Strengthen them, we beseech thee, O  
21,285,2;26,317,1-strengthen him with thy blessed  
288,1-strengthen him, we beseech thee, so  
28,323,2-do thou - - confirm and strengthen us  
326,2-rule their hearts and strengthen their  
30,520,2-Our weakness strengthen and confirm  
33,562,2-but also strengthen and confirm our

**Stretch.**

13,74-stretch forth thy right hand to help and def  
91-stretch forth the right hand of the Majesty

**Strict.**

28,324,1-must give a strict account of our though

**Strictly.**

26,316,1-I require you strictly to examine yourse

**Strife.**

30,520,2-Of strife and of dissension

**Strong.**

11, 44,1-Give them a strong and lively faith in  
45,2-art a strong tower of defence unto thy  
servants. *See also under tower.*  
13,156, -without whom nothing is strong, nothing  
30,513,2-continuing ever stable and strong in thy

**Stronger.**

30,517,2-ye may wax riper and stronger in your

**Studious.**

30,517,1-consider how studious ye ought to be in

**Study.**

14,230,2-studying to serve him in true holiness  
30,517,1-ye see with how great care and study ye  
to forsake - - all worldly cares and s-s  
2-draw all your cares and studies this way  
518,2-such studies as help to the knowledge of  
laying aside the study of the world and

**Subdue.**

13, 88, -our flesh being subdued to the Spirit  
23,299,2-able to subdue all things unto himself

**Subject.**

3, vii,1-subject to the direction of the Ordinary  
22,292,1-mortal men are subject to many sudden  
33,559,1-the lust of - - is not subject to the law

**Subjection.**

21,283,2-in subjection unto the Father of spirits

**Submission.**

21,291,1-in patience and submission to thy will  
26,313,1-if with due submission - - we receive

**Submit.**

2, v,2-with a good conscience - - submit unto  
14,230,2-submitting ourselves wholly to his holy  
18,269,1-To submit myself to all my governors  
21,283,1-submitting yourself wholly unto his will  
26,315,1-enable him - - cheerfully to submit  
316,2-submit myself with Christian resigna  
30,519,1-submitting yourselves to their godly jud

**Subscribe.**

272,2-with his hand subscribed thereunto

**Substance.**

2, v,1-provided the substance of the faith be  
8, 12,1-Being of one substance with the Father  
13,194, -presented - - in substance of our flesh  
14,233,1-very man, of the substance of the Virgin  
234,1-but three Persons in one Substance  
33,557,1-of one substance, power, and eternity  
and of one substance with the Father  
in the womb of - - of her substance  
2-is of one substance, majesty, and glory  
564,1-change of the substance of Bread and

**Substitute.**

22,293,2-substituting the Collect, Epistle, and

**Subtilty.**

10,34,2-the craft and subtilty of the devil or man:

**Succeed.**

16,257,1-Questions - - and the succeeding Prayers

**Success.**

30,522,2-that thy Word - - may have such success  
31,547,2-bless it with such success as may tend

**Succession.**

32,553,1-the Ministers of Apostolic Succession

**Succour.**

- 10, 32, 2—to succour, help and comfort, all who  
 13, 57, —and with great might succour us  
 62, —who standest — to succour all those  
 173, —continue in safety without thy succour  
 214, —they may succour and defend us  
 14, 229, 1; 26, 314, 2—to comfort and succour all those  
 15, 245, 2—of all who flee to thee for succour  
 18, 269, 1—To love, honour, and succour my father  
 21, 288, 1; 26, 317, 1—We fly unto thee for succour in  
 23, 299, 1—of whom may we seek for succour, but

**Such.**

- 1, iv, 2—require that it be received as such  
 2, v, 1—such changes and alterations should be  
 2—to make such alterations in some parti  
 if allowed such just and favorable const  
 vi, 1—in such manner as they might judge.  
*See also under manner.*  
 the proper end of all such prayers  
 2—to establish such other alterations and  
 3, vii, 1—such Form or Forms as he shall think  
 may — use such devotions as he shall  
 viii, 2—may appoint such Lessons as he shall  
 5, xxiv, 2—requires such a measure of Abstinence  
 if any other — then such day  
 xxv, 1—next following any such Full Moon  
 8, 7, 1—such a Chapter — of such a Book  
 or Verse of Such a Chapter  
 9, 27, 2—with such Prayer or Prayers taken out  
 10, 32, 2—all such as have erred and are deceived  
 to strengthen such as do stand  
 34, 2—nor the desire of such as are sorrowful  
 11, 39, 1—Send us — such moderate rain and  
 2—we pray thee to send us such seasonable  
 41, 1—grant such seasonable weather that we  
 44, 1—produce in them such a godly sorrow  
 46, 1—still to continue such thy mercies towards  
 13, 54, —Grant that we may in such wise hear  
 76, —Grant to us such strength and protection  
 88, —Give us grace to use such abstinence  
 135, —such things as are agreeable to the same.  
*See also under thing.*  
 159, —Pour into our hearts such love towards  
 166, —grant unto us such a measure of thy  
 188, —such grace unto thy holy Apostle Saint  
 14, 238, 1—do all s. good works as thou hast prepar  
 240, 2—all s. as shall be religiously and devout  
 241, 1—may come holy and clean to s. a heaven  
 your offences to be such as are not only  
 242, 1—that he may receive s. godly counsel and  
 Which of you in s. a case would not be  
 2—But s. excuses are not so easily accepted  
 how little s. feigned excuses will avail  
 16, 252, 2—at such a time, and at such a place — I  
 baptized. *See also under time.*  
 252, 2; 253, 1—doth not deny — unto such Infants  
 253, 1—the answers of such as bring the Child  
 256, 2—such uncertain answers to the Minister's  
 17, 257, 1—Baptism To Such As Are Of Riper Years  
 2—When any such Persons as are of riper  
 years are to be. *See also under person.*  
 19, 273, 1—more edifying of such as shall receive  
 2—such as can say the Creed, the Lord's  
 can also answer to such other Questions  
 21, 290, 2—Stir up in him such sorrow for sin  
 Stir up — such fervent love to thee  
 22, 293, 2—or such as are not able to attend the  
 23, 298, 2—the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as  
 25, 305, 1—a security for such as pass on the seas  
 312, 1—give us such a sense of this great mercy  
 such as may appear in our lives by an  
 26, 313, 2—your offences to be such as are not only  
 315, 2—may make such use of your punishments  
 316, 2—to forgive all such as have offended you  
 318, 1—use such devotions as he shall think  
 27, 319, 1—or on such other day as shall be appoint  
 320, 2—such as may appear in our lives by an

- 28, 324, 1—Imprint — such a dread of thy judgment  
 such a grateful sense of thy goodness  
 327, 2—enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us  
 in such a state that we may never be  
 30, 509, 2—were evermore had in such reverend  
 such qualities as are requisite for the  
 510, 1—Duty — of such as come to be admitted  
 present — such as desire to be ordained  
 2—such as shall be found meet to be Order  
 516, 2—to bring all such as are or shall be com  
 518, 2—such studies as help to the knowledge of  
 520, 2—Such measures of thy powerful grace  
 522, 2—that thy Word — may have such success  
 527, 2—such discipline as — is committed to  
 528, 2—Grant — to this thy servant such grace  
 529, 2—to such as believe, a wholesome example  
 31, 546, 2—with such of the Clergy as can be there  
 547, 2—bless it with such success as may tend  
 receive such a measure of thy Holy Spirit  
 548, 1—may do it with such steadiness of faith  
 with such seriousness, affection, and dev  
 32, 550, 2—with such lawful directions as you shall  
 33, 558, 1—such are these following: The Third  
 559, 1—The condition of Man — is such  
 560, 2—to such as fall into sin after Baptism  
 deny the — to such as truly repent  
 561, 1—such as feel within themselves the worki  
 in such wise, as they be generally set  
 562, 2—Of Speaking — in such a Tongue as the  
 being such as have grown partly of the  
 563, 1—And in such only as worthily receive the  
 diminished from such as by faith — do  
 2—to such as rightly — receive the same  
 564, 1—and such as be void of a lively faith  
 566, 1—things necessary to such Consecration  
 we decree all such to be rightly — conse

**Suckling.**

- 13, 65—out of the mouths of babes and sucklings

**Sudden.**

- 10, 31, 1—from battle — and from sudden death  
 14, 233, 2—a sudden great sound as it had been a  
 21, 290, 1—in case of sudden surprise and — danger  
 under the sudden visitation of thine  
 22, 292, 1—men are subject to many sudden perils  
 they may, in case of sudden visitation

**Suddenly.**

- 11, 40, 2—that they may lay hands suddenly on no  
 26, 315, 1—forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off s.  
 2—you shall fade away suddenly like the

**Suffer.**

- 8, 11, 2—Suffered under Pontius Pilate  
 12, 1—He suffered and was buried  
 11, 39, 2—which we now most justly suffer for our  
 13, 62, —standest — to succour all those who s.  
 96, —and to suffer death upon the cross. *See*  
*also under death* 118; 235, 1; 293, 2; 315, 2.  
 190, —didst suffer thy holy Apostle Thomas to  
 204, —and patiently suffer for the truth's sake  
 14, 221, 1—not suffering them to be partakers  
 16, 252, 1—time and present exigence will suffer  
 21, 283, 2—by suffering patiently adversities, trouble  
 284, 1—went not — but first he suffered pain  
 our way to — is to suffer here with  
 23, 299, 1—suffer us not at our last hour, for any  
 25, 308, 1—O suffer us not to sink under the weight  
 28, 326, 1—may never suffer the sun to go down  
 30, 509, 2—suffered to execute any of the said Funct  
 33, 557, 1—who truly suffered, was crucified, dead

**Suffering.**

- 8, 15, 1—giving them patience under their s—ings  
 11, 44, 1—sufferings they are to endure in this  
 13, 62, —in all our sufferings here upon earth for  
 26, 314, 1—his sufferings will tend to your greater  
 315, 1—upon the sufferings of this thy Servant

**Suffice.**

- 17, 265, 2—suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism  
 22, 293, 1—In times -- the following form shall s.  
 30, 522, 2—suffice that the Litany be once said

**Sufficiency.**

- 33, 557, 2—Art. VI. Of the Sufficiency of the Holy

**Sufficient.**

- 14, 228, 2—so much Bread -- as he shall think s.  
 235, 1—made -- a full, perfect, and sufficient  
 237, 1—sufficient opportunity shall be given to  
 20, 278, 1—may demand sufficient surety for his  
 30, 509, 2—either by himself, or by sufficient testimo

**Sufficiently.**

- 15, 251, 1—sufficiently instructed in the other parts  
 16, 252, 2—is lawfully and sufficiently baptized  
 17, 257, 2—whether they be sufficiently instructed  
 30, 509, 2—sufficiently instructed in the Holy Script

**Suffrage.**

- 30, 514, 2—in the proper Suffrage there added, the  
 526, 1—after -- the proper Suffrage shall be

**Suitable.**

- 32, 553, 2—readiness of -- suitable to the clearness

**Suited.**

- 6, xxiv, 2—Such -- As Is More Especially Suited

**Summary.**

- 14, 222, 1—the Minister shall say the Summary of

**Sum.**

- 7, xxvii, 2—divide the sum by 7

**Summer.**

- 8, 9, 1—O ye Winter and Summer, bless ye the

**Sun.**

- 8, 8, 2—O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord  
 28, 326, 1—suffer the sun to go down upon our

**Sunday.**

- 3, viii, 2—If in any Church, upon a Sunday or  
 At Evening Prayer on Sunday  
 the Second Lesson for the Sunday  
 4, ix, 1—A Table Of Proper Lessous For S—s  
 6, xxiv, 1—and if the Full Moon happen upon a S.  
 Easter-Day is the Suaday after  
 Easter-Day -- is always the First  
 Sunday after. *See also under first.*  
 Advent Sunday is always the nearest S.  
 Septuagesima -- Sunday is Nine  
 All Sundays in the Year  
 xxv, 1—the Sunday Letter next following --  
 points out. *See also under letter.*  
 If the Full Moon happen upon a S.  
 the next Sunday after is Easter-day  
 7, xxvii, 1—(Table) Sundays after Epiphany—  
 Septuagesima Sunday  
 Sundays after Trinity—Advent S.  
 2—the number of Sundays after Epiphany  
 Day of the Month -- Septuagesima S.  
 8, 1, 1—On any day not a Sunday  
 10, 1—Note, that save on Sundays in Advent  
 10, 30, 1—after Morning Service, on Sundays  
 13, 52, 1—The Collect -- appointed for the Sunday  
 The Collect appointed for any Sunday  
 52; 57—The First -- Fourth Sunday in Advent  
 66, --days before the Sunday after Christmas  
 The Sunday after Christmas-day  
 71; 87; 141—every day after, unto the next S.  
 71-79—in the First -- Sixth Sunday after the  
 81, --The Sunday called Septuagesima, or 3d S  
 82, --Sunday called Sexagesima, or the 2nd S  
 84, --The Sunday called Quinquagesima, or the  
 next Sunday

- 13, 88-94—The First -- Sunday in Lent  
 96, --The Sunday next before Easter  
 133-138—The First -- Fifth Sunday after East  
 141, --Sunday after Ascension-day  
 150-185—The First -- Twenty-fourth Sunday  
 188, --more than twenty-five Sundays after  
 service of some of those Sundays that  
 fewer than twenty-five Sundays  
 14, 222, 1—be said once on each Sunday  
 240, 1—Upon the S—s and other Holy-days  
 (which he shall always do upon the S.  
 15, 244, 1—should not be administered but upon S—s  
 16, 251, 2—longer than the first or second Sunday  
 17, 257, 2—being assembled upon the Sunday  
 18, 272, 1—shall -- upon Sundays and Holy-days  
 28, 324, 2—On Sunday morning, instead of this, say  
 327, 2—On Sundays and on other days when it

**Sundry.**

- 8, 3, 2—moveth us in sundry places  
 13, 137, --among the sundry and manifold changes

**Supererogation.**

- 33, 560, 1—Art. XIV. Of Works of Supererogation  
 which they call Works of Supererogation

**Superstition.**

- 33, 564, 1—given occasion to many superstitions

**Superstitious.**

- 33, 566, 1—of itself, is superstitious and ungodly

**Supper.**

- 3, vii, 1; 14, 221, 1—Administration of the Lord's S.  
 14, 235, 2—likewise, after supper, he took the Sup  
 242, 1—intend -- to celebrate the Lord's Supper  
 2—withdrawing yourselves from this holy S.  
 18, 270, 2—Baptism and the Supper of the Lord  
 271, 2—the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
 outward part -- of the Lord's Supper  
 the faithful in the Lord's Supper  
 272, 1—those who come to the Lord's Supper  
 19, 276, 2—come, without delay, to the Lord's S.  
 33, 562, 2—that is -- Baptism, and the Supper of  
 563, 1—nature -- with Baptism, and the Lord's S.  
 2—Art. XXVIII. Of the Lord's Supper  
 The Supper of the Lord is not only a  
 564, 1—Transubstantiation -- in the Supper of  
 is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper  
 The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
 which eat not -- the use of the Lord's S.

**Supplication.**

- 8, 15, 2—to make our common supplications unto  
 thee. *See also* 11, 41, 2; 14, 240, 1; 19, 275, 2  
 10, 30, 1—The Litany or General Supplication  
 11, 41, 2—Regard our supplications we humbly  
 13, 73, --Mercifully hear the supplications of thy  
 118, --Receive our supplications and prayers  
 14, 228, 2—to make prayers, and supplications  
 239, 1—Assist us -- in these our s—s and prayers  
 15, 249, 1—Regard -- the supplications of thy cong  
 30, 519, 1—humble supplications to God for all  
 31, 547, 1—to offer up their praises and supplications  
 2—Regard -- the supplications of thy serva  
 32, 553, 2—to present his supplication for himself in

**Supply.**

- 13, 188, --taken in to supply so many as are here  
 21, 290, 2—let thy mercy supply to him the want of  
 32, 551, 1(2)—the member of the Vestry supplying

**Support.**

- 13, 76, --as may support us in all dangers, and  
 21, 291, 1—didst support him in patience and submit  
 26, 317, 1—support under the terrors which encom

**Supreme.**

11,40,1—O Almighty God, the supreme Governor

**Sure.**

13, 60, —so we may with sure confidence behold  
21,282,1—give him comfort and sure confidence in  
33,562,2—but rather they be certain sure witnesses

**Surely.**

8, 13,1—we, surely trusting in thy defence, may  
13,137, —our hearts may surely there be fixed  
15,247,2;17,261,2—will most surely keep and perfo  
20,280,1—these persons may surely perform and

**Surest.**

11, 37,2—ordered -- upon the best and surest

**Surety.**

15,247,2—promise by you that are his sureties --  
that he will. *See also* 15,250,2; 18,271,2.  
20,278,1—sufficient surety for his indemnification

**Surprise.**

21,290,1—in case of sudden surprise and -- danger

**Susanna.**

33,558,2—these following: -- The Story of Susanna

**Suspect.**

20,278,1—if no impediment be alleged or suspected

**Suspend.**

32,551,2—afford just cause to suspend the Service  
33,566,1—which also suspends the order for the

**Sustenance.**

11, 39,1—necessary to their bodily sustenance  
14,240,2—also to be our spiritual food and s.

**Swallow.**

25,306,1—death, which is now ready to swallow us  
311,1—They had swallowed us up quick

**Swear.**

33,566,2—that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden  
but that a man may swear when the Mag

**Sweat.**

10,31,1—By thine Agony and Bloody Sweat

**Sweet.**

30,520,1—The fire so bright, the love so sweet  
33,561,1—is full of sweet, pleasant, and -- comfort

**Sword.**

25,311,1—We got not this by our own sword

**Table.**

- 3, vii,2—set forth in the Table of Proper  
Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain  
3, viii,1—are to be found in the Table of Proper  
Lessons. *See also under Lesson* ix,  
1(2); x,1; xi,1; xii,1.  
6, xxiv,1—Tables and Rules for the Movable and  
for the purposes of these -- Tables  
A Table Of Feasts To be Observed In  
2—A Table Of Fasts  
xxv,1—see the General Tables which follow  
A Table To Find The Dominical Or  
2—Hundredth Year in -- of this Table  
7, xxvi,1—A Table To Find Easter-day  
xxvii,1—A Table Of Movable Feasts  
2—given by the Table for Septuagesima  
unless the Table gives some Day  
the Day given by the Table is the  
General Tables For Finding

7, xxvii,2—which in Table I., standeth at the top  
that number at the top of the Table  
xxviii,1—Table II

look in the first column of this Table

- 8, 7,1—shall be read according to the Table or  
10,1—according to the Table or Calendar  
9, 22,1—First Lesson according to the Table or  
14,221,1—presume not to come to the Lord's Table  
to be partakers of the Lord's Table  
2—The Table, at the Communion-time havi  
standing at the right side of the Table  
225,2;237,2—shall return to the Lord's Table  
228,2—present and place it upon the Holy T.  
place upon the Table so much Bread and  
232,2—Priest turn to the Lord's Table and say  
234,2—kneeling down at the Lord's Table, say  
to come to this thy Table, O merciful  
to gather up the crumbs under thy Table  
235,2—standing before the Table, hath so order  
237,2—shall return to the Lord's Table  
241,1—as worthy partakers of that holy Table  
2—or else come not to that holy Table  
242,1—decked his table with all kind of provisi  
243,1—wilfully abstain from the Lord's Table  
19,273,1;30,510,1;525,2—chair near to the Holy T.  
31,546,1—go up -- to the Communion Table  
548,2—laid by him upon the Communion Table

**Take.**

- 2, vi,2—to take a further review of the Public  
8, 7,2—when thou tookest upon thee to deliver  
10,1—the Second Lesson taken out of the New  
13,1;9,26,2—take not thy Holy Spirit from us  
9, 21,2(3)—that takest away the sius of the world  
*See also under away.*  
27,2—Prayer or Prayers taken out of this Book  
10, 30,2—neither take thou vengeance of our sins  
11, 42,2—give him grace so to take thy visitation  
13, 58, —to take our nature upon him and as at  
96, —hast sent thy Son -- to take upon him  
119, —take from them all ignorance, hardness  
188, —shall be taken in to supply so many as  
14,230,2—and take this holy Sacrament to your  
235,1—that he may -- take the Cup into his  
For in the night -- he took Bread  
Here the Priest is to take the Paten into  
saying, Take, eat, this is my Body which  
2—Here he is to take the Cup into his hands  
Likewise, after supper, he took the Cup  
237,1—Take and eat this in remembrance that  
242,2—take ye good heed lest ye provoke  
15,247,2—come of age to take it upon himself  
249,1—The Minister shall take the Child into  
251,1—Ye are to take care  
17,257,2—due care may be taken for their examin  
263,1—take each Person to be baptized by the  
18,271,2—which are spiritually taken and received  
20,279,1—with his right hand to take the Woman  
I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife  
the Woman with her right hand taking  
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husba  
2—taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the  
21,283,1—Take therefore in good part the chastise  
284,1—taking your sickness, which -- patiently  
285,1—take order for the settling of their  
286,1—when thou art pleased to take him hence  
when -- take him unto thy favour  
22,292,2—grant that he may take his sickness pati  
23,294,2—Selections, taken from the 30th and 90th  
296,2—taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the  
299,2—to take out of this world the soul of  
301,2—to take unto thyself the soul of this thy  
25,307,1—wouldst take the cause into thine own  
26,313,2—to take good heed of these things in  
317,1—when thou art pleased to take him  
when thou -- take him unto thy favour  
318,2—Grant that he may take thy judgments  
28,324,2—to take us and all things belonging to

- 30,509,2-accounted or taken to be lawful Bishop  
 510,1-Take heed that the persons, whom ye  
 511,2-to take upon you this Office and Ministra  
 512,2-Take thou Authority to execute the  
   Take thou Authority to read the Gospel  
 513,1-vouchsafed to accept and take these thy  
 516,2-the holy Lessons taken out of the Gospel  
   do take any hurt or hindrance by reason  
 517,1-doctrine -- taken out of the Holy Script  
 522,1-Take thou Authority to execute the  
   Take thou Authority to preach the Word  
   which all they who -- shall take togeth  
 33,557,1-took Man's nature in the womb of the  
   2-and took again his body, with flesh  
 562,1-not lawful -- to take upon him the  
 564,1-is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper  
   2-ought to be taken of the whole multitude

**Talk.**

- 33,559,1-as the Pelagians do vainly talk

**Tarry.**

- 30,513,1-all who are Ordered shall tarry and

**Teach.**

- 11, 43,2-O Merciful God -- who hast taught us  
 13, 84, -who hast taught us that all our doings  
   143, -as at this time didst teach the hearts  
   191, -the holy doctrine which he taught  
 14,228,2-hast taught us to make prayers, and sup  
   233,2-to teach them and to lead them to all  
 15,248,2-that they should go teach all nations  
   250,2-to see that this Infant be taught -- what  
 20,279,2-the Man -- taught by the Minister. sha  
 23,300,2-who also hath taught us, by his holy  
 30,516,2-to teach, and to premonish, to feed and  
   518,1-to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati  
   teach the people committed to your  
   519,2-Teach us to know the Father, Son  
   526,2-to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa  
   527,1-to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc  
 33,560,1-cannot be taught without arrogancy and

**Teacher.**

- 18,269,1-To submit myself to all my -- teachers

**Teaching.**

- 33,566,2-done according to the Prophet's teaching

**Tear.**

- 21,285,2-consider his contrition, accept his tears

**Tell.**

- 18,267,2-Tell me how many there are

**Temper.**

- 26,316,2-for this blessed temper and composure  
 28,326,1-amiss in the temper and disposition of

**Temple.**

- 13,194, -Presentation of Christ in the Temple  
   this day presented in the temple in subst  
   217, -made an holy temple acceptable unto  
 31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made  
 32,554,1-may be an holy temple acceptable unto

**Temperance.**

- 18,269,2-To keep my body in temperance, sobern

**Temperate.**

- 28,324,1-Keep us temperate in our meats and

**Tempest.**

- 10, 31,1-From lightning and tempest  
 25,309,2-A Hymn -- after a dangerous Tempest

**Temporal.**

- 13,156, -we may so pass through things temporal  
 21,285,1-for the settling of their temporal estates

- 28,326,2-Send down thy blessings temporal and  
 31,547,2-our happiness both temporal and spiritu  
 33,566,2-extendeth -- in all things temporal

**Temporality.**

- 32,550,2-claim -- all the accustomed temporalities

**Temptation.**

- 10, 31,1-thy Baptism, Fasting and Temptation  
 11, 42,1-preserve him from the temptations of the  
 13, 76, -and carry us through all temptations  
   176, -the temptations of the world, the flesh  
 21,289,2-strength against all his temptations  
 28,323,2-manifold temptations which we daily  
   326,1-through -- the temptations which enco

**Ten.**

- 14,222,1-rehearse distinctly The Ten Commandm  
 15,250,2;251,1;18,272,1-the Creed -- and the Ten  
 18,267,2-Answer, Ten  
 19,273,2-such as can say -- the Ten Commandme

**Tend.**

- 2, v,2-might most tend to the preservation of  
 14,242,1-as may t. to the quieting of his conscien  
 26,314,1-his sufferings will tend to your greater  
   2-may tend to setting free their souls from  
 31,547,2-such success as may tend most to thy

**Tender. (Adjective.)**

- 13, 96, -of thy tender love towards mankind,  
 14,235,1-for that thou of thy tender mercy, didst  
 18,271,1-by reason of their tender age they cannot  
 21,289,2-Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple

**Tender. (Verb.)**

- 26,313,2-and as you tender your own salvation  
 316,1-tender the eternal salvation of your soul

**Tenth.**

- 13,164, -The Tenth Sunday after Trinity  
 15,246,1;16,253,1-in the tenth Chapter, at the  
 30,515,2-out of the tenth Chapter of Saint Johu

**Terrible.**

- 25,305,2-how terrible -- in all thy works of  
   310,2-Thou hast showed us terrible things  
 26,314,1-to cover you in that terrible day  
   315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme

**Terror.**

- 26,317,1-support under the terrors which encom

**Testament.**

- 3,viii,1-The Old Testament is appointed for the  
   the New Testament for the Second Lesso  
 4, ix,2-the Old Testament Lessons appointed  
 8, 10,1-Second Lesson taken out of the New T.  
 9, 23,2-Then a Lesson of the New Testament  
 14,235,2-for this is my Blood of the New Testame  
 28,327,2-begin with a Chapter -- from the New T  
 30,512,1-Scriptures of the Old and New Testament  
   2-deliver to -- the New Testament  
 33,558,1-Books of the Old and New Testament  
   2-All the Books of the New Testament, as  
   Art. VII. Of the Old Testament  
   The Old Testament is not contrary to  
   both in the Old and New Testament

**Testify.**

- 17,260,2-the same Apostle testifieth in another

**Testimonial.**

- 30,525,2-demand Testimonials of the person pres

**Testimony.**

- 13, 62, -sufferings here -- for the testimony of  
 21,290,1;30,513,2-the testimony of a good conscien  
 30,509,2-either by himself, or by sufficient testimo

**Than.**

2, vi, 2; 7, xxvii, 2; xxviii, 1(2); 9, 16, 1; 13, 167(2); 188(2);  
15, 25, 1, 2; 20, 278, 1; 21, 283, 2; 26, 316, 1; 28, 325, 2;  
30, 526, 2; 33, 560, 1; 561, 1

**Thank. (Thanks.)**

8, 4, 1—assemble and meet together to render t—  
15, 1—do give thee most humble and hearty  
thanks. *See also under hearty.*  
when any desire to return thanks  
9, 21, 2—we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee  
10, 34, 2—may evermore give thanks unto thee  
11, 39, 2—for thy clemency to give thee thanks and  
41, 2—the poor and needy may give thanks  
44, 2—to return thanks — for her safe delivera  
44, 2; 45, 1, 2; 47, 1; 247, 1—we give thee humble t—  
47, 1—who now desireth to return thanks unto  
2—who now desireth to return his thanks  
14, 228, 2—and to give thanks for all men  
230, 2—let us give — continual thanks  
232, 1—Let us give thanks unto our Lord God  
2—should — give thanks unto thee  
235, 1, 2—when he had given thanks, he  
15, 247, 1; 17, 260, 2—faithfully and devoutly give t—  
249, 2—let us give thanks unto Almighty God  
16, 252, 1—Then the Minister shall give thanks unto  
17, 266, 2—I heartily thank our heavenly Father  
18, 269, 1—To worship him, to give him thanks  
21, 283, 1—humble thanks for his fatherly visitation  
24, 304, 2—that cometh to give her thanks  
25, 309, 2—O come, let us give thanks unto the Lord  
27, 320, 2—We yield thee unfeigned thanks and  
28, 326, 2—our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies  
30, 521, 2—render unto thee most hearty thanks  
31, 548, 1—to give thee thanks for the benefits

**Thankful.**

8, 15, 2—that our hearts may be unfeignedly t.  
14, 237, 1—Drink this — and be thankful  
18, 272, 1—with a thankful remembrance of his  
25, 305, 1—with a thankful remembrance of thy  
26, 315, 1—grant that he — may be unfeignedly t.  
30, 517, 1—dutiful and thankful unto that Lord  
521, 2—may continue to show ourselves thankful

**Thankfully.**

13, 134—most thankfully receive that his inestimab

**Thankfulness.**

11, 47, 2—express his thankfulness by a holy trust  
13, 191, 1—show forth our thankfulness unto thee  
25, 311, 1—always ready to express our thankfulness  
312, 1—may engage us to a true thankfulness  
28, 327, 1—give us grace to show our thankfulness  
31, 548, 2—show forth their thankfulness, by maki

**Thanksgiving.**

3, vii, 1; viii, 2—Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving  
6, xxiv, 2—shall be observed as a Day of Thanksgi  
8, 15, 1—A General Thanksgiving  
praises and thanksgivings for thy late  
11, 37, 1—Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon Sever  
be used before the General Thanksgiving  
44, 1—Thanksgivings (heading)  
2—To be used after the General Thanksgiv  
44, 2; 24, 303, 1—The Thanksgiving of Women af  
offer her praises and thanksgivings unto  
45, 2—praise and thanksgiving for our delivera  
46, 2; 14, 236, 1; 25, 310, 2; 28, 323, 2—sacrifice of  
praise and thanksgiving  
14, 237, 1—feed on him — with thanksgiving  
17, 265, 1—end with the thanksgiving following the  
21, 283, 2—patiently, and with thanksgiving, bear  
290, 2—A Thanksgiving for the beginning of a  
Occasional Prayers and Thanksgivings  
25, 308, 1—Thanksgiving after a Storm  
309, 2—A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving  
310, 1—Collects of Thanksgiving

25, 311, 1—Thanksgiving after a Victory  
A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and T.  
27, 319, 1—A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving  
320, 2—After the General Thanksgiving, shall  
28, 326, 2—The Thanksgiving  
31, 547, 2—sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving

**Then. (Conjunction.)**

xxiv, 2; xxv, 1(2); xxvii, 2(2); 242, 2; 248, 1; 252, 2;  
256, 2; 257, 2; 271, 1; 283, 1; 292, 1; 313, 2; 315, 2;  
517, 1; 518, 1; 527, 1

**Then. (Adverb.)**

*Secunder shall. Also xxv, 1(2); 13, 1; 23, 2; 224, 1(2), 2;  
238, 2; 244, 2(2); 249, 1; 250, 2; 252, 1; 264,  
1, 2; 266, 2; 273, 1; 274, 1(2); 275, 1; 279, 2; 285, 1;  
293, 2; 299, 1; 301, 1; 309, 2(2); 310, 2; 311, 1, 2; 510,  
2; 512, 2; 513, 1; 522, 2; 523, 1(2); 526, 2; 529, 1;  
546, 2; 548, 2(2)*

**Thence.**

8, 11, 2—From thence he shall come again

**There (Adverb.)**

3, vii, 2—shall be read — as it is there appointed  
viii, 1—There ye shall find the Chapters that  
12, 48, 1—in place of what there followeth  
13, 137, 1—our hearts may surely there be fixed  
14, 235, 1—who made there — a full, perfect  
241, 1; 26, 313, 2—there to bewail your own sinfulness  
15, 244, 2—coming to the Font — and standing t.  
245, 1—there to reign with thee, world without  
17, 257, 2—And standing there, the Minister shall  
20, 277, 1—and there standing together — the Mini  
279, 2—the Man holding the Ring there — shall  
22, 292, 1—shall there celebrate the Holy Communi  
24, 303, 1—there shall kneel down in some convenie  
28, 326, 1—no unclean thoughts may rest there  
30, 514, 2—the proper Suffrage there added, the  
31, 546, 2—can be there accommodated  
33, 557, 2—and there sitteth, until he return to

**There. (Impers.)**

v, 2—there be not anything—viii, 2—where there  
is a blank—xxvii, 1—if there be no remainder—  
4, 2—there is no health in us—38, 2—there is but  
one Body—66—if there be any more days—188—  
if there be fewer — if there be more—225, 2—  
when there is a Communion—228, 2—there may  
be sung—If there be no alms—232, 2—if there  
be any specially appointed—235, 1—in which  
there is any Wine—240, 1—there be no sermon—  
241, 2; 510, 2; 514, 2—if there be any of you—244, 1—  
when there are children—There shall be for  
every male-child—246, 1—if there be a baptism  
—265, 2—if there be a reasonable doubt—276, 2  
—there shall none be admitted—286, 2—there is  
none other—288, 2—there is no word—290, 1—  
that there may be place—292, 1—how many there  
are to—304, 2—if there be a Communion—306, 2  
—when there shall be imminent danger—307, 1—  
if there be any in the ship—316, 1—where there  
is no peace—509, 1—there have been these Orders  
—517, 1—that there be no place left—519, 1—there  
shall be silence kept—546, 2—if there be any—  
557, 1—There is but one living—562, 2—There are  
two Sacraments—564, 2—there is none other satisfac-

**Thereby.**

14, 221, 1—so that the Congregation be thereby  
that the Congregation may thereby be  
238, 1—dost assure us t. of thy favour and good  
15, 245, 1—figuring thereby thy holy Baptism  
17, 260, 1—showeth — the great benefit we reap t.  
18, 271, 2—the benefits which we receive thereby  
benefits whereof we are partakers t.  
22, 293, 2—remembering the benefits he hath thereby

- 26, 316, 2—those whom he has offended thereby  
 30, 529, 1—the increase coming thereby may be  
 33, 557, 2—not read therein, nor may be proved t.

**Therefor.**

- 22, 293, 2—and giving him hearty thanks therefor

**Therefore.**

- 2, v, 1—Therefore -- may be altered  
 8, 8, 1—We therefore pray thee  
 12, 50, 2—Spare us therefore, good Lord, spare  
 14, 230, 1—Judge therefore yourselves brethren, that  
 To him therefore -- let us give -- continu  
 232, 233, 234(7)—Therefore with Angels and  
 234, 2—Grant us therefore, gracious Lord, so to  
 241, 2—T., if any of you be a blasphemer of  
 t, if there be any of you, who by this  
 242, 2—I am a grievous sinner, and t. am afraid  
 15, 246, 2; 17, 260, 2—Doubt ye not therefore, but earn  
 247, 2—demand therefore, Dost thou  
 18, 269, 2—Let me hear, therefore, if thou canst say  
 270, 1—And therefore I say, Amen, So be it  
 20, 277, 2—and therefore is not by any to be entered  
 21, 283, 1—Take therefore in good part the chastise  
 284, 1—Now therefore, taking your sickness  
 2—Therefore I shall rehearse to you the  
 22, 292, 1—therefore, to the intent they may be  
 23, 299, 2; 302, 2—we therefore commit his body to  
 14, 303, 1—you shall therefore give hearty thanks  
 15, 305, 2—and therefore we adore thy Divine Maje  
 307, 1—and therefore we make our address to  
 310, 1—O let us therefore praise the Lord for  
 2—We, therefore, bless and glorify thy  
 311, 2—Therefore not unto us, O Lord, not unto  
 26, 313, 1—It is your part and duty, therefore, to  
 2—We exhort you therefore in the Name of  
 315, 2—It is therefore your part and duty, my  
 316, 1—Since therefore you are soon to pass  
 30, 509, 2—And therefore, to the intent that these  
 516, 2—Have always therefore printed in your  
 517, 1—therefore ye ought, and have need, to  
 526, 1—Let us, therefore, following the example  
 33, 559, 1—and therefore in every person born into  
 560, 2—And therefore they are to be condemned  
 564, 2—therefore it is lawful for them -- to  
 565, 2—and therefore we judge them to be read  
 566, 1—And, therefore, whosoever are consecrat

**Therein.**

- 2, v, 1—appointed to be used therein  
 2—such changes -- should be made therein  
 vi, 2—Such other alterations -- therein  
 8, 7, 1—the Heavens and all the powers therein  
 15, 249, 1—this Child now to be baptized therein  
 33, 557, 2—so that whatsoever is not read therein

**Thereof.**

- 2, v, 2—as in the frame and order thereof  
 8, 1, 1—saying instead thereof  
 10, 1—The latter portion thereof may be omitt  
 11, 39, 1—thy kingdom and the righteousness t.  
 14, 240, 2—so much t. as, in his discretion, he may  
 241, 1—great peril of the unworthy receiving t.  
 15, 244, 1—the Parents -- shall give knowledge t.  
 18, 270, 2—and a pledge to assure us thereof  
 21, 281, 1—notice shall be given thereof to the Minis  
 287, 1—the foregoing Service, or any part t.  
 25, 305, 2—and who stillest the rage thereof  
 309, 2—the stormy wind lifted up the waves t.  
 27, 320, 2—and the gathering in of the fruits thereof  
 30, 512, 1—help him in the distribution thereof  
 516, 2—the same Church, or any Member t.  
 523, 1—administer the godly Discipline thereof  
 31, 548, 1—the hearers thereof may both perceive  
 32, 551, 2—and in token thereof, give into your  
 33, 558, 2—nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of

**Thereto.**

- Certificate—and that it conforms thereto  
 14, 241, 1—The way and means t. is  
 242, 1—that ye will not refuse to come t.  
 20, 279, 1—and thereto I plight thee my troth  
 and thereto I give thee my troth  
 280, 2—thereto have given and pledged their  
 26, 313, 1—The way and means thereto is, to exam  
 30, 512, 1—to preach, if he be admitted thereto by  
 2—thereto licensed by the Bishop himself  
 517, 1—have a mind or will thereto of yourselves  
 518, 2—apply myself thereto, the Lord being

**Thereunto.**

- 2, v, 2—just -- considerations her thereunto mo  
 272, 2—with his hand subscribed thereunto  
 30, 509, 2—called, tried, examined, and admitted t.  
 522, 1—Shalt be lawfully appointed thereunto  
 33, 565, 1—by a Judge that hath authority thereunto

**Thing.**

- 2, v, 1—being things in their own nature indiffer  
 2—variations in things once advisedly estab  
 8, 4, 1—to ask these things which are requisite  
 2—We have left undone those things which  
 we have done those things which we  
 5, 1—that those things may please him  
 9, 2—O all ye Green Things upon the Earth  
 9, 27, 2—may above all things seek thy honour.  
*For this word in connection with all,  
 see under all.*  
 11, 41, 2—fill us with good things that the poor  
 13, 68, --we may in all things obey thy blessed  
 71, --perceive and know what things they  
 82, --anything that we do  
 135, --those things that are contrary to their  
 such things as are agreeable to the  
 137, --they may love the thing which thou  
 138, --from whom all good things do come  
 may think those things that are good  
 150, --We can do no good thing without thee  
 156, --we may so pass through things temporal  
 we finally lose not the things eternal  
 159, --such good things as pass man's understa  
 161, --those things which are profitable for us  
 162, --to think and do always such things as  
 164, --to ask such things as shall please thee  
 167, --those things whereof our conscience is  
 those good things which we are not  
 179, --those things which thou commandest  
 184, --grant that those things which we ask fait  
 14, 239, 2—those t-s which for our unworthiness we  
 240, 1—grant that those t-s which we have faithf  
 2—so divine and comfortable a t. to those  
 242, 1—how grievous and unkind a t. it is  
 243, 1—These t-s if ye earnestly consider, ye  
 15, 250, 2—that he may know these things the better  
 all other things which a Christian ought  
 18, 266, 2—did promise and vow three things in my  
 268, 2—I learn two things; my duty towards  
 269, 2—not able to do these things of thy self  
 271, 2—What is the inward part, or thing signi  
 19, 273, 2—such things as they -- have assented  
 275, 2—to will -- those things which are good  
 20, 277, 1—everything that regards the civil contrac  
 21, 289, 1—Thou writest bitter things against him  
 22, 292, 1—and all things necessary being prepared  
 25, 306, 1—dwellst -- but beholdest all things  
 310, 1—Lord God, who only doeth wondrous t-s  
 2—Thou hast showed us terrible things  
 311, 2—the Lord hath done great things for us  
 26, 313, 2—to take good heed of these things in time  
 314, 1—but if you neglect these things  
 how fearful a thing it will be to fall into  
 317, 2—set -- the things he hath done in the  
 28, 324, 2—These things, and whatever else thou  
 30, 513, 2—the things appertaining to the Ecclesiast  
 517, 2—have well weighed these things with

- 30,517,2-your minds and wills in these things  
ye shall answer plainly to these things  
apply yourselves -- to this one thing  
529,1-Think upon the things contained in this  
31,547,1-sense of the natural decency of things  
548,1-perceive and know what things they  
such things as are requisite and necessary  
549,1-to offer unto thee any thing belonging  
32,550,2-live of the things belonging to the altar  
552,2-in all things a pattern to the flock  
33,560,1-all we -- yet offend in many things  
561,1-their minds to high and heavenly things  
2-for the Church to ordain any thing that  
562,1-not to decree any thing against the same  
not to enforce any thing to be believed  
is a fond thing, vainly invented, and  
2-It is a thing plainly repugnant to the  
564,1-the sign or Sacrament of so great a t.  
566,1-neither hath it any thing that, of itself  
2-hath no authority in things purely spirit  
ought of such things as he possesseth

**Think.**

- 2, v, 2-in their respective times were thought  
vi, 1-has not since thought proper to revive it.  
*See also under proper.*  
3, vii, 1-such Form -- as he shall think fit. *See  
also under fit.*  
12, 51, 1-And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy  
13, 138, -by thy holy inspiration we may think  
162, -to think and do always such things as  
14, 225, 2-one or more -- as he thinketh most con  
228, 2-so much -- as he shall think sufficient  
240, 2-as, in his discretion, he may t. convenie  
242, 1-would not t. a great injury and wrong  
18, 266, 2-Dost thou not think that thou art bound  
272, 1-so many Children -- as he shall think  
19, 273, 2-the Church hath thought good to order  
21, 287, 1-any part -- which he shall think conven  
30, 510, 2-I have inquired -- and think them so to  
511, 2-Do you think that you are truly called  
Answer. I think so  
517, 2-Do you think in your heart, that you are  
Answer. I think it  
529, 1-Think upon the things contained in this  
33, 558, 1-or be thought requisite or necessary to

**Third.**

- 6, xxv, 1-look in the third column for the Sunday  
8, 11, 2; 12, 1-the third day he rose again  
13, 55, -The Third Sunday in Advent  
74, -The Third Sunday after the Epiphany  
81, -Septuagesima, or the third Sunday befo  
91, -The Third Sunday in Lent  
135, -The Third Sunday after Easter  
154, -The Third Sunday after Trinity  
17, 259, 1-in the third Chapter, beginning at the  
18, 268, 1-unto the third and fourth generation of  
277, 1-the first [second or third] time of asking  
33, 558, 2-The Third Book of Esdras

**Thirdly.**

- 18, 266, 2-And Thirdly, that I should keep God's  
267, 2-Thirdly, in God the Holy Ghost, who

**Thirteen.**

- 6, xxiv, 2-Wednesday -- after -- and Dec. 13

**Thirteenth.**

- 13, 168, -The Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity  
15, 246, 1; 16, 253, 1-tenth Chapter, at the thirteenth

**Thirty.**

- 3, vii, 2-when a month hath one and thirty days

**Thither.**

- 13, 140, -may also in heart and mind thither asce  
14, 233, 2-that where he is, thither we might also

**Thomas.**

- 6, xxiv, 2; 13, 190-St. Thomas the Apostle  
didst suffer thy holy Apostle Thomas to be

**Thoroughly.**

- 33, 559, 1-ought thoroughly to be received and bel

**Though.**

- 12, 51, 1-though we be tied and bound with the  
14, 240, 1-t. there be no Sermon or Communion  
23, 300, 2-whosoever believeth, shall live though  
26, 313, 2-though your sins be as red as scarlet  
though your wickednesses have gone  
316, 1-despair not -- though trouble is on every  
2-though this may seem a hard saying  
317, 1-though in his latest hour he turneth to

**Thought.**

- 13, 89, -evil thoughts which may assault and  
14, 222, 1-Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by  
231, 1-have committed by thought, word, and  
28, 324, 1-strict account of our thoughts, words  
2-our minds from the thoughts of this  
326, 1-that no unclean thoughts -- may rest  
31, 549, 1 coming -- with clean thoughts and pure  
32, 553, 2-to give a readiness of thought and expre

**Thousand.**

- 1, iv, 1-in the Year -- one Thousand seven hund  
2-the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven

**Threat.**

- 21, 289, 2; 26, 314, 2-understanding -- of thy threats

**Three.**

- 6, xxiv, 2-III. The three Rogation Days, being  
8, 15, 2-when two or three are gathered together  
10, 30, 2(2)-glorious Trinity, three Persons and  
14, 234, 1-not one only Person, but three Persons  
18, 266, 2-They did promise and vow three things  
30, 521, 1-Co-equal Three in One  
One God in Persons Three  
31, 547, 1-two or three of thy faithful servants  
33, 557, 1-there be three Persons of one substance  
558, 2-these following:—The Song of the Three

**Throne.**

- 8, 4, 1-unto the throne of the heavenly grace  
13, 2-who dost from thy throne behold all the  
25, 307, 1-Thou sittest in the throne judging right

**Throughout.**

- 3, viii, 1; 4, ix, 1-Morning and Evening Prayer t.  
6, xxiv, 1-To Be Observed -- Throughout the  
8, 7, 2-The holy Church throughout all the  
13, 52, 1-The Collects -- To Be Used throughout  
191, -the light -- to shine throughout the  
30, 521, 1-Throughout all Christian lands

**Thrust.**

- 33, 561, 1-whereby the Devil doth thrust them

**Thursday.**

- 6, xxiv, 2-the Monday -- before Holy Thursday  
xxiv, 2; 27, 319, 1-the first Thursday in November  
13, 114-Thursday before Easter

**Thus.**

- 14, 230, 1-love of our Master -- thus dying for us  
15, 246, 2; 17, 260, 2-thus persuaded of the good will  
16, 252, 2-all standing, he shall say thus  
253, 1-shall receive him -- saying thus  
265, 1-every Person thus baptized, should be  
19, 276, 2-shall bless them, saying thus  
21, 284, 1-sickness, which is thus profitable for you  
2-rehearse the Articles -- saying thus  
26, 315, 2-thus finished the course of a sinful -- life  
30, 525, 2-shall move -- saying thus to them

**Thyself.**

- 18,269,2-not able to do these things of thyself
- 23,301,2-to take unto thyself the soul of this thy
- 30,529,1-both save thyself and them that hear
- 32,553,1-hast purchased to thyself an universal

**Tidings.**

- 30,528,2-the glad tidings of reconciliation with

**Tied.**

- 12,51,1-though we be tied and bound with the

**Till.**

- 11, 38,1-till at length the whole of thy dispersed
- 20,279,1(2)-to love -- till death us do part

**Time.**

- 2, v,1(2)-exigencies of times and occasions
  - 2-should from time to time seem either first compiling -- in the time of Edw in their respective times were thought
  - vi,1-would in time be found expedient
  - this -- work miscarried at that time
- 7,xvii,1-Being The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of
- 8, 4,1-we ought at all times humbly to acknowl
- 15,2-who hast given us grace at this time
- 9, 26,2-Give peace in our time, O Lord
- 27,1-may pass our time in rest and quietness
- 10, 31,2-In all time of our tribulation in all time of our prosperity
- 33,1-so that in due time we may enjoy them
- 35,1-and in the old time before them
- 11, 39,2-that the earth may in due time yield her In Time of Dearth and Famine
- 40,1-In Time of War and Tumults preceding the stated Times of Ordination
- 2-at this time so guide and govern the
- 41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality
- 42,1-our only help in time of need
- 2-and in thy good time, restore him to Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good appointed time. *See also under appoint.*
- 12, 48,1-The same Office may be read at other t-s
- 13, 52, -put upon us -- now in the time of this
- 58, -as at this time to be born of a pure Virgin
- 143, -who as at this time didst teach the hearts
- 14,222,1-their transgressions for the time past to keep the law for the time to come
- 229,2-At the time of the Celebration of the
- 231,1-which we from time to time most grievou
- 232,2-should at all times -- give thanks unto
- 233,1-to be born as at this time for us
- 2-Holy Ghost came down as at this time
- 16,251,2-as the time and present exigence will
- 252,2-at such a time, and at such a place -- I
- 257,1-are to be at the same time
- 17,265,1-and that of Adults at the same time
- 18,269,2-learn at all times to call for by diligent
- 272,1-until such time as they have learned
- 19,276,2-admitted -- until such time as he be
- 277,1-the first [second or third] time of asking
- 2-instituted -- in the time of man's innoce
- 21,288,1-our only help in time of need
- 2-the time of his dissolution draweth near
- 290,2-may in a short time do the work of many
- 22,292,1-what time they shall depart out of this shall diligently from time to time -- ex h but especially in the time of pestilence
- 293,1-At the time of the distribution of want of warning in due time to the
- 2-In times of contagious sickness and is visited, and -- all at one time
- 23,298,2-hath but a short time to live and is full
- 24,303,1-at the usual time after her delivery
- 25,311,2-from this time forth for evermore
- 26,312,2-at such times as the Litaney is not read
- 313,2-take good heed of these things in time
- 314,1-cry for mercy when it is the time of justl

- 26,314,1-time that it may be proper to administer
- 315,2-the time of your dissolution draweth near
- 317,1-patience in this his time of adversity
- 318,1-At the time of Execution, the Minister
- 28,327,2-of the time when we shall lie down in
- 30,509,1-from the Apostles' time there have been
- 510,1-until such time as the party accused shall
- 517,2-weighed these things -- long before this t so endeavour yourselves, from time to t.
- 522,2-until such time as they have received the
- 32,550,2-as you shall at any time receive from us
- 33,565,1-for at all times they have been divers diversity of countries, times, and men's
- 2-set forth in the time of Edward the Sixth godly -- and necessary for these times
- Of the Place and Time of Prayer

**Timely.**

- 17,257,2-When -- timely notice shall be given to
- 22,292,1-must give timely notice to the Minister

**Titles.**

- 33,565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined
- 566,2-the right, title, and possession of the

**Tobias.**

- 33,558,2-these following: -- The Book of Tobias

**Together.**

- Tit. pge-Together with the Psalter or Psalms of
- 3, vii,1-may be used either separately or t.
- 6,xxiv,1-Together With The Days Of Fasting
- 8, 4,1-assemble and meet together to render
- 12,2-with the Father and the Son together is
- 15,2-two or three are gathered together in
- 13,217, -so to be joined together in unity of spirit. *See also under join.*
- 219, -hast knit together thine elect in one com
- 20,277,1-there standing together -- the Minister
- 2-gathered together here in the sight of
- 278,(2)-to live together after God's ordinance
- 280,1-Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully t. remain in perfect love and peace t. join their right hands together, and say have couesented together in holy wedlock
- 2-so live together in this life, that
- 25,306,2-as many as -- shall be called together
- 307,1-Then shall they together say the Lord's
- 26,313,1-they will work together for our good
- 28,322,2-having called together as many of the
- 325,1-The Family being together, a little befo
- 30,521,2-he gathered together a great flock in all
- 522,2-all they -- shall take together
- 31,547,1-gathered together with all humility and
- 548,1-remain in perfect love together unto
- 32,553,1-with the Father and the Son together

**Token.**

- 15,249,1-in token that hereafter he shall not be
- 20,280,1-whereof this Ring -- is a token and
- 32,551,2-and in token thereof, give into your
- 33,562,2-not only badges and tokens of Christian

**Tongue.**

- 14,233,2-came -- in the likeness of fiery tongues
- 18,269,2-my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and
- 30,520,1-No tongue can it express
- 33,562,2-in such a tongue as the people understa in a tongue not understood of the
- 565,2-ought to be ministered in a known t.

**Too.**

- 2, v,2-between too much stiffness in refusing
- Too much easiness in admitting
- 8, 4,1-We have followed too much the devices
- 26,315,2-brought you too near this dreadful
- 30,529,1-so merciful, that you be not too remiss

- Tooth.**  
33,564,1—carnally -- press with their teeth
- Top.**  
7,xxvii,2—the top of the column wherein that number at the top of the Table
- Touching.**  
30,517,2—shall demand of you touching the same  
53,558,2—as touching Ceremonies and Rites, do  
566,2—are not common, as touching the right
- Tower.**  
11, 45,2; 25,307,2—a strong tower of defence unto  
21,282,1—Be unto him, O Lord, a strong tower  
286,2—a most strong tower to all those who  
24,304,1—Be thou to her a strong tower
- Tradition.**  
33,565,1—Art. XXXIV. Of the Traditions of the that Traditions and Ceremonies be in all break the Traditions and Ceremonies
- Traitor.**  
13,196—into the place of the traitor Judas didst
- Transfiguration.**  
6,xxiv,1—The Transfiguration of our Lord Jesus  
13,210—The Transfiguration of Christ
- Transfigured.**  
13,210—only begotten Son wonderfully transfigured
- Transgression.**  
11, 46,2—and consumed us for our transgressions  
14,222,1—ask God mercy for their transgressions  
17,257,2—committing many actual transgressions  
26,318,2—who for his transgressions is appointed  
28,325,2—manifold transgressions of thy righteous look -- and forgive us all our transgressions
- Transitory.**  
14,229,1—all those who, in this transitory life, are  
33,558,2—did look only for transitory promises
- Transubstantiation.**  
33,564,1—Transubstantiation -- in the Supper of
- Travel.**  
10,32,2—to preserve all who travel by land or by
- Treasure.**  
13,166, --made partakers of thy heavenly treasure  
30,516,2—how great a treasure is committed to
- Tree.**  
33,559,2—known as a tree discerned by the fruit
- Trespass. (Noun.)**  
12,50,2—Mercifully forgive us our trespasses
- Trespass. (Verb.)**  
14,221,2—forgive -- all that the other hath t-d
- Trial.**  
26,315,1—whether thou visitest for trial of his  
30,509,2—and after examination and trial, finding  
526,2—the Congregation present may have a t.
- Tribulation.**  
10,31,2—In all time of our tribulation  
32,2—are in danger, necessity, and tribulation
- Trim.**  
21,290,2—opportunity for the trimming of his
- Trinity.**  
6, xxiv,1—Trinity Sunday is Eight Weeks after  
7,xxvii, --Sundays after Trinity (Table)
- 8, 2,2—Trinity Sunday (among the opening sentences)  
10, 30,2(2)—O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity  
13,148, --Trinity-Sunday  
acknowledge the glory of the eternal T.  
150-185—First, Second, &c., Sundays after T.  
188, --twenty-five Sundays after Trinity  
14,224,2—said on Christmas-day -- and Trinity-S  
232,2—must be omitted on Trinity-Sunday  
234,1—Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be  
33,557,1—Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity
- Triumph. (Noun.)**  
13,141—hast exalted -- with great triumph unto
- Triumph. (Verb.)**  
15,248,2—to triumph against the devil, the world  
25,310,1—and we will triumph in thy praise
- Troth.**  
20,279,1—Then shall they give their troth to each and thereto I plight thee my troth and thereto I give thee my troth  
280,2—have given -- their troth each to the
- Trouble. (Noun.)**  
10, 34,2—make before thee in all our troubles and  
35,2—in all our troubles we may put our whole  
11, 43,2—thou hast seen fit to visit him with t.  
14,229,2—are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or  
21,284,1—suffering -- troubles, and sicknesses  
289,1—A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind thy wrath -- and his soul is full of t.  
25,309,2—we found trouble and heaviness: we melted within us because of trouble  
310,2—heartlest us when we called in our t.  
26,316,1—despair not -- though trouble is on every  
28,326,2—merciful to all who are in any trouble
- Trouble. (Verb.)**  
21,289,1—A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind
- Troublesome.**  
15,245,1—pass the waves of this troublesome world
- True.**  
2, vi,2—received -- by every true member of  
8, 5,1—to grant us true repentance with hearty repentance and true faith  
7,2—Thine adorable, true and only Son  
10, 32,1—with true knowledge and understanding  
33,2—please thee to give us true repentance  
13, 68, --Grant us the true circumcision of the  
78, --to keep -- continually in thy true religion  
88, --obey -- in righteousness and true holin  
119, --among the remnant of the true Israelites  
137, --fixed, where true joys are to be found  
148, --by the confession of a true faith, to  
160, --increase in us true religion  
168, --do unto thee true and laudable service  
196, --ordered -- by faithful and true pastors  
14,229,1—the maintenance of thy true religion and set forth thy true and lively Word  
2—with a true penitent heart and lively  
230,2—studying to serve him in true holiness  
233,2—according to whose most true promise  
234,1—into the clear light and true knowledge  
16,252,2—may be certified of the true Form of  
253,1—as one of the flock of true Christian Peop  
18,269,1—To be true and just in all my dealings  
19,275,1—spirit of knowledge and true godliness  
23,300,2—departed in the true faith of thy holy  
25,312,1—as may engage us to a true thankfulness  
26,313,2—to this true repentance and change of  
314,1—by repentance and true faith you turn  
315,1—and turn to thee with true repentance  
316,1—with a perfect and true heart we return from making a true and full confession

28,326,2—maintain thy true religion and virtue  
 30,527,1—call -- for the true understanding of the  
 31,548,1—with faith, charity, and true repentance  
 32,553,2—set forth thy true and lively Word  
 33,557,1—There is but one living and true God  
 559,2—spring out necessarily of a true -- Faith

**Truest.**

30,520,2—The best, the truest gain

**Truly.**

8, 5,1—all those who truly repent  
 14,1—that they may truly please thee  
 11, 38,1—truly preached, truly received, and truly  
 40,1—to be merciful to those who truly repent  
 12, 50,2—and truly repent us of our faults  
 13,118, —every member -- may truly and godly  
 201, —whom truly to know is everlasting life  
 204, —that we may truly repent according to his  
 preaching. *See also under repent.*  
 211, —grace truly to believe and to preach  
 14,229,1—may truly and impartially administer  
 truly serving thee in holiness and righteou  
 231,2—saith unto all who truly turn to him  
 18,269,1—to serve him truly all the days of my life  
 2—learn and labour truly to get mine own  
 21,284,1—So truly our way to eternal joy is to  
 25,311,1—make us as truly sensible now of thy  
 30,511,2;517,2—Do you think that you are truly  
 526,2—that you are truly called to this Minstra  
 33,557,1—who truly suffered, was crucified, dead  
 2—Christ did truly rise again from death

**Trust.**

8, 8,1—as our trust is in thee  
 13,1—surely trusting in thy defence  
 10, 35,2—As we do put our trust in thee  
 our whole trust and confidence in thy  
 11, 47,2—express -- by a holy trust in thee  
 12, 50,1—That put their trust in thee  
 13, 82, —put not our trust in any thing that we  
 150, —of all those who put their trust in thee  
 156, —the protector of all that trust in thee  
 14,234,2—presume to come -- trusting in our own  
 241,2—should come -- but with a full trust in  
 18,269,1—To put my whole trust in him, to call  
 270,1—And this I trust he will do of his mercy  
 21,281,2—who putteth his trust in thee  
 283,1—trusting in God's mercy for his dear Son  
 285,2—putteth his full trust only in his mercy  
 286,2—tower to all those who put their trust in  
 24,304,1—Who putteth her trust in thee  
 25,310,2—able and ready to help those who trust in  
 26,317,1—putteth his full trust only in thy mercy  
 30,511,2—Do you trust that you are inwardly  
 Answer. I trust so  
 526,1—we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him

**Truth.**

2, vi,2;10,31,2—execute justice and to maintain t.  
 and what the truths of the Gospel are  
 8, 14,2—may be led into the way of truth  
 15,2—granting us -- knowledge of thy truth  
 10, 32,2—to bring into the way of truth all such  
 11, 37,2—truth and justice -- may be established  
 38,2—in one holy bond of truth and peace  
 41,1;30,511,1—replenish them with the truth of  
 13, 62, —sufferings -- for the testimony of thy t.  
 63;135—the light of thy truth  
 133, —serve thee in pureness of living and truth  
 199, —established in the truth of thy holy  
 201, —to be the way, the truth, and the life  
 204, —after -- constantly speak the truth  
 patiently suffer for the truth's sake  
 14,228,2—the spirit of truth, unity and concord  
 229,1—may agree in the truth of thy holy  
 233,2—and to lead them to all truth  
 30,520,1—That truth and godliness we may Pursue

30,526,1;32,552,2—replenish him with the truth of  
 31,549,2—worshipped in truth and purity through  
 32,552,2—But Grace and Truth came by Jesus  
 553,1—in their hearts a love of the truth  
 554,2—may walk in the ways of truth and  
 33,560,1—Christ in the truth of our nature was  
 2—we deceive ourselves, and the truth is  
 566,2—done -- in justice, judgment, and truth

**Try.**

14,229,2—diligently to try and examine themselves  
 242,2—because -- or would t. their yokes of  
 21,282,2—to try your patience for the example of  
 30,509,2(2)—called, tried, examined, and admitted

**Tuesday.**

6,xxiv,2—Monday and Tuesday in Easter week  
 Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week  
 the Monday, Tuesday -- before Holy  
 106, —Tuesday before Easter  
 130, —Tuesday in Easter-week  
 145, —Tuesday in Whitsun-week

**Tumult.**

11, 40,1—In Time of War and Tumults  
 46,1—seditious tumults which have been

**Turk.**

13,119—Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

**Turn.**

8, 5,1—but rather that he may turn from his  
 with hearty repentance -- turn unto him  
 10, 33,1—to forgive -- and to turn their hearts  
 35,2—turn from us all those evils that we most  
 11, 39,2—may -- be mercifully turned into plenty  
 45,2—and turned our dearth and scarcity into  
 12, 50,2—rather that he should turn from his sin  
 so turn thine anger from us  
 Turn thou us, O good Lord, and so shall  
 we be turned  
 51,1—Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting  
 13, 56, —by turning the hearts of the disobedient  
 14,222,1—Then shall the Minister turning to the  
 231,2—saith unto all who truly turn to him  
 the Priest -- stand up, and turning to  
 shall the Priest turn to the Lord's Table  
 21,283,1—it shall turn to your profit, and help you  
 290,2—for having turned our heaviness into joy  
 25,310,1—ceased, and was turned into a calm  
 26,313,1—Turn thy face from our sins  
 314,1—by repentance -- you turn unto him  
 315,1—and turn unto thee with true repentance  
 317,1—though in his latest hour he turneth unto  
 31,546,2—and turning to the congregation, shall  
 547,2—turning his face towards the Congregati  
 33,559,2—that he cannot turn and prepare himself

**Twelfth.**

9, 24,1—except it be on the twelfth day of the  
 13,167, —The twelfth Sunday after Trinity  
 21,283,1—saith in the twelfth Chapter to the  
 33,555,2—In Convention, On The Twelfth Day Of

**Twelve.**

7,xxvi,1—Being The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of  
 13,196, —to be of the number of the twelve Apostl  
 30,525,2—before he chose and -- his twelve Apost  
 526,1—to be of the number of the twelve  
 33,558,1—Canonical Books -- Twelve Prophets

**Twentieth.**

6,xxv,1—between the twentieth Day of March  
 13,179, —The twentieth Sunday after Trinity  
 18,267,2—spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exod

**20.**

7,xxviii,1—number of the Day be greater than 20  
 if it be less than 20, it is a Day of Apr

28.

5,xiii,2-February hath 28 days only

**Twenty-first.**

6,xxiv,1-upon or -- the twenty-first Day of  
between the twenty-first Day of March  
13,180, -The twenty-first Sunday after Trinity  
33,562,2-The twenty-first of the former Articles

**Twenty-five.**

13,188-more than twenty-five Sundays after  
if there be fewer than twenty-five Sundays

**Twenty-fourth.**

13,185, -The twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity  
31,546,1-repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alter

**Twenty-second.**

13,182-The Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity

**Twenty-third.**

13,184-The Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity

**Twice.**

13, 60;127-the Holy Communion be twice celebra

**Two.**

7,xxviii,2-Table II  
8, 15,2-when two or three are gathered together  
15,244,1-for every Male-child -- two Godfathers  
for every Female, one Godfather and t.  
18,268,2-learn two things; my duty towards God  
270,2-Two only, as generally necessary to salv  
Two; the outward visible sign, and  
20,277,1-why these two persons should not be  
2-Into this holy estate these two persons  
22,292,1-how many -- (which shall be two at  
25,305,1-These two following Prayers may be  
30,525,2-shall be presented by two Bishops of  
31,547,1-two or three of thy faithful servants shall  
32,551,1-in case of -- two members of the Vestry  
33,557,1-so that two whole and perfect natures  
562,2-There are two Sacraments ordained of

2013.

7,xxvi,1-To the Year of our Lord 2013

**Ultimate.**

32,551,1-are to be the ultimate arbiter and judge

**Unadvisedly.**

20,277,2-not -- to be entered into unadvisedly

**Unbaptized.**

23,294,1-is not to be used for any unbaptized

**Uncertain.**

11, 42,1-to consider how frail and uncertain our  
16,256,2-such uncertain answers to the Minister's  
22,292,1-ever uncertain what time they shall dep

**Uncertainty.**

21,289,2-the shortness and uncertainty of human

**Unchangeable.**

26,316,1-to pass into an endless and unchangeable

**Uncharitableness.**

10,31,1-from envy -- and all uncharitableness

**Unclean.**

28,326,1-that no unclean thoughts -- may rest  
33,561,1-into wretchedness of most unclean livi

**Unction.**

0,519,2-Thy blessed unction from above  
520,1-The unction spiritual  
33,562,2-Confirmation, Penance -- and Extreme U

**Unfiled.**

31,549,1-with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi

**Under.**

2,v,1-under God--6,xxv,2-under the Remain-  
der--under the number (2)--7,xxvii,2-under  
that number--7,xxviii,1-under each Golden  
Number--8,11,2;12,1-under Pontius Pilate--  
8,14,2-under their sufferings--10,32,2-under our  
feet--11,42,2-under his affliction (*see also* 43,1,2;  
28,324,1)--11,44,1-under the sentence of (*see also*  
26,315,1(3);317,1)--13,119-under one shepherd  
--13,152-under the protection of--14,228,2-  
under the direction of--14,234,2-under thy Table  
--15,249,2-under his banner--21,286,2-under  
the earth--21,288,1-under thy hand (*see also* 26,  
313,1)--21,290,1-under the sudden visitation of  
--23,302,1-under shelter of--25,308,1-under  
the weight of--26,314,2-under reproach--26,  
317,1-under the terrors--31,546,2-as well under  
the Law as under the Gospel--33,565,1-under  
this Article

**Understand.**

30,517,2-may also understand your minds and  
527,1-for the true understanding of the same  
33,558,1-we do understand those canonical Books  
562,2-such a Tongue as the people understand  
in a tougue not understood of the peo  
565,2-that they may be understood of the

**Understanding.**

2, v,2-according to her best understanding  
vi,2-grace, wisdom and understanding to exe  
10, 32,1-with true knowledge and understanding  
13,159, -good things as pass man's understanding  
14,238,2-The Peace of God, which passeth all u.  
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding  
21,289,2-give him a right understanding of himse  
26,314,2-Give them a right understanding of them  
32,553,2-Enlighten my understanding with the

**Undertake.**

19,274,2-all those things which ye then undertook  
or your Sponsors then undertook for

**Undertaking.**

31,547,1-beg his blessing on this our undertaking  
549,1-and to prosper this our undertaking

**Undone.**

8,4,2-We have left undone those things which

**Unfeigned.**

21,288,1-Give him unfeigned repentance for all  
27,320,2-We yield thee unfeigned thanks and  
28,326,2-our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies

**Unfeignedly.**

8, 5,1-Unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel  
15,2;26,315,1-may be unfeignedly thankful  
13,219, -prepared for those who unfeignedly love  
30,512,1-Do you unfeignedly believe all the Cano

**Ungodliness.**

30,527,1-deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts

**Ungodly.**

32,554,1-nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them  
566,1-of itself, is superstitious and ungodly

**Unhallowed.**

31,547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses  
2-from all unhallowed, ordinary, and com

**Unhappy.**

11,38,2-great dangers we are in by our unhappy

**Uninfluenced.**

2,vi,2-*Uninfluenced* -- by any worldly authority

**Unlon.**

11, 38,2-*may hinder us from godly union and*  
20,277,2-*mystical union that is betwixt Christ*

**Unite.**

**Tit. pge**-the -- Church in the United States of  
*Also* iv,1; 30,509,1; 525,2; 33,555,1.  
3, vii,1;8,13,2;9,27,2(2)-*the President of the United*  
11, 37,1-*the people of these United States in gene*  
38,2-*united in one holy bond of truth and*  
25,305,1-*may be a safeguard unto the United*

**Unity.**

2, v,2-*to the preservation of peace and unity*  
8, 14,2-*hold the faith in unity of spirit*  
10, 32,1-*to give to all nations unity, peace, and*  
11, 38,1-*For the unity of God's People*  
13,143, -*who liveth -- in the unity of the same*  
*Spirit. See also* 30,521,2; 14,236,2.  
148, -*in the power -- to worship the Unity*  
217, -*so to be joined together in unity of*  
14,221,2-*will not be persuaded to a godly unity*  
228,2-*the spirit of truth, unity and concord*  
229,1-*and live in unity and godly love*  
21,285,2-*this sick member in the unity of the*  
32,554,1-*so joined together in unity of spirit*  
33,557,1-*in the unity of this Godhead there be*  
564,2-*rightly cut off from the unity of the*

**Universal.**

8, 14,2-*we pray for thy holy Church universal*  
10, 31,2-*to rule and govern thy holy Church u.*  
11, 40,1-*who hast purchased thyself au universal*  
14,228,2-*to inspire continually the Universal Chur*  
32,553,1-*hast purchased to thyself an universal*

**Universe.**

8, 13,2-*the high and mighty Ruler of the u.*

**Unkind.**

14,242,1-*Ye know how grievous and unkind a*

**Unlawful.**

28,326,1-*that no -- unlawful designs -- may rest*

**Unless.**

7, xxvii,2-*unless the Table gives some Day in*  
16,251,2-*defer not -- unless upon a great and*

**Unnecessary.**

2,vi,2-*It seems unnecessary to enumerate all*

**Unpardonable.**

33,560,2-*sin against the Holy Ghost, and unpardo*

**Unprofitable.**

33,560,1-*When ye -- say, We are unprofitable*

**Unrestrained.**

2,vi,2-*uninfluenced and unrestrained by any*

**Unrighteousness.**

26,316,1-*and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness*

**Unruly.**

11, 46,1-*the outrage of a violent and unruly peop*  
13,137, -*the unruly wills and affections of sinful*

**Unsaid.**

14,228,2-*then shall the words -- be left unsaid*

**Unshaken.**

2,v,2-*still been continued firm and unshaken*

**Unspeakable.**

13,219, -*that we may come to those unspeakable*  
21,290,2-*to thy unspeakable glory, that thou*  
33,561,1-*sweet, pleasaut, and unspeakable comfo*

**Unthankfully.**

14,242,1-*(without any cause) most u. refuse to*

**Until.**

6, xxv,1; 14,221,1(2); 235,1; 15,244,2; 247,2; 17,257,  
2; 18,272,1; 19,273,1(2); 275,1; 276,2; 25,305,1;  
30,510,1; 516,2; 522,2; 32,550,2; 33,557,2; 565,1;  
566,1

**Untoward.**

17,260,2-*Save yourselves from this untoward gene*

**Unworthily.**

14,230,1-*if we receive the same unworthily*  
240,2-*those who presume to receive it u.*  
33,563,1-*they that receive them unworthily, purc*

**Unworthiness.**

14,239,2-*for our u. we dare not, and for our blin*  
28,325,2;31,549,1-*sense of our own unworthiness*  
33,563,1-*Art. XXVI. Of the Unworthiness of the*

**Unworthy.**

8, 15,1-*we thine unworthy servants do give thee*  
11, 45,1-*to the great comfort of us thy unworthy*  
14,236,2-*unworthy, through our manifold sins to*  
241,1-*the great peril of the n. receiving thereof*  
242,2-*but counted u. of the heavenly feast*  
32,551,2-*that an unworthy person should minister*

**Up.**

14,233,2-*and in their sight ascended up into heav*  
234,2-*not worthy to gather up the crumbs*  
243,1-*to yield u. his soul by death*  
21,284,1-*he himself went not up to joy, but first*  
23,299,1-*He cometh up, and is cut down, like a*  
301,2-*fall asleep -- and awake up after thy*  
25,309,2-*we were carried up as it were to heaven*  
311,2-*those that rose up against us*  
26,315,2-*in the morning is green and growth up*  
*is cut down, dried up, and withered*  
27,320,2-*whose knowledge the depths are broken u*  
30,529,1-*Hold up the weak, heal the sick, biud up*  
2-*the crown -- laid up by the Lord*  
31,546,1-*shall go up the aisle of the Church, or*  
33,561,1-*drawing up their minds to high -- things*  
*See also under stand, lift, give, raise,*  
*look, bring, stir, shut, swallow, offer.*

**Upper.**

6, xxv,2-*the Remainder -- in the upper part*

**Upright.**

13, 76, -*we cannot always stand upright*  
28,324,2-*to be just and upright in all our dealings*

**Urgent.**

30,509,2;513,2-*on urgent occasion, upon some*  
32,550,2-*until some urgent reason or reasons occa*

**Usage.**

2, v,1-*different forms and Usages may -- be*  
32,550,1-*interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Cha*

**Use, (Verb.)**

2, v,1-*Rites -- appointed to be used therein*  
2-*with a good conscience use and submit*  
3, vii,1-*may be used either separately or togeth*  
*may be used either in place of the Prayer*  
*the Minister may -- Use such devotions*  
*in which case none other shall be used*  
2-*The Minister may -- Use the Proper*  
4, xi,1-*Which May Be Used In Place Of Those*

- 8, 5,2-wheresoever else it is used  
 6,1-when it is used in the course of the Psalm  
 11,2-instead of the words -- use the words  
 10, 30,1-To be used after Morning Service  
 11, 37,1-To be used before the General Thanksgi  
 To be used during their Session  
 2-A Prayer to be used at Meetings of Conv  
 38,1-may be used by all Congregations of  
 40,1-To be used in the Weeks preceding the  
 41,1-To be used on Rogation-Sunday and the  
 43,2-the Prayer -- may be used  
 44,2-To be used after the General Thanksgivi  
 13, 52,1-The Collects -- To be Used Throughout  
 may be used at the Evening Service of  
 60, -the following Collect -- may be used at  
 88, -Give us grace to use such abstinence  
 127, -the following -- may be used at the first  
 203, -grace to use them alway to thine honour  
 14, 221,1-use with those betwixt whom he perceive  
 225,2-these Senteuces may be used on any  
 242,1-instead of the former, he shall u. this  
 15, 244,1-The Ministration Of -- To Be U-d  
 246,1-the intermediate parts -- shall be used  
 16, 252,2-true Form -- by him privately before u.  
 256,2;17,265,2-shall use this Form of words  
 257,1-may use the remainder of the Service  
 17, 264,1-the Minister shall use this Exhortation  
 2-to use all diligence to be rightly instruct  
 265,1-the Minister shall use the exhortation  
 2-remaining part of each service shall be u  
 suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism  
 21, 287,1-may use any part of the service of this  
 291,1-prosper the means which shall be made u.  
 22, 293,2-may be used with aged and bed-ridden  
 23, 294,1-is not to be used for any unbaptized  
 302,2-The same office may be used; but in the  
 24, 303,1-This Service, or -- may be used at the  
 304,1-omitted, if this be used with Morning  
 25, 305,1-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea  
 The Morning -- Service to be used  
 may be also used in Ships of War  
 2-Prayers to be used in all Ships in Storms  
 26, 317,1-the form which is used in the Communion  
 318,1-use such devotions as he shall think  
 27, 319,1-to be used yearly on the first Thursday  
 321,1-to be used instead of that for the day  
 28, 322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Families  
 30, 509,2-reverently used and esteemed in this  
 518,2-to use both public and private monitions  
 523,1-The Collects shall both be used  
 528,2-use the authority given him, not to destr  
 33, 563,1-but that we should duly use them  
 we may use their Ministry both in

**Use. (Noun.)**

- Tit. pge-According to the use of the -- Church  
 1, iv,2-shall be in use from and after  
 10, 33,1-to give and preserve to our use  
 11, 39,2-yeild her increase for our use and benefit  
 45,1-bring forth fruit for the use of man  
 26, 315,2-make such use of your punishments  
 31, 547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses  
 2-all unhallowed, ordinary, and common u.  
 548,2-their thankfulness by making a right u.  
 33, 564,1-eat not the Body of Christ in the use of  
 565,2-Of the right Use of the Church

**Usual.**

- 21, 290,2-the want of the usual opportunity for  
 24, 303,1-The Woman. at the usual time after her  
 27, 319,1-The service shall be as usual, except  
 32, 551,1-at the usual hour of Morning Prayer

**Utmost.**

- 26, 316,2-to the utmost of his power to discover

**Utterly.**

- 15, 250,1-and utterly abolish the whole body of  
 33, 565,1-in all places one, or utterly like

**Uttermost.**

- 14, 241,2-according to the u. of your powers. *See*  
*also* 21, 285, 1; 26, 313, 2.

**Vain.**

- 13, 199, -with every blast of vain doctrine  
 15, 247,2-the vain pomp and glory of the world  
 26, 316,1-a vain and presumptuous expectation of  
 30, 522,2-it may never be spoken in vain  
 33, 566,2-that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

**Vainglory.**

- 10, 30,2-from pride, vainglory and hypocrisy

**Vainly.**

- 33, 559,1-(as the Pelagians do vainly talk)  
 562,1-is a fond thing, vainly invented, and

**Vale.**

- 21, 290,1-lead us through this vale of misery

**Vanity.**

- 18, 266,2-the pomps and vanity of this wicked

**Variance.**

- 14, 221,2-one of the parties, so at variance, he

**Variations.**

- 2, v, 2-Variations in things once advisedly establis

**Various.**

- 2, v, 1-Various exigencies of times and occasions

**Vengeance.**

- 10, 30,2-Neither take thou vengeance of our sins  
 25, 307,2-sins now cry against us for vengeance  
 26, 314,1-be the object of his justice and vengeance

**Veni.**

- 30, 519, 1; 528, 1-Veni, Creator Spiritus

**Venite.**

- 8, 6, 1-Venite, exultemus Domino  
 2-at the end of the Venite, Benedicite

**Verily.**

- 18, 266, 2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so - will  
 21, 283, 2-For they verily for a few days chastened

**Verse.**

- 8, 7, 1-or verse of such a Chapter  
 14, 224, 2(2)-in the -- beginning at the -- Verse  
 15, 246, 1; 16, 253, 1-tenth Chapter, at the 13th verse  
 17, 259, 1-third Chapter, beginning at the first v.  
 30, 519, 1-others -- answering by verses  
 528, 1-Bishops -- answering by verses, as follo  
 31, 546, 1-the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy ano

**Very.**

- 8, 12, 1-Very God of very God  
 13, 84, -the very bond of peace and of all virtues  
 14, 232, 2-It is very meet, right, and our bounden  
 233, 1-very man, of the substance of the Virgin  
 for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which  
 238, 1-v. members incorporate in the mystical  
 19, 273, 2-which order is very convenient to be obs  
 21, 283, 1-If the Person visited be very sick, then  
 30, 520, 1-Thou art the very Comforter  
 33, 557, 1-Att. II. Of the Word -- which was  
 the very and eternal God, and of one  
 is one Christ, very God, and very man  
 2-of one substance -- very and eternal  
 559, 1-very far gone from original righteousness  
 2-most wholesome -- and very full of

**Vessel.**

- 14, 235, 2—to lay his hand upon every vessel  
 23, 301, 2—the choice vessels of thy grace  
 33, 560, 2—to bring them -- as vessels made to

**Vested.**

- 30, 525, 2—the Elected Bishop, vested with his

**Vestry.**

- 32, 551, 1—in case of -- two members of the Vestry  
 2(2)—the member of the Vestry supplying  
 554, 2—the Wardens, Vestry, and others, shall

**Vestrymen.**

- 32, 546, 1—by the Church-wardens and Vestrymen

**Vice.**

- 13, 65, —Mortify and kill all vices in us  
 13, 204, —boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer  
 14, 229, 1—the punishment of wickedness and vice  
 28, 326, 2—may punish wickedness and vice

**Viciousness.**

- 30, 517, 1—either for error -- or for viciousness

**Victory.**

- 11, 40, 1—who art the only giver of all victory  
 15, 248, 2—power and strength to have victory  
 25, 311, 1—Thanksgiving after a Victory  
 2—bless and magnify -- for this happy V.  
 312, 1—who art the only giver of victory  
 in particular for this Victory and Deliver

**View.**

- 32, 551, 1—holding the keys -- in open view

**Vigour.**

- 21, 291, 1—to health of body and vigour of mind

**Vile.**

- 12, 50, 2—who are vile earth and miserable sinners

**Vileness.**

- 12, 50, 2—who meekly acknowledge our vileness

**Vineyard.**

- 33, 562, 1—call -- Ministers into the Lord's vineyard

**Violence.**

- 11, 43, 1—Guard him -- from the violence of ene  
 25, 305, 1; 307, 2; 308, 1—the violence of the enemy

**Violent.**

- 11, 46, 1—the outrage of a violent and unruly peo  
 23, 294, 1—who have laid violent hands upon them  
 26, 315, 2—you are soon to be removed -- by a v.

**Virgin.**

- 6, xxiv, 2—The Purification of the Blessed Virgin  
 The Annunciation of the Blessed V.  
 8, 7, 2—humble thyself to be born of a Virgin  
 11, 2—Born of the Virgin Mary. *See also under  
 Mary.*  
 13, 58, —to be born of a pure Virgin  
 194, —Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin  
 33, 557, 1—in the womb of the blessed Virgin

**Virtue.**

- 13, 84, —bond of peace and of all virtues  
 14, 229, 1—maintenance of thy true religion and v.  
 15, 248, 2—may also be endued with heavenly v-s  
 251, 2—proceeding in all virtue and godliness of  
 23, 301, 2—for the wonderful grace and virtue decl  
 28, 326, 2—maintain thy true religion and virtue  
 33, 563, 2—Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

**Virtuous.**

- 13, 219, —follow thy -- in all virtuous and godly  
 30, 509, 2—of virtuous conversation and without

**Virtuously.**

- 15, 251, 1—this Child may be virtuously brought up

**Visible.**

- 8, 12, 1—all things visible and invisible  
 18, 270, 2—I mean an outward and visible sign  
 the outward visible sign, and the  
 271, 1—outward visible sign or form in Baptism  
 33, 557, 1—of all things both visible and invisible  
 561, 2—The visible Church of Christ is a congre  
 563, 1—they have not any visible sign or  
 Although in the visible Church, the evil

**Visibly.**

- 33, 563, 2—the promises -- are visibly signed and  
 564, 1—carnally and visibly press with their

**Visit.**

- 11, 41, 2—hast thought fit to visit us for our sins  
 42, 1—behold, visit and relieve thy sick servant  
 2—and visit him with thy salvation  
 43, 2—thou hast seen fit to visit him with trou  
 44, 1—Visit them, O Lord, with thy mercy and  
 13, 52, —thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us  
 21, 282, 1—behold, visit, and relieve this thy servant  
 283, 1—If the Person visited be very sick, then  
 2—please his gracious goodness to visit us  
 287, 2—Visit him O Lord, with thy salvation  
 291, 1—but didst visit him with comforts from  
 22, 292, 2—this thy servant visited with thine hand  
 293, 2—When the sick person is visited, and rec  
 26, 312, 2—when notice is given -- he shall visit  
 315, 1—whether thou visitest for trial of his pati  
 36, 520, 1—Visit our minds, into our hearts  
 32, 553, 1—visit, we pray thee, this Congregation

**Visitation.**

- 11, 42, 2—give him grace so to take thy visitation  
 43, 2—the Prayer in the Visitation of Prisoners  
 45, 1—justly humbled us by thy late visitation  
 46, 2—thy late heavy and dreadful visitation  
 21, 281, 1—The Order For The Visitation Of The  
 282, 2—know -- that it is God's visitation  
 283, 1—thanks for his fatherly visitation  
 289, 2—of all present at the visitation  
 290, 1—the sudden visitation of thine hand  
 22, 292, 1—in case of sudden visitation, have less  
 293, 2—cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm  
 26, 312, 1—A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of  
 313, 1—this present visitation may lead you to

**Vocation.**

- 13, 118; 28, 326, 2—in his vocation and ministry

**Voice.**

- 8, 4, 1—a pure heart and humble voice  
 23, 302, 1—and hear that his most joyful voice  
 25, 305, 2—to hearken to the still voice of thy word  
 310, 2—may learn -- hereafter to obey thy v.  
 26, 315, 2—with a terrible voice of most just judgme  
 317, 1—hear the voice of his complaint; give

**Void.**

- 28, 326, 1—with a conscience void of offence towards  
 33, 560, 1—from which he was clearly void, both in  
 564, 1—and such as be void of a lively faith

**Voluntary.**

- 33, 560, 1—Voluntary Works besides, over and

**Vote.**

- 32, 551, 2—we are possessed of your Vote that he

**Vouchsafe.**

- 8, 8, 1—Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us this day  
 15, 1—for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto

10, 35, 1—Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us  
 11, 38, 1—vouchsafe, we beseech thee so to direct  
 41, 2—Vouchsafe to bless the lands and multiply  
 14, 224, 1; 19, 276, 1—vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to  
 236, 1—vouchsafe to bless and sanctify -- these  
 237, 2—for that thou dost vouchsafe to feed us  
 239, 2—v. to give us for the worthiness of thy  
 243, 1—as the Son of God did v. to yield up his  
 15, 247, 1—That thou hast vouchsafed to call us to  
 17, 261, 1—our Lord -- would vouchsafe to receive  
 19, 274, 2—hast vouchsafed to regenerate these thy  
 28, 326, 1—vouchsafe us we beseech thee, the direct  
 30, 513, 1—hast vouchsafed to accept and take these  
 521, 2—hast vouchsafed to call these thy servan  
 31, 547, 1—Vouchsafe, O Lord, to be present with  
 548, 1—and vouchsafe to give whatever in thy

**Vow.**

15, 250, 2; 17, 264, 2—what a solemn vow promise and  
 18, 266, 2—They did promise and vow three things  
 19, 274, 1—renew the solemn promise and vow that  
 280, 1—the vow and covenant betwixt  
 31, 547, 2—renew the promises and vows of their  
 548, 1—perform -- the vow and covenant betwixt  
 33, 564, 2—either to vow the estate of single life

**Walk.**

8, 14, 1—incline to thy will, and walk in thy way  
 15, 2—by walking before thee in holiness and  
 11, 34, 2—faithfully live and walk according to  
 45, 1—obediently walk in thy holy commandm  
 47, 1; 25, 312, 1; 321, 1—holy, and obedient walking  
 13, 63, --may so walk in the light of thy truth  
 201, --walk in the way that leadeth to eternal  
 14, 230, 2—and walking from henceforth in his holy  
 238, 1—as thou hast prepared for us to walk in  
 15, 248, 1—and walk in the same all the days of thy  
 17, 264, 2—it is your part -- to walk answerably to  
 18, 266, 2—and walk in the same all the days of my  
 269, 2—nor to walk in the Commandments of  
 23, 301, 2—Grant to us -- and who walk as yet by  
 26, 314, 1—and walk as children of the light  
 32, 554, 2—walk in the ways of truth and peace  
 33, 561, 1—thy walk religiously in good works

**Wall.**

31, 547, 1—much less the walls of temples made with

**Want.**

13, 188, --to supply so many as are here wanting  
 21, 290, 2—supply to him the want of the usual oppo  
 22, 293, 1—want of warning in due time to the Minis

**War.**

11, 40, 1—In Time of War and Tumults  
 25, 305, 1—may be also used in Ships of War

**Warden.**

32, 551, 1—the Wardens (or, in case, etc.) standing  
 the Senior Warden (or, etc.) holding the  
 2—shall the Senior Warden -- present the  
 554, 2—after the Benediction -- the Wardens

**Warn.**

16, 251, 2—warn them that without like great cause  
 26, 315, 2—that others, warned by your example

**Warning.**

14, 240, 1—When the Minister giveth w. for the  
 22, 293, 1—want of warning in due time to the Mini

**Warrant.**

33, 559, 1—by most certain warrants of Holy Script

**Warranty.**

33, 562, 1—and grounded upon no warranty of Scrip

**Wash.**

14, 234, 2—our souls washed through his most preci  
 15, 245, 1; 249, 1—to the mystical washing away of  
 wash him and sanctify him with the  
 2—benediction of thy heavenly washing  
 21, 288, 2—Wash it, we pray thee, in the blood of

**Watchful.**

28, 323, 1—To thy watchful providence we owe it  
 327, 1—watchful providence over us through the

**Watchmen.**

30, 516, 2—Messengers, Watchmen, and Stewards

**Water.**

8, 8, 2—O ye Waters that be above the firmament  
 9, 2—O ye Whales and all that move in the W.  
 10, 33, 1—all who travel by land or by water  
 11, 45, 1—with immoderate rain and waters  
 15, 244, 2—then to be filled with pure Water  
 regenerate and born anew of W. and of  
 may be baptized with W. and the Holy  
 245, 1—save Noah -- from perishing by water  
 sanctify Water to the mystical washing  
 248, 2—did shed out of his -- side both water  
 249, 1—sanctify this Water to the mystical wash  
 he shall dip it in the Water discreetly  
 dip it -- or shall pour Water upon it  
 2—Immersion, or the pouring of Water on  
 the Infant. *See also* 16, 257, 1; 17, 265, 1, 2  
 16, 252, 1—the Minister shall pour Water upon it  
 256, 2—the Child was baptized with Water, in  
 17, 259, 2—be born of water and of the Spirit  
 263, 1—dip him in the water, or pour water  
 18, 271, 1—Water; wherein the person is baptized  
 19, 274, 2—to regenerate -- by Water and the  
 305, 1—hast compassed the waters with bounds  
 25, 309, 2—the waters of the sea had well-nigh  
 the proud waters had well-nigh gone  
 311, 1—Yea, the waters had drowned us, and  
 the deep waters of the proud had gone

**Wave.**

15, 245, 1—may so pass the waves of this troubles  
 25, 305, 2—the winds -- lift up the waves of the  
 309, 2—the stormy wind lifted up the waves

**Way.**

8, 4, 1—We have erred and strayed from thy w-s  
 14, 1—incline to thy will, and walk in thy way  
 2—to make thy ways known unto them  
 may be led into the way of truth  
 10, 31, 2—to rule and govern -- in the right way  
 32, 2—to bring into the way of truth  
 13, 55, --messenger to prepare thy way before  
 56, --so prepare and make ready thy way  
 135, --that they may return into the way of  
 166, --that we, running the way of thy comma  
 201, --to be the way, the truth, and the life  
 walk in the way that leadeth to eternal  
 204, --sent to prepare the way of thy Son our  
 14, 224, 2; 19, 276, 1—direct -- in the ways of thy  
 230, 2—walking from henceforth in his holy w-s  
 239, 1—dispose the w. of thy servants towards  
 241, 1—The w. and means thereto is  
 21, 283, 1—right way that leadeth unto everlasting  
 284, 1—our way to eternal joy is to suffer here  
 23, 301, 2—follow -- where thou hast led the way  
 26, 313, 1—The way and means thereto is, to exam  
 316, 1—Do not either way abuse the goodness of  
 28, 324, 2—Direct us in all our ways  
 30, 517, 2—draw all your cares and studies this way  
 32, 554, 2—may walk in the ways of truth and

**Wax.**

30, 517, 2—ye may wax riper and stronger in your

**Weak.**

30,529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind  
33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

**Weak-hearted.**

10,32,2-to comfort and help the weak-hearted

**Weakness.**

13,150,-through the weakness of our mortal  
21,282,2-the sense of his weakness may add stren  
as youth, strength, health, age, weakness  
288,1-lying under thy haud in great weakness  
22,293,1-when extreme weakness renders it expe  
28,323,2-knowest the weakness and corruption of  
30,520,2-Our weakness strengthen and confirm

**Wearied.**

12,50,2-grieved and wearied with the burden of

**Weather.**

11, 39,1;45,1-For Fair Weather  
39,2;41,1-such seasonable weather that  
45,2-by this seasonable -- change of weather

**Wed.**

20,278,1-have this Woman to thy wedded wife  
2-have this Man to thy wedded husband  
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife  
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husband  
2-With this Ring I thee wed, and with all

**Wedlock.**

20,280,1-have consenjed together in holy wedlock

**Wednesday.**

6,xxiv,2-being the Wednesday, Friday and  
the Monday -- and Wednesday before  
10, 30,1-after Morning Service, on -- Wednesd-  
13,109,-Wednesday before Easter

**Week.**

3, viii,2-appointed -- for any day in the same w  
6,xxiv,1-Septuagesima -- Nine -- Weeks before  
Rogation Sunday -- Five -- Weeks  
11, 40,1-in the weeks preceding the stated Times  
13, 52,1-The Collect -- shall serve all the week  
14,225,2-are in the week following to be observed

**Weeping.**

12,51,1-Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting,

**Weigh.**

14,236,2-not weighing our merits, but pardoning  
30,517,2-have well weighed these things with  
by daily reading and weighing the Scrip

**Weight.**

25,308,1-not to sink under the weight of our sins

**Weighty.**

2, v,1-upon weighty and important considerati  
2-just and weighty considerations her ther  
23,302,1-is hereby allowed for weighty cause  
30,516,2-to how weighty an Office and Charge ye  
517,1-compass the doing of so weighty a work

**Welcome.**

32,554,2-salute and welcome him, bidding him

**Welfare.**

11,37,2-the safety, honour, and welfare of thy

**Well. (Adverb.)**

2, v,2-as well in the chiefest materials as in the  
8, 4,1-as well for the body as the soul  
16,253,1-that in this case all is well done  
20,278,1-For be ye well assured, that if any perso  
30,513,2-so well behave themselves in this inferior

30,513,2-he may be perfect and well expert  
516,1-as well in your private examination as  
517,1-as well to show yourselves dutiful and  
2-We have good hope that ye have well  
518,2-mouitions and -- as well to the sick as  
521,2-as well by these thy Ministers, as by  
31,546,2-as well under the Law as under the  
548,1-as well for the body as for the soul  
33,561,1-as well because it doth greatly establish  
562,1-as well of Images as of Relics, and also  
566,1-clearing of them, as well from obsolete  
to all men, as well Clergy as Laity

**Well. (Noun.)**

8,9,2-O ye Wells, bless ye the Lord

**Well-beloved.**

15,245,1-Baptism of thy well-beloved Son Jesus  
2-as thou hast promised by thy well-beloved  
17,261,1-Well-beloved, who are come hither desir  
265,1-in the exhortation, Well-beloved  
23,301,1-which thy well-beloved Son shall then  
32,550,1-To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B.

**Well-governing.**

30,526,1-edifying and well-governing of thy Chur

**Well-learned.**

30,525,2-present -- this godly and well-learned

**Well-nigh.**

25,309,2-the waters of the sea had well-nigh  
proud waters had well-nigh gone over

**Whale.**

8,9,2-O ye Whales and all that move in the wat

**Whatever.**

11, 44,1-whatever sufferings they are to endure  
28,324,2-These things, and whatever else thou  
31,548,2-whatever in thy infinite wisdom thou

**Whatsoever.**

2, vi,2-by any worldly authority whatsoever  
11, 38,2-hatred and prejudice and whatsoever  
41,1-whatsoever is needful for the life of man  
21,282,2-Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be  
283,1-to correct -- whatsoever doth offend the  
285,2-whatsoever hath been decayed by the  
289,1-whatsoever defilements it may have cont  
26,317,1-Renew in him whatsoever hath been dec  
33,557,2-so that whatsoever is not read therein  
558,2-no Christian man whatsoever is free

**Whenever.**

222,1-Note, that whenever it is omitted

**Whensoever.**

10, 34,2-our troubles -- whensoever they oppress  
18,272,2-And whensoever the Bishop shall give  
21,283,2-whensoever, by any manner of adversity  
22,292,1-in readiness to die, whensoever it shall  
292,2;26,318,2-whensoever his soul shall depart

**Whereas.**

7,xxviii,1-whereas all the other Hundredth Yea  
13, 57,-whereas through -- we are sore let and  
17,265,1-Whereas necessity may require the bapti  
33,560,1-whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye

**Whereby.**

14,234,1-whereby we have been brought out of  
240,2-w. aloue we obtain remission of our sins  
17,260,1-Whereby ye may perceive the great nece  
18,270,2-as a means whereby we receive the same  
271,1-Repentance, whereby they forsake sin  
Faith, whereby they stedfastly believe

- 23,299,2-whereby he is able to subdne all things  
 33,559,1-whereby man is very far gone from  
 whereby the lust of the flesh -- is not  
 560,2-whereby -- he hath constantly decreed  
 561,1-whereby the Devil doth thrust them  
 2-the Name of -- whereby men must be  
 563,2-whereby Christian men are discerned  
 whereby, as by an instrument, they that  
 564,1-the mean whereby the Body of Christ is

**Wherefore.**

- 8, 4,1-Wherefore I pray and beseech you  
 5,1-Wherefore let us beseech him to grant  
 14,235,2-Wherefore, O Lord, and heavenly Fath  
 240,2-W. it is our duty to render most -- than  
 242,1-W. take ye good heed, lest ye -- provo  
 2-Wherefore then do ye not repent and  
 W., according to mine office, I bid you  
 15,246,2;17,260,2-Wherefore, we being thus persu  
 247,2;17,261,2-Wherefore, after this promise  
 17,261,2-Wherefore, after this promise made by  
 21,282,2-Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be  
 26,315,2-Wherefore we come to you in the bowels  
 30,516,2-Wherefore consider with yourselves the  
 33,558,2-Wherefore they are not to be heard  
 559,2-Wherefore we have no power to do good  
 Wherefore that we are justified by faith  
 560,2-Wherefore the grant of repentance is not  
 Wherefore, they -- be called according  
 562,1-Wherefore, although the Church be a  
 564,2-Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

**Wherein.**

- 7,xxvii,2-wherein the number of Hundreds  
 14,221,2-that wherein he himself hath offended  
 18,266,1-My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was  
 271,1-Water; wherein the person is baptized

**Whereinsoever.**

- 14,241,1-whereinsoever ye shall perceiv yourself  
 26,313,1-whereinsoever you shall perceiv yourse

**Whereof.**

- 13,167, --those things whereof our conscience is  
 14,243,1-for the obtaining w. we shall not cease  
 18,271,2-the benefits whereof we are partakers  
 20,280,1-whereof this Ring -- is a token and  
 21,283,2-without chastisement, whereof all are  
 25,311,2-the whole glory whereof we do ascribe  
 30,513,2-In executing whereof if he be found  
 32,551,1-In witness whereof, we have hereunto  
 33,557,1-whereof is one Christ, very God, and  
 565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined

**Wheresoever.**

- 8,5,2-both here and wheresoever else it is used

**Whereunto.**

- 30,516,2-this Office is, whereunto ye are called  
 517,2-whereunto it hath pleased God to call  
 526,1-whereunto we trust the Holy Ghost hath  
 the Office whereunto he is called

**Wherever.**

- 31,547,1-wherever two or three of thy faithful

**Wherewith.**

- 2, v,1-wherewith Christ hath made us free  
 11, 39,2-wherewith for our sins thou hast afflicted  
 46,1-great -- dangers wherewith we were  
 26,314,1-concerning the crimes wherewith he is  
 33,557,2-wherewith he ascended into heaven, and

**Whether.**

- 6,xxiv,1-the nearest Sunday -- whether before  
 16,252,2-shall examine whether the same hath  
 17,257,2-examination, whether they be sufficiently  
 18,272,1-To examine themselves whether they

- 20,277,1-whether by publishing the Banns in Chu  
 21,282,2-whether it be to try your patience for  
 284,2-whether you do believe as a Christian  
 285,1;26,314,1;316,2-whether he repent him truly  
 26,315,1-whether thou visitest for trial of his pati  
 32,551,2-whether it afford just cause to suspend

**While.**

- 2, vi,2-while these alterations were in review  
 23,298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be  
 299,1-while the earth shall be cast upon the  
 26,313,2-good heed -- while the day of salvation  
 While you have the light, believe in the

**Whilst.**

- 14,228,2-Whilst these Sentences are in reading  
 21,285,1-to take order -- whilst they are in health

**White.**

- 13,210, --transfigured, in raiment white and glist  
 14,221,2-The Table -- having a fair white linen  
 26,313,2-they shall be made white as suow

**Whither.**

- 13,142-whither our Saviour Christ is gone before

**Whitsunday.**

- 6, xxiv,1-Whitsunday is Seven Weeks after Eas  
 7,xxvii, --(Table)  
 8, 2,2-(Among the opening sentences)  
 143, --(Heading)  
 14,224,2-shall be said on Christmas-day -- Whits  
 233,2-Upon Whitsunday and six days after

**Whitsun-week.**

- 6,xxiv,2-Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week  
 13,145-Monday in Whitsun-week

**Whole.**

- 2, vi,2-it is hoped the whole will be received  
 6,xxiv,1-Days Of Fasting -- Through The Whole  
 8, 4,1-To be said by the whole Congregation  
 6,2;7,1;9,21,2-at the end of the whole Portion  
 9, 27,2-Have mercy upon this whole land  
 10, 35,2-our whole trust and confidence in thy  
 11, 37,2-for them, for us, and thy whole Church  
 38,1-the whole of thy dispersed sheep, being  
 2-dwell on the face of the whole earth  
 13,118, --the whole body of the Church is governed  
 14,228,2-the whole state of Christ's Church milita  
 235,1-sacrifice -- for the sins of the whole  
 236,1-we, and all thy whole Church, may  
 15,250,1-and utterly abolish the whole body of  
 17,261,2-presence of -- and this whole congregat  
 18,269,1-To put my whole trust in him, to call  
 23,302,1-to say -- the whole or a part of the s.  
 25,311,2-the whole glory whereof we do ascribe  
 28,327,1-care -- through the whole course of our  
 30,513,2-continue -- the space of a whole year  
 518,2-monitions -- to the sick as to the whole  
 525,2-continued the whole night in prayer  
 33,557,1-so that two whole and perfect Natures  
 564,2-for all the sins of the whole world  
 taken of the whole multitude of the faith

**Wholesome.**

- 13,216, --wholesome medicines of the doctrine  
 30,512,2;518,2-as much as in you lieth, wholesome  
 517,2-wholesome and godly examples and  
 527,1-to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc  
 529,2-wholesome example in word, in convers  
 33,559,2-a most wholesome Doctrine and very  
 563,1-they have a wholesome effect or operati  
 565,2-doth contain a godly and wholesome Doc

**Wholly.**

- 14,230,2-submitting ourselves wholly to his holy  
 21,283,1-submitting yourself wholly unto his will

30,517,2-to give yourselves wholly to this Office  
apply yourselves wholly to this one th

**Whosoever.**

13, 84, -without which whosoever liveth in count  
15,248,2-whosoever is here dedicated to thee by  
23,300,2-in whom, whosoever believeth, shall  
whosoever liveth and believeth in him  
31,547,2-grant that whosoever shall be dedicated  
548,1-whosoever shall receive in this place the  
whosoever shall be joined together in  
whosoever shall draw near to thee in  
33,565,1-Whosoever -- doth openly break the  
566,1-whosoever are consecrated or ordered

**Why.**

20,277,1-why these two persous should not be  
2-why they may not lawfully be joined  
278,1-impediment, why ye may not be lawfully  
18,271,1-Why then are Infants baptized, when  
2-Why was the Sacrament of the Lord's  
32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted

**Wicked.**

13,118, -given up into the hauds of wicked men  
18,266,2-the pomps and vauity of this wicked  
21,282,1-Nor the wicked approach to hurt him  
26,315,2-likewise say -- to the wicked, Go ye  
316,1-there is no peace, -- to the wicked  
33,564,1-Art. XXIX. Of the Wicked, which eat  
The Wicked, and such as be void of a

**Wickedness.**

8, 3,2-our manifold sins and wickedness  
5,1-that he may turn from his wickedness  
11, 44,1-condition -- by their sins and wickedness  
13, 57, -through our sins and wickedness, we are  
133, -the leaven of malice and wickedness  
14,229,1-the punishment of wickedness and vice  
231,1-acknowledge -- our manifold sins and w  
18,270,1-keep us from all sin and wickedness  
26,313,2-though your wickednesses have gone  
316,2-knoweth any combinations in wickedness  
28,326,2-that they may punish wickedness and  
33,563,1-Neither is -- taken away by their w-ss

**Widow.**

10,33,1-defend -- the fatherless children and w-s

**Wife.**

20,278,1-have this Woman to thy wedded wife  
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife  
280,2-I pronounce that they are Man and Wife

**Wile.**

21,289,1-the lusts of the flesh, or the wiles of Satan

**Wilfully.**

14,243,1-wilfully abstain from the Lord's Table

**Will. (Verb.)**

14,221,2-will not be persuaded to a godly wuity  
242,2-will not communicate -- will not come  
243,1-that ye w. be partakers of this holy Com  
15,248,1-Wilt thou be baptized in this Faith  
Wilt thou then obediently keep God's  
Answer. I will, by God's help  
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will  
19,275,2-who maketh us both to will; and to do  
20,278,1-M., wilt thou have this Woman to thy  
Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honour  
2-The Man shall answer, I will  
N. wilt thou have this Man to thy wedded  
Wilt thou obey him, and serve him  
The Woman shall answer, I will  
21,288,1-if thou wilt, thou canst even yet raise  
30,512,1-Answer. I will  
514,2-we purpose, God willing, to receive  
518,2-I will, the Lord being my helper  
33,560,1-as God hath willed and commanded.  
*Will merely denoting futurity, passim.*

**Will. (Noun.)**

8, 14,1-may always incline to thy will  
9 21,2-and on earth peace, good will towards  
men. *See also under good*  
11, 43,2-with resignation to thy blessed will  
44,2-live and walk according to thy will  
47,2-live in this world according to thy will  
13, 68, -in all things obey thy blessed will  
137, -the unruly wills and affections of sinful  
150, -please thee, both in will and deed  
163, -enabled to live according to thy will  
187, -Stir up -- the wills of thy faithful peop  
14,230,2-submitting -- to his holy will  
240,1-faithfully asked according to thy will  
241,1-Either by will, word or deed  
15,248,1;18,266,2-keep God's holy will and comma  
21,283,1-submitting yourself wholly unto his will  
285,1-be admonished to make his Will  
2-or by his own carnal will and frailness  
290,1-If it be thy will, preserve his life  
291,1-in patience and submission to thy will  
22,292,2-recover -- if it be thy gracious will  
25,310,2-to obey thy voice, and to do thy will  
26,313,1-submission -- to his holy will  
2-offended either by will, word, or deed  
resignation of yourself to the will of God  
315,1-submit himself to thy holy will and pleas  
317,1-or by his own carnal will and frailness  
30,511,2;517,2-according to the will of our Lord  
512,2-following with a glad mind and will  
513,2-ready will to observe all spiritual Discipl  
517,1-have a mind or will thereto of yourselves  
for that will and ability is given of God  
2-also understand your minds and wills  
519,1-hath given you this will to do all these  
526,2-according to the will of our Lord Jesus  
32,553,2-the wishes and desires of my will centre  
33,561,1-that will of God is to be followed

**Willingly.**

11, 43,2-thou dost not willingly afflict or grieve  
30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly  
33,560,2-Not every deadly sin willingly committed  
565,1-through his private judgment, willingly

**Wind.**

8, 9,1-O ye Winds of God, bless ye the Lord  
14,233,2-sound as it had been a mighty wind  
25,305,2-at whose command the winds blow  
306,1-thy word -- to rebuke the raging winds  
309,2-the stormy wind lifted up the waves  
310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy comm

**Windy.**

25,310,1-and the windy storm ceased, and was

**Wine.**

14,228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall think  
sufficient. *See also under Bread.*  
235,2-in which there is any Wine to be consecr  
236,1-gifts and creatures of bread and wine

**Winter.**

8,4,1-O ye Winter and Summer, bless ye the

**Wisdom.**

2, vi,2-grace, wisdom and understanding to exe  
11, 42,1-apply our hearts unto that heavenly w  
43,2-In thy wisdom thou hast seen fit to visit  
13, 56, -tuning the hearts -- to the wisdom of  
14,239,2-the fountain of all w., who knowest our  
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding  
31,548,2-in thy infinite wisdom thou shalt see to  
33,557,1-of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness  
558,2-The Book of Wisdom  
559,1-which some do expound the wisdom

**Wise. (Noun.)**

- 13, 54, -that we may in such wise hear them  
 15, 247, 1; 17, 261, 1 -speak -- ou this wise  
 30, 521, 2 - Bishop shall pray in this wise, and say  
 33, 561, 1 - in such wise, as they be generally set  
 563, 2 - The Baptism of -- is in any wise to be  
 564, 1 - yet in no wise are they partakers of

**Wise. (Adjective.)**

- 23, 299, 2 - pleased Almighty God in his wise provid  
 30, 528, 2 - as a wise and faithful servant  
 32, 552, 2 - of thy wise providence hast appointed

**Wisely.**

- 11, 40, 2 - faithfully and wisely make choice of fit  
 26, 313, 1 - wisely and mercifully ordered the course

**Wish.**

- 28, 326, 2 - those who have done or wish us evil  
 32, 550, 2 - occasion a wish in you, or in -- to bring  
 553, 2 - may all the wishes and desires of my

**Withdraw.**

- 11, 42, 1 - withdraw from us the grievous sickness  
 14, 242, 2 - w-ing yourselves from this holy Supper

**Wither.**

- 26, 315, 2 - is cut down, dried up, and withered

**Within.**

- 8, 13, 1; 9, 26, 2 - make clean our hearts within us  
 14, 221, 2 - an account -- within fourteen days  
 18, 272, 2 - Names of all such persons within his  
 25, 309, 2 - our soul melted within us because of  
 26, 316, 1 - nor say within yourself, Peace, peace  
 30, 518, 2 - as well to the sick as -- within your  
 31, 546, 2 - The Bishop shall go within the rails, with.  
*See also 32, 551, 1, 2; 552, 1.*

**Withstand.**

- 13, 176, -to withstand the temptations of the world  
 25, 311, 2 - power -- which none is able to withstand  
 30, 527, 1 - to withstand and convince the gainsayers

**Witness. (Noun.)**

- 13, 210, -didst reveal to chosen witnesses  
 16, 252, 2 - before divers witnesses, I baptized  
 17, 261, 2 - in the presence of these your Witnesses  
 264, 2 - and especially before you their chosen w.  
 30, 526, 2 - and bear witness how you are minded to  
 32, 551, 1 - in witness whereof, we have hereunto  
 33, 562, 1 - be a witness and a keeper of Holy  
 2 - but rather they be certain sure witnesses

**Witness. (Verb.)**

- 16, 252, 2; 253, 1 - doth witness to our comfort  
 20, 280, 1 - have witnessed the same before God

**Wolf.**

- 30, 529, 1 - to the flock -- a shepherd, not a wolf

**Woman.**

- 10, 33, 1 - to preserve -- all women in the perils of  
 11, 44, 2 - The Thanksgiving of Women after  
 when any Woman -- shall have desired  
 to preserve -- this woman, thy servant  
 20, 277, 1 - the Man on -- and the Woman on the  
 2 - join together this Man and this Woman  
 278, 1 - have this Woman to thy wedded wife  
 2 - shall the Minister say unto the Woman  
 The Woman shall answer, I will  
 Who giveth this Woman to be married  
 279, 1 - receiving the Woman at her father's  
 cause -- to take the Woman by her  
 the Woman with her right hand taking  
 2 - shall give unto the Woman a Ring  
 (2) - the fourth finger of the Woman's left  
 280, 1 - blessing -- upon this man and this w.

- 23, 298, 2 - Man, that is born of a woman, hath but  
 24, 303, 1 - The Thanksgiving of Women After  
 Commonly Called The Churching Of W.  
 The Woman, at the usual time after her  
 2 - Then shall be said -- the woman still  
 304, 1 - O Lord, save this woman thy servant  
 2 - The Woman that cometh to give her  
 the relief of distressed women in child

**Womb.**

- 33, 557, 1 - took -- in the womb of the blessed Virg

**Wonder.**

- 25, 305, 2 - how terrible -- in all thy works of w.  
 310, 1 - and declare the wonders that he hath  
 2 - Thou hast showed us -- and wonders in

**Wonderful.**

- 13, 191, -having his wonderful conversion in reme  
 214, -services of Angels -- in a wonderful  
 21, 290, 2 - We bless thy wonderful goodness, for  
 23, 301, 2 - for the wonderful grace and virtue decla

**Wonderfully.**

- 13, 204, -John Baptist was wonderfully born  
 210, -thine only-begotten Son wonderfully tra  
 25, 310, 2 - and wonderfully command a deliverance  
 hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe

**Wondrous.**

- 25, 310, 1 - Lord God, who only doeth wondrous

**Wont.**

- 13, 167 - wont to give more than either we desire

**Word.**

- 2, v, 2 - anything in it contrary to the Word of  
 3, viii, 2 - Anthems in the words of Holy Scripture  
 8, 4, 1 - to hear his most holy Word  
 11, 2 - may instead of the words -- use the w-s  
 which are considered as words of the  
 9, 27, 2 - according to thy blessed Word and ordi  
 10, 31, 1 - hardness -- and contempt of thy Word  
 knowledge and understanding of thy W.  
 2 - to hear meekly thy Word and to receive  
 33, 2 - amend -- according to thy holy Word  
 11, 43, 2 - hast taught us in thy holy Word that  
 13, 54, -by patience and comfort of thy holy W  
 119, -take from them -- and contempt of thy W  
 188, -that we, being called by the holy Word  
 207, -diligently to preach thy holy Word  
 211, -truly to believe and to preach thy Word  
 to love that Word which he preached  
 14, 221, 1 - wrong to his neighbours by word or deed  
 222, 1 - God spake these words and said  
 228, 2 - a Hymn -- in the words of Holy Script  
 then shall the words -- be left unsaid  
 229, 1 - may agree in the truth of thy Holy Word  
 set forth thy true and lively Word  
 they may hear and receive thy holy W.  
 231, 1 - have committed by thought, word, and  
 2 - what comfortable words our Saviour  
 232, 2 - these words [Holy Father] must be omitt  
 234, 1 - the words [Holy Father] being retained  
 236, 1 - bless and sanctify with thy Word and  
 237, 2 - ending with these words, partakers of  
 239, 1 - the words which we have heard with our  
 241, 1 - to have offended, either by will, w. or  
 2 - an hinderer or slanderer of his W.  
 or to some other Minister of God's W.  
 15, 246, 1; 16, 253, 2 - Hear the words the Gospel, writ  
 brief Exhortation upon the words of the  
 2 - in this Gospel the words of our Saviour  
 247, 2 - constantly believe God's holy Word, and  
 16, 252, 1 - shall pour -- saying these words  
 253, 1 - Hear the words of the Gospel written by  
 256, 2; 17, 265, 2 - shall use this Form of words  
 17, 259, 1 - Hear the words of the Gospel, written by

- 17, 259, 2—in this Gospel the express words of our  
 260, 2—And with many other words exhorted he  
 261, 2—promised in his holy Word to grant all  
 264, 2—rightly instructed in God's holy Word  
 265, 1—instead of these words, come hither desir  
 shall be inserted this word, desirous  
 after the words, these Persons and these  
 only after the words, these thy Servants  
 2—only changing the word Infant for Child  
 18, 269, 1—To honour his holy Name and his Word  
 To hurt nobody by word or deed  
 270, 2—What meanest thou by this word Sacram  
 19, 274, 1—Hear the words of the Evangelist Saint  
 276, 1—knowledge and obedience of thy Word  
 20, 278, 1—otherwise than as God's Word doth  
 21, 283, 2—These words, good brother, are written  
 288, 1—that there is no word impossible with  
 289, 1—hast written thy holy Word for our  
 22, 293, 1—beginning at these words, Ye who do  
 The Prayer -- ending with these words  
 25, 305, 2—hearken to the still voice of thy word  
 306, 1—O send thy word of command to rebuke  
 311, 1—not only by our words, but also by our  
 26, 313, 2—to have offended, either by will, word, or  
 28, 324, 1—strict account of our thoughts, words  
 30, 511, 1; 515, 1—both by word and good example  
 510, 1—saying these words  
 514, 2—in the -- the word Deacons shall be  
 and the word Priests inserted instead of  
 518, 2—doctrines, contrary to God's Word  
 522, 1—a faithful Dispenser of the Word of God  
 Authority to preach the Word of God  
 2—that thy Word spoken by their mouths  
 shall deliver out of thy most holy Word  
 that in all our words and deeds we may  
 523, 1—they may diligently preach thy Word  
 526, 1—that, both by word and deed, he may  
 527, 1—erroneous -- doctrine contrary to God's W  
 2—by the authority of God's Word -- is  
 529, 2—that he, preaching thy Word, may not  
 a wholesome example in word, in conve  
 31, 547, 2—for reading thy holy Word, for celebrati  
 548, 1—by thy holy Word which shall be read  
 32, 552, 2—conduct in dispensing the divine Word  
 553, 1—May the words of his mouth and the me  
 2—Fill my memory with the words of thy  
 set forth thy true and lively Word  
 554, 1—clearness -- of thy holy Word  
 33, 557, 1—Art. II. Of the Word or Son of God  
 The Son, which is the Word of the Fath  
 561, 2—declared unto us in the Word of God  
 in which the pure Word of God is preach  
 562, 1—that is contrary to God's Word written  
 562, 1, 2; 565, 1—repugnant to the Word of God  
 563, 1—in the Ministration of the Word  
 both in hearing the Word of God, and in  
 564, 1—repugnant to the plain words of Scriptn  
 565, 1—nothing be ordained against God's Word  
 2—reverend Estimation of God's Word  
 566, 1—as well from obsolete words and phrases

**Work.**

- 2, vi, 1—this great and good work miscarried at  
 that time.  
 2—this important work being brought to a  
 8, 8, 2—O all ye works of the Lord. *See also*  
*under all* 27, 1; 47, 2; 232, 1; 239, 1; 247, 2(2);  
 250, 2; 264, 2; 266, 2; 305, 2; 310, 2.  
 10, 34, 2—the noble works that thou didst in their  
 11, 38, 1—to direct -- govern us in our work  
 the clause, govern us in our work to gov  
 clause -- to govern them in their work  
 13, 52, --may cast away the works of darkness  
 79, --might destroy the works of the devil  
 175, --continually to be given to all good w-s  
 182, --devoutly given to serve thee in good w-s  
 187, --bringing forth the fruit of good works  
 14, 224, 2; 19, 276, 1—direct -- in the works of thy

- 14, 238, 1—such good w-s as thou hast prepared for  
 15, 247, 1—this charitable work -- in bringing this  
 20, 277, 2—first miracle that he wrought in Cana of  
 21, 290, 2—may in a short time do the work of many  
 28, 324, 1—according to the works done in the body  
 2—prosper the works of our hands in the  
 30, 517, 1—compass the doing of so weighty a work  
 519, 1—accomplish his work which he hath beg  
 522, 1—Receive -- for the Office and Work of a  
 526, 1—the work whereunto we trust the Holy  
 called to the Work and Ministry of a  
 527, 1—an example of good works unto others  
 2—the good work which he hath begun  
 529, 1—for the Office and Work of a Bishop  
 31, 547, 1—which pious works have been approved  
 548, 2—enjoy the benefit of this pious work  
 33, 559, 2—by his own natural strength and good w.  
 we have no power to do good works  
 and not for our own works and deservin  
 Art. XII. Of Good Works  
 Albeit that Good Works, which are the  
 560, 1—Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification  
 Works done before the grace of Christ  
 Art. XIV. Of Works of Supererogation  
 Voluntary Works besides, over, and  
 which they call Works of Supererogation  
 they walk religiously in good works  
 562, 1—chosen and called to this work by men  
 565, 2—Of good Works: first of Fasting

**Work. (Verb.)**

- 10, 34, 2—the craft -- worketh against us  
 11, 41, 1—hast commanded us to work with quietne  
 23, 299, 2—according to the mighty working where  
 25, 311, 1—the Lord hath wrought: a mighty salvati  
 26, 313, 1—they will work together for our good  
 2—the night cometh when no man can work  
 28, 325, 2—and work in us an hearty contrition  
 33, 559, 2—working with us, when we have that  
 561, 1—by his Spirit working in due season  
 feel -- the working of the Spirit of  
 the working -- mortifying the works of  
 562, 2—by the which he doth work invisibly in

**World.**

- 8, 6, 1—is now, and ever shall be world without  
 end. *See also under end.*  
 7, 2—holy Church throughout all the world  
 12, 1—Begotten of his Father before all worlds  
 2—the Life of the world to come  
 15, 1—the redemption of the world by our Lord  
 2—granting us in this world knowledge of  
 and in the world to come life everlasting  
 9, 21, 2(3); 10, 33, 2(2)—takest away the sins of the  
 world. *See also* 14, 233, 1; 21, 289, 1; 33,  
 560, 1.  
 27, 1—that peace which the world cannot give  
 10, 30, 1—the Son, Redeemer of the world  
 31, 1—the deceits of the world, the flesh and  
 11, 41, 2—and multiply the harvests of the world  
 44, 1—they are to endure in this world  
 46, 1—all the world may know that thou art  
 47, 2—live in this world according to thy will  
 56; 23, 299, 2—second coming to judge the world  
 12, 50, 2—so make haste to help us in this world  
 ever live with thee in the world to come  
 13, 137, --sundry and manifold changes of the w.  
 157, --course of this world may be so peaceably  
 176, --the temptations of the world, the flesh  
 191, --light of -- to shine throughout the world  
 210, --from the disquietude of this world  
 14, 230, 1—redemption of the world by the death  
 235, 1—sacrifice -- for the sins of the whole w.  
 15, 245, 1—pass the waves of this troublesome world  
 248, 1—the vain pomp and glory of the world  
 2—against the devil, the world and the flesh  
 249, 2—against sin, the world, and the devil  
 17, 260, 1—Go ye into all the world, and preach

- 17,264,2-live godly -- in this present world  
 18,266,2-pomps and vanity of this wicked world  
 267,1-who hath made me, and all the world  
 20,280,2-in the world to come ye may have life  
 21,284,2-come again, at the end of the world  
 285,1;26,314,1-be in charity with all the world  
 286,2-O Saviour of the world, who by thy  
 289,1-in the midst of this miserable -- world  
 290,1-in perfect charity with the world  
 23,299,2-to take out of this world the soul  
 and the life of the world to come  
 301,1-prepared -- from the beginning of the w.  
 2-the lights of the world in their several  
 302,1-from the foundation of the world  
 25,311,2-the Sovereign Commander of all the w.  
 26,313,1-ordered the course of this world  
 315,2-use of your punishments in this world  
 may be saved in the world to come  
 28,324,2-from the thoughts of this world  
 327,1-sending thy only Son into the world  
 30,516,2-that are in this naughty world  
 518,2-the study of the world and the flesh  
 520,2-That neither devil, world, nor flesh  
 521,1-From hence to the world's end  
 2-sent abroad into the world his Apostles  
 flock in all the parts of the world  
 527,1-live soberly -- in this present world  
 32,553,1-with -- to the end of the world  
 554,2-the course of this world may be so peace  
 33,559,1-in every person born into this world  
 560,2-before the foundations of the world were  
 564,2-for all the sins of the whole world

**Worldly.**

- 2, vi,2-uninfluenced -- by any worldly aut  
 13, 68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal  
 208, -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio  
 14,242,2-otherwise hindered with w. business  
 20,279,2-with all my worldly goods I thee endow  
 26,316,1-let no worldly consideration hinder you  
 30,517,1-to forsake and set aside -- all worldly  
 527,1-deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts  
 31,547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses

**Worse.**

- 20,279,1(2)-for better for worse, for richer for poo

**Worship. (Noun)**

- 2, v,1-in his worship different forms -- may  
 the particular forms of Divine Worship  
 2-in her Forms of Public Worship  
 piety -- in the worship of God  
 vi,1-to model -- forms of worship and discip  
 2-doctrine, discipline or worship  
 14,225,2-any other occasion of Public Worship  
 28,324,2-the place of thy public worship  
 30,525,2(2)-Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of  
 31,547,1-houses for the public worship of God  
 the several offices of religious worship  
 548,2-devote -- to thy honour and worship

**Worship. (Verb.)**

- 8, 7,1-All the earth doth worship thee  
 8,1-And we worship thy Name  
 12,2-the Father -- together is worshipped  
 9, 21,2-We praise thee -- we worship thee  
 13,148, -in the power -- to worship the Unity  
 18,269,1-To worship him, to give him thanks  
 270,1-that we may worship him, serve him and  
 30,521,2-we praise and worship thee  
 31,549,2-thy holy Name may be worshipped in  
 32,553,1-we worship and glorify as one God,  
 33,562,1-concerning -- Worshipping and Adorati  
 564,1-reserved -- lifted up, or worshipped

**Worth.**

- 13,84-without charity are nothing worth

**Worthily.**

- 13, 86, -worthily lamenting our sins and acknowl  
 93, -for -- do worthily deserve to be punished  
 14,222,1-and worthily magnify thy holy Name  
 236,2-may worthily receive the most precious  
 240,2-divine -- to them who receive it w.  
 33,563,1-in such only as worthily receive the  
 2-rightly, worthily, and with faith, receive

**Worthiness.**

- 14,239,2-vouchsafe to give us for the w. of thy

**Worthy.**

- 8, 4,1-to set forth his most worthy praise  
 13,167, -things which we are not worthy to ask  
 14,234,2-not worthy to gather up the crumbs  
 241,1-received as w. partakers of that holy  
 15,249,2-Church knoweth no worthy cause of  
 23,299,1-thou most worthy Judge eternal  
 30,513,2-found worthy to be called unto the higher  
 31,548,1-to set forth thy most worthy praise  
 549,1-we are not worthy to offer unto thee  
 32,553,2-O Lord my God, I am not worthy that  
 33,565,2-Of the worthy receiving of the Sacrament

**Would.**

- 12, 50,2-who wouldest not the death of a sinner  
 14,241,2-would have forgiveness of your offences  
 242,2-because -- or w. try their yokes of  
 18,269,1-to do to all men as I would they  
 26,313,2-as you would have forgiveness of your  
 32,551,2-because we would not that an unworthy

**Wound.**

- 11, 46,2-O Lord God, who hast wounded us for  
 33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

**Wrath.**

- 10, 30,2-from thy wrath, and from everlasting  
 12, 51,1-And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy  
 14,231,1-Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind  
 15,245,1-delivered from thy wrath, may be receiv  
 18,271,1-born in sin, and the children of wrath  
 21,289,1-thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his  
 26,314,2-and in thy wrath rememberest mercy  
 28,326,1-suffer the sun to go down upon our w.  
 31,547,2-delivered from thy wrath and eternal  
 33,559,1-it deserveth God's wrath and damnation

**Wrathfully.**

- 25,311,1-when they were so wrathfully displeased

**Wretchedness.**

- 13, 86, -lamenting -- acknowledging our w-ness  
 26,315,2-lay before you the wretchedness of your

**Wretchedness.**

- 33,561,1-or into wretchedness of most unclean

**Writ.**

- 33,562,1-a witness and a keeper of Holy Writ  
 564,1-Transubstantiation -- cannot be proved  
 by Holy Writ

**Write.**

- 9, 16,1-he shall say that which is written after  
 13, 54, -caused all holy Scriptures to be written  
 14,223,2-and write all these thy laws in our hearts  
 224,2-The Epistle -- is written in the -- Chap  
 The Holy Gospel is written in the -- Ch  
 15,246,1;16,253,1-Hear the words -- written by  
 17,259,1-Hear the words -- written by St. John  
 21,283,2-are written in holy Scripture for our  
 289,1-Thou writest bitter things against him  
 who hast written thy holy Word for our  
 30,520,1-In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law  
 525,2-it is written in the Gospel of Saint Luke  
 It is written also that the holy Apostles  
 33,562,1-is contrary to God's Word written

**Writing.**

2, vi, 1—allowed to all human writings  
18, 272, 2—*or* send in writing the Names of all  
30, 516, 2—in -- and the writings of the Apostles

**Wrong. (Noun.)**

14, 221, 1—*or* to have done any wrong to his neighb  
the parties to whom he hath done wrong  
241, 2; 26, 313, 2—*for* all injuries and w-s done by  
242, 1—a great injury and w. done unto him  
21, 285, 1—hath done injury or wrong to any man

**Wrong. (Verb.)**

26, 316, 2—to every one whom you have wronged

**Yea.**

8, 9, 2—Yea, let it praise him  
25, 311, 1—Yea, the waters had drowned us, and  
33, 559, 1—remain, yea in them that are regenerated  
560, 1—yea rather, for that they are not done

**Year.**

1, iv, 1—in the Year of our Lord one thousand.  
*For Year of our Lord, see also* 1, iv,  
2; 6, xxv, 1(2), 2; 7, xxvi, 1; xxvii, 2;  
xxviii, 1(2); 33, 555, 2.  
2, vi, 1—was issued in the Year 1689  
3, viii, 1; 4, ix, 1—Prayer throughout the Year  
6, xxiv, 1—Days -- through The Whole Year  
To Be Observed -- Throughout The Y  
All Sundays in the Year  
2—All the Fridays in the Year, except  
xxv, 1—in those Years of which they are resp  
points out Easter-day for that Year  
after which Year, the places -- will  
look -- for the Golden Number of the Y  
Years In Excess Of Hundreds Of Y-s  
2—the next preceding Hundredth Year  
Remainder of the number of the Year  
against the Hundredth Year -- **you**  
for the Remainder of the Year  
Hundreds Of Years  
7, xxvi, 1—To The Year Of Our Lord 2013  
In Table. *passim*  
2—the Years marked with an asterisk **are**  
xxvii, 2—add to the Year its fourth part  
contained in that given Year  
from -- to the End of the Year  
xxviii, 1—consisting of entire Hundred Years  
all the intermediate Years betwixt  
the next Hundredth Year, following  
the given Year, consisting of entire  
that period of One Hundred Years  
affixed to certain Hundredth Years  
denotes those Years which are still to  
the other Hundredth Years are to be  
accounted only common Years

13, 52, 1—To be used throughout the Year  
17, 257, 1—Baptism To Such As Are Of Riper Years  
2—such Persons as are of riper years  
265, 2; 19, 273, 1, 2—*come* to years of discretion  
30, 513, 2—*continue* -- the space of a whole year  
32, 551, 1—and in the -- year of our consecration

**Yearly.**

13, 60, —the yearly remembrance of the birth  
27, 319, 1—to be used yearly on the first Thursday

**Yes.**

18, 266, 2—Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will

**Yet. (Adverb.)**

21, 288, 1—*thou canst* even yet raise him up, and  
23, 301, 2—Grant to us -- and who walk as yet by

**Yet. (Conjunction.)**

2, v, 2; vi, 1; 8, 4, 1; 11, 44, 1; 12, 51, 1; 13, 203; 14, 236, 2;  
242, 1; 15, 249, 2; 16, 252, 2; 21, 288, 2; 22, 292, 1; 23, 299, 1;  
26, 313, 2; 316, 2; 30, 514, 2; 31, 547, 1; 549, 1; 32, 553, 2;  
33, 558, 1, 2; 559, 1, 2; 560, 2; 561, 2; 562, 1, 2; 564, 1

**Yield.**

2, v, 2—yielded to make such alterations  
11, 39, 2—that the earth may in due time yield her  
45, 2—that our land may yield us her fruits of  
We yield thee praise and thanksgiving  
14, 243, 1—did vouchsafe to y. up his soul  
15, 250, 1—We yield thee hearty thanks, most merci  
23, 301, 2—We yield unto thee most high praise and  
27, 320, 2—We yield thee unfeigned thanks and  
321, 1—that our land may still yield her increase

**Yoke.**

14, 242, 2—because -- or would try their yokes of

**Young.**

10, 33, 1—all sick persons and young children  
33, 563, 2—The Baptism of young children is in any

**Yourself, Yourselves.**

230, 1; 241, 1(3); 242, 2(3); 243, 1; 260, 2; 274, 2; 283, 1;  
284, 1(2); 313, 1, 2(4); 315, 2; 316, 1(2); 316, 2(2); 512, 2;  
516, 2; 517, 1(5), 2(3); 519, 1; 526, 2; 527, 1(2), 2

**Youth.**

21, 282, 2—as youth, strength, health, age, weakne  
30, 512, 1—to instruct the youth in the Catechism

**Zeal.**

14, 234, 2—boldness with fervent zeal constantly to  
30, 520, 2—Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal

## REPETITIONS.

The following passages that occur more than once in the Prayer Book are given as a rule only once in the foregoing references. They are given below in the order of their FIRST occurrence.

- Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture, etc**—8,3; 9,19.
- The General Confession**—8,4; 9,19.
- The Absolution**—(1st form) 8,4; 9,20; 14,231; 25,307.
- The Absolution**—(2nd form) 8,5; 9,20.
- The Lord's Prayer**—(with the doxology) 8,5; 9,20; 14,237; 28,322; 325; 544; 32,552 (without the doxology) 10,34; 12,49; 14,221; 15,250; 16,254; 17,263; 18,269; 19,275; 20,279; 21,281; 23,300; 24,304; 25,307; 26,312; 532; 534.
- O Lord, open thou, etc**—8,5; 9,21.
- The Gloria Patri**—8,6(2); 9,21; 10,35; 13,125; 23,295; 23,296; 24,304; 25,310; 311.
- Praise ye the Lord, etc**—8,6; 9,21.
- The Apostle's Creed**—8,11,12; 9,25; 18,267; 21,284 (in form of a question).
- The Nicene Creed**—8,12; 9,25,26; 14,224, 225; 536.
- The Lord be with you -- grant us thy Salvation**—8,12,13; 9,26 (the first two verses) 19,275; 32,552; 554.
- A Prayer for Clergy and People**—8,14; 9,28.
- A Prayer for all Conditions of Men**—8,14,15; 9,28.
- A General Thanksgiving**—8,15; 9,28, 29; 10,35.
- A Prayer of St. Chrysostom**—8,15; 9,29; 10,36.
- Benediction** (2 Cor. xiii, 14)—8,16; 9,29; 10,36; 23,301; 26,312; 28,325; 327.
- The Gloria in Excelsis**—9,21; 14,238; 545.
- The Litany through the prayer, We humbly beseech thee, etc**—10,30; 530 (one petition different).
- Lord, have mercy -- Christ have mercy upon us, etc**—10,34; 23,300.
- Prayer for a Sick Child**—(with some variations) 11,42; 21,287.
- May lead the residue -- or else, etc**—11,42; 21,282.
- Thanksgiving of Women, etc**—11,44; 24,304.
- O Lord save [thy servants] etc**—12,50; 21,281; 24,304.
- O Lord, we beseech thee, mercifully, etc**—12,50; 26,315.
- The Lord bless us (thee), etc**—12,51; 21,287; 26,318.
- O God, whose nature and property, etc**—12,51; 26,314.
- Collect for Christmas-day**—13,58; 66.
- Collect for Easter**—13,125; 128; 130.
- Collect for Whitsunday**—13,143; 145; 147.
- The Collect, Lord of all power, etc**—(with important variations) 13,160; 32,553.
- The Holy Communion Service, through the Benediction**—14,222; 534. (In the latter service Bishop is substituted for Minister and Priest as they occur in the rubrics of the former; the introductory rubrics are omitted, and there is a slight change in the rubric preceding the longer Exhortation.)
- The Ten Commandments**—14,222; 18,267; 534.
- O Almighty Lord and Everlasting God, etc**—14,224; 19,276.
- The Confession, Almighty God, Father of, etc**—14,231; 25,306.
- Benediction (The Peace of God, etc.)**—14,238; 30,513; 522; 529; 545; 31,550.
- Direct us, O Lord, etc**—14,239; 25,305; 32,552.
- The Blessing -- be amongst you, etc**—14,239; 19,276.
- And if any of the consecrated Bread, etc**—14,240; 545.
- Dearly beloved, forasmuch**—15,244; 17,257 (with a few variations).
- Almighty and everlasting God, etc**—15,245; 17,258.
- Almighty and immortal God, etc**—15,245; 17,258.
- Beloved, ye hear, etc**—15,246; 16,253.
- Almighty and everlasting God, heavenly Father, etc**—15,247; 17,261.
- Dost thou -- renounce the devil, etc**—15,247; 16,254; 17,261.
- Almighty, everliving God, etc**—15,248; 17,262.
- O merciful God, etc**—15,248, 17,262.
- We receive this [Child], etc**—15,249; 16,255; 17,263.
- Seeing now, dearly beloved, etc**—15,249; 16,255; 17,263.
- N. I baptize thee, etc**—15,249; 16,252; 17,263. (Conditional form) 16,257; 17,265.
- We yield thee hearty thanks, etc**—15,250; 16,252; 255; 17,264.

- Forasmuch as this child, etc**—15,250; 16,256.
- Ye are to take care, etc**—15,251; 16,256.
- Remembering always, etc**—15,251; 17,264.
- Remember not, Lord, etc**—(with slight variations) 10,30; 21,281; 26,312.
- O Saviour of the world, etc**—21,286; 26,317.
- The Almighty Lord (God) who is, etc**—21,286; 26,318.
- In the midst of life, we are, etc**—23,299; 26,317.
- We therefore commit - - to the ground (deep), etc**—23,299; 302.
- Reverend Father in God - - Deacons [to the Order of Priesthood]**—30,510; 514.
- Take heed, etc**—30,510; 514.
- I have enquired, etc**—30,510; 514.
- And if any great crime, etc**—30,510; 514.
- Then the Bishop - - Litany**—30,510; 514.
- Then shall be said, etc**—30,510; 515.
- Almighty God, who - - hast appointed, etc.**  
—(with a few variations) 30,511; 515.
- Will you reverently - - admonitions**—30,512; 519.
- Veni, Creator Spiritus**—30,519; 528.

# TABLE OF PASSAGES FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE, FOUND OR REFERRED TO IN THE PRAYER BOOK.

The object of this table is to enable one at a glance to find every use in the Prayer Book of any given passage of Scripture. m. l. stands for morning lesson, and e. l. for evening lesson. a stands for the First Prayer Book of Edward VI; b for the Second Prayer Book of Edward VI; c, for the Prayer Book of Queen Elizabeth, and e, for the Prayer Book of the English Church now in use. These letters denote coincidence of use in those Prayer Books with that of our Prayer Book. D indicates that the use in our Book coincides with that of the first three Books and F that it coincides with that of the first four Books. Brackets around a, b and c, etc., denote that in the Prayer Books thus represented the whole chapter is used.

Most of the abbreviations below will be easily understood. The less obvious ones are given in the following table :

Adv. .... Advent.	E. .... Easter.	P. v. .... Part of the verse.
Asc. .... Ascension.	Em. .... Ember.	Rog. .... Rogation.
Bapt. .... Baptismal Service.	Ep. .... Epiphany, Epistle.	Sa. .... Saturday.
Bur. .... Burial Service.	Fr. .... Friday.	Serv. .... Service.
Ch. .... Chapter, Church.	Gosp. .... Gospel.	Sim. .... St. Simon and St. Jude.
Chr. .... Christmas.	Inst. .... Institution (Office).	Spec. .... Special Prayers and
Chrys. .... Chrysostom.	L. .... Lent.	Thanksgivings.
Circ. .... Circumcision.	M. .... Monday.	Th. .... Thursday.
Com. .... Communion.	Mich. .... S. Michael and All Angels	Th. .... Thanksgiving.
Cond. .... Conditions.	Mil. .... Militant.	Transf. .... Transfiguration.
Conf. .... Confirmation.	Pr. .... Prayer.	Tu. .... Tuesday.
Cons. .... Consecration.	Pref. .... Preface to Trisagion.	W. .... Wednesday.
	Wh. .... Whitsunday or Whitsun-week.	

<b>Genesis.</b>							
1 & 2, 1-4	m. l. (D)	Jan. 2.	25, 5-27	m. l.		Jan. 16.	
	m. l. e (e. l.)	Trin.	25, 27-26, 7	e. l.		Jan. 16.	
2, v. 4	e. l.	Jan. 2.	26, v. 12	m. l.		Jan. 17.	
	e. l.	Trin.	27, 1-30	e. l.		Jan. 17.	
3, 1-16	m. l.	Ann. V. M.	27, 30-46	m. l.		Jan. 18.	
3	m. l. D	Jan. 3.	27, v. 46 & 28	e. l.		Jan. 18.	
	m. l.	1 Trin.	28, v. 10	l.		Cons. Ch.	
3, 20-4, 17	m. l.	M. b. E.	29, 1-21	m. l.	e*	S. Barth.	
4, 1-17	m. l.	S. Steph.	31, 1-25	e. l.		Jan. 19.	
4	e. l.	Jan. 3.	31, v. 25	m. l.		Jan. 20.	
5	m. l. D	Jan. 4.	32	m. l.	e	S. Micu.	
6	e. l.	Jan. 4.	32, 1-22	e. l.		Jan. 20.	
	e. l.	1 Trin.	32, v. 22	m. l.		Jan. 21.	
7	m. l. D	Jan. 5.	33	e. l.		Jan. 21.	
	e. l.	2 M. Lent.	35, 1-21	m. l.		Jan. 22.	
8	e. l.	2 Tu. Lent.	37	e. l.		Jan. 22.	
	e. l.	Jan. 5.	37, 3-29	e. l.		W. b. East'r	
8, 20-9, 20	m. l.	2 Trin.	39, v. 20 & 40	m. l.		Jan. 23.	
9	m. l.	Jan. 7.	41, 1-17	e. l.		Jan. 23.	
10, 21-11, 10	e. l.	Jan. 7.	41, 17-38	m. l.		Jan. 24.	
11, 1-10	m. l. e	M. in Wh.	41, v. 38	e. l.		Jan. 24.	
11, v. 27 & 12	m. l. a, b (12)	Jan. 8.	42	e. l.		3 Trin.	
13	e. l.	3 W. Lent.	42, 1-25	m. l.		Jan. 26.	
	e. l.	Jan. 8.	42, v. 25	e. l.		Jan. 26.	
14	m. l. a, b	Jan. 9.	43, 1-15	m. l.		Jan. 27.	
14, v. 14	e. l.	Th. b E.	43	m. l.		4 Trin.	
15, 1-19	e. l.	2 Trin.	43, v. 15	e. l.		Jan. 27.	
15	e. l.	Jan. 9.	44, 1-14	m. l.		Jan. 28.	
16	m. l. a, b	Jan. 10.	44, v. 14	e. l.		Jan. 28.	
17, 1-15	m. l. (D)	Circ.	45, 1-16	m. l.		Jan. 29.	
17, 1-23	e. l.	Jan. 10.	45	e. l.		4 Trin.	
18, 1-17	m. l. (a, b)	Jan. 11.	45, 16-46, 8	e. l.		Jan. 29.	
18, v. 16	e. l.	3 Th Lent.	46, 26-47, 13	m. l.		Jan. 30.	
18, v. 17	e. l.	Jan. 11.	47, v. 13	e. l.		Jan. 30.	
19, 12-30	e. l.	3 Fr. Lent.	48	m. l.		Jan. 31.	
	m. l.	Jan. 12.	49	e. l.		Jan. 31.	
20	e. l. a, b (m. l.)	Jan. 12.		m. l.		5 Trin.	
21	m. l.	Jan. 13.	50, 1-15	m. l.		Feb'y 1.	
21, 9-22	e. l.	3 Sa. Lent.	50, v. 15	e. l.		Feb'y 1.	
22, 1-19	m. l. (D)	G'd Frid.	50	e. l.		5 Trin.	
22, 1-20	e. l. (a, b)	Jan. 13.					
23	m. l.	Jan. 14.	<b>Exodus.</b>				
24, 1-29	e. l. (a, b) (m. l.)	Jan. 14.	1	m. l.		Feb'y 3.	
24, 29-52	m. l.	Jan. 15.	2	e. l.		Feb'y 3.	
24, v. 52	e. l.	Jan. 15.	3	m. l.		6 Trin.	



**Joshua.**

1	m. l.	March 26.	17, 1-31	m. l.	April 24.
2	e. l.	March 26.	17, 31-55	e. l.	April 24.
3	m. l.	March 27.	17, 55-18, 17	m. l.	April 26.
4	e. l.	March 27.	19	e. l.	April 26.
5	m. l.	March 28.	19, v. 18	e. l.	Tu. in Wh.
6	e. l.	March 28.	20, 1-18	m. l.	April 27.
7	m. l.	March 29.	20, v. 18	e. l.	April 27.
8, 1-30	e. l.	March 29.	21	m. l.	April 28.
8, v. 30	m. l.	4 Sa. Lent.	22	e. l.	April 28.
9	e. l.	March 30.	23	m. l.	April 29.
10, 1-15	m. l.	March 30.	24 & 25, 1	e. l.	April 29.
14	e. l.	March 31.	26	m. l.	April 30.
17, 14-18, 11	m. l.	March 31.	28, 1-21	e. l.	5 Th. Lent.
19, v. 49 & 20	e. l.	April 1.	28, v. 3	e. l.	April 30.
21, 43-22, 10	m. l.	April 1.	30, 1-26	m. l.	May 2.
22, v. 10	e. l.	April 2.	31	e. l.	May 2.
23	m. l.	April 2.			
	m. l.	April 3.			
	m. l.	15 Trin.			
24	e. l.	April 3.			
	e. l.	15 Trin.			

**Judges.**

1	m. l.	April 4.			May 3.
2	e. l.	April 4.	1	m. l.	May 3.
3	m. l.	April 5.	2, 1-18	e. l.	May 3.
4	e. l.	April 5.	2, v. 18	m. l.	May 4.
	m. l.	16 Trin.	3, v. 17	e. l.	May 4.
5	m. l.	April 6.	4	m. l.	May 5.
	e. l.	16 Trin.	5	e. l.	May 5.
6, 1-25	e. l.	April 6.	6	m. l.	May 6.
6, v. 25	m. l.	April 7.	7, 1-18	e. l.	May 6.
7	e. l.	April 7.	7, v. 18	m. l.	May 7.
8, 32-9, 25	m. l.	April 8.	9	e. l.	May 7.
9, 48-10, 10	e. l.	April 8.	11	m. l.	May 8.
10, 10-11, 12	m. l.	April 9.	12, 1-24	e. l.	May 8.
11, v. 12	e. l.	April 9.		e. l.	18 Trin.
13	m. l.	April 10.	13, 37-14, 26	m. l.	May 9.
14	e. l.	April 10.	15, 1-16	e. l.	May 9.
15	m. l.	April 11.	15, v. 16	m. l.	May 10.
16	e. l.	April 11.	16, 1-16	e. l.	May 10.
17 & 18, 1-11	m. l.	April 12.	16, 16-17, 24	m. l.	May 11.
18, v. 11	e. l.	April 12.	17, 24-18, 18	e. l.	May 11.
			18, v. 18	m. l.	May 12.
			19, 1-24	e. l.	May 12.
			19, v. 24	m. l.	May 13.
			22, 1-31	e. l.	May 13.
			22, v. 31	m. l.	May 14.
			23, 1-24	e. l.	May 14.
			24	m. l.	May 15.
			24, 1-15	e. l.	5 Fr. Lent.
			24, v. 15	e. l.	5 Sa. Lent.

**Ruth.**

1	m. l.	April 13.
2	e. l.	April 13.
3	m. l.	April 14.
4	e. l.	April 14.

**1 Samuel.**

1	m. l.	April 15.
2, 1-11	e. l.	Ann. V. M.
2, 1-22	e. l.	April 15.
2, v. 22	m. l.	April 16.
2, v. 27	m. l.	S. Matthias
3	m. l.	Pur. V. M.
	e. l.	4 M. Lent.
	e. l.	April 16.
4	e. l.	4 Tu. Lent.
	m. l.	April 17.
5	e. l.	April 17.
6	m. l.	April 18.
7	e. l.	April 18.
8	m. l.	April 19.
9, 1-25	e. l.	April 19.
9, 25-10, 17	m. l.	April 20.
10, 17-11, 14	e. l.	April 20.
11, v. 14 & 12	m. l.	April 21.
12	m. l.	17 Trin.
13	e. l.	April 21.
14, 1-24	m. l.	April 22.
14, 24-47	e. l.	April 22.
15	m. l.	April 23.
16	e. l.	5 W. Lent.
	e. l.	April 23.
17	e. l.	17 Trin.

**2 Samuel.**

1	m. l.	May 3.
2, 1-18	e. l.	May 3.
2, v. 18	m. l.	May 4.
3, v. 17	e. l.	May 4.
4	m. l.	May 5.
5	e. l.	May 5.
6	m. l.	May 6.
7, 1-18	e. l.	May 6.
7, v. 18	m. l.	May 7.
9	e. l.	May 7.
11	m. l.	May 8.
12, 1-24	e. l.	May 8.
	e. l.	18 Trin.
13, 37-14, 26	m. l.	May 9.
15, 1-16	e. l.	May 9.
15, v. 16	m. l.	May 10.
16, 1-16	e. l.	May 10.
16, 16-17, 24	m. l.	May 11.
17, 24-18, 18	e. l.	May 11.
18, v. 18	m. l.	May 12.
19, 1-24	e. l.	May 12.
19, v. 24	m. l.	May 13.
22, 1-31	e. l.	May 13.
22, v. 31	m. l.	May 14.
23, 1-24	e. l.	May 14.
24	m. l.	May 15.
24, 1-15	e. l.	5 Fr. Lent.
24, v. 15	e. l.	5 Sa. Lent.

**1 Kings.**

1, 1-23	e. l.	May 15.
1, v. 23	m. l.	May 16.
3, 1-16	m. l.	19 Trin.
3	m. l.	May 18.
4, v. 20	e. l.	May 18.
5	m. l.	May 19.
6, 1-15	e. l.	May 19.
7, 1-27	m. l.	May 20.
7, v. 27	e. l.	May 20.
8, 1-22	m. l.	May 21.
8, 22-54	e. l.	May 21.
8, 22-41	m. l.	Rog. Tu.
8, 22-63	1st l.	Cons. Ch.
8, v. 54	m. l.	May 22.
9, 1-10	e. l.	May 22.
	e. l.	5 M. Lent.
10, 1-14	e. l.	5 Tu. Lent.
	m. l.	May 23.
10, v. 14	e. l.	May 23.
11, 1-26	m. l.	May 24.
11, v. 26	e. l.	May 24.
12, 1-25	m. l.	May 25.
12, 25-13, 11	e. l.	May 25.
13, 1-27	e. l.	Eni. Sept. W
13, v. 11	m. l.	May 26.
14, 1-21	e. l.	May 26.
15, 25-16, 8	e. l.	May 29.
16, v. 8	m. l.	May 30.
17	e. l.	May 30.
	m. l.	20 Trin.

18	e. l.		20 Trin.	30 & 31, 1	e. l.	June 19.
18, 1-21	m. l.		May 31.	32, 1-20	m. l.	June 20.
18, v. 21	e. l.		May 31.	33	m. l.	June 22.
19	m. l.		June 1.	36	e. l.	22 Trin.
	m. l.		21 Trin.			
	m. l.	e*	S. Matthew.	<b>Ezra.</b>		
20, 1-22	e. l.		June 1.	1	m. l.	June 26.
20, v. 22	m. l.		June 2.	2, v. 68 & 3	e. l.	June 26.
21	e. l.		June 2.	4	m. l.	June 27.
22, 1-41	m. l.		June 3.	5	e. l.	June 27.
22, v. 51 & 2, K.	m. l.		June 5.	6	m. l.	June 28.
				7	e. l.	June 28.
				8, v. 21	m. l.	June 30.
<b>2 Kings.</b>			S. James.	9	e. l.	June 30.
1, 1-17	m. l.	e	Em. Sep. Fr.		e. l.	6 Fr. L.
2, 1-23	m. l.		Asc.	10, 1-20	m. l.	July 1.
			June 5.			
2	e. l.		June 6.	<b>Nehemiah.</b>		
3	m. l.		June 6.	1	e. l.	July 1.
4	e. l.		June 6.	2	m. l.	July 2.
5	m. l.		June 7.	4	e. l.	July 2.
			21 Trin.	5	m. l.	July 3.
6, 1-24	e. l.		6 W. Lent.	6 & 7, 1-5	e. l.	July 3.
			June 7.	7, v. 73 & 8	m. l.	July 4.
6, 8-24	m. l.		S. Thom.	12, 43-13, 15	e. l.	July 4.
6, v. 24	m. l.		June 8.	13, v. 15	m. l.	July 5.
7	e. l.		S. Thom.			
			June 8.	<b>Esther.</b>		
8, 1-16	m. l.		June 9.	1 & 2, 1-8	e. l.	July 5.
9	e. l.		June 10.	2, v. 15 & 3	m. l.	July 6.
10, 1-18	m. l.		June 12.	4	e. l.	July 6.
10, v. 18	e. l.		June 12.	5	m. l.	July 7.
13	m. l.		June 14.	6	e. l.	July 7.
13, 14-22	e. l.		Tu. in E.	7 & 8 to v. 3	m. l.	July 8.
14, v. 8	m. l.		June 15.			
15, 8-32	m. l.		June 16.	<b>Job.</b>		
16, v. 5	m. l.		June 17.	1	m. l.	2 M. L.
17, 1-24	e. l.		June 17.		e. l.	July 8.
17, v. 24	m. l.		June 18.			
18, 1-13	e. l.		June 18.	1, 21	Burial. F	
19	e. l.		June 20.	2	m. l.	2 Tu. L.
			22 Trin.		m. l.	July 9.
20, v. 12	e. l.		June 21.	3	m. l.	3 W. L.
22	e. l.		6 Tu. Lent.		e. l.	July 9.
			June 22.	4	m. l.	July 10.
23, 1-21	m. l.		June 23.	5	e. l.	July 10.
23, 21-24, 8	e. l.		June 23.	6	m. l.	July 11.
24, 8-25, 8	m. l.		June 25.	7	e. l.	July 11.
25, v. 8	e. l.		June 25.	8	m. l.	July 12.
				9	m. l.	3 Th. L.
<b>1 Chronicles.</b>					e. l.	July 12.
17	m. l.		18 Trin.	10	m. l.	July 13.
28, 1-11	e. l.		May 16.	11	e. l.	July 13.
28, 20-29, 10	m. l.		May 17.	12	m. l.	July 14.
29, 1-20	e. l.	e	S. Matthew.	13	e. l.	July 14.
29, 11	Off			14, 1, 2	Burial. F	
29, v. 10	e. l.		May 17.	14	m. l.	3 Fr. Lent.
29, 14	Off				m. l.	July 15.
					e. l.	July 15.
					m. l.	July 16.
					e. l.	July 16.
<b>2 Chronicles.</b>			19 Trin.	15, 1-17	e. l.	July 16.
6	e. l.		May 27.	16	m. l.	July 16.
12	m. l.		May 27.	17	e. l.	July 16.
13	e. l.		May 27.	19	m. l.	3 Sa. Lent.
14	m. l.		May 28.		e. l.	M. in E.
15	e. l.		May 28.	19, 25, 26, 27	Burial. F	July 17.
16 & 17, 1-14	m. l.		May 28.	21	e. l.	July 17.
19	e. l.		May 29.	22	m. l.	July 18.
20, 1-20	m. l.		June 3.	23	e. l.	July 18.
20, v. 20	e. l.		June 4.	24	m. l.	July 19.
21	e. l.		June 4.	25 & 26	e. l.	July 19.
22	m. l.		June 9.	27	m. l.	July 19.
23	m. l.		June 10.		m. l.	July 20.
24	e. l.		June 13.		m. l.	3 M. Lent.
24, 15-26	e. l.		June 13.	28	m. l.	3 Tu. Lent.
25, 1-17	e. l.		S. Steph.		e. l.	July 20.
26	e. l.		June 14.	29	m. l.	4 W. Lent.
27 & 28, 1-16	e. l.		June 15.	30	m. l.	July 21.
29, 1-21	m. l.		June 16.		e. l.	4 Th. Lent.
			June 19.			July 21.

31	m. l.	July 22.	24	Pr. e. F	Asc.
31,v.4	m. l.	4 Fr. Lent.	24	Op. Fs.	Cons. Ch.
32	m. l.	4 Sa. Lent.		Sel. 3	
	e. l.	July 22.	26	Chant.	Inst.
33	m. l.	July 23.		Sel 5	
34	e. l.	July 23.	26,8	Op. Sent.	E. Pr.
35	m. l.	July 24.	27	Pr. m.	Transf.
36	e. l.	July 24.	29	Pr. m.	Trin.
37	m. l.	July 26.	30	Pr. e.	E. Ev.
38,1-19	m. l.	4 M. Lent.	31	Pr. e.	E. Ev.
38	e. l.	July 26.		(31,1-7 Sel. 2)	
38,v.19	m. l.	4 Tu. Lent.	32	Pr. m. e	Ash W.
39	m. l.	5 W. Lent.		Sel. 6	
	m. l.	July 27.	33	Pr. m.	Trin.
40	m. l.	5 Th. Lent.	34	Pr. e.	St. Mich.
	e. l.	July 27.		Sel. 4	
41	m. l.	5 Fr. Lent.		(37 Sel. 7)	
	m. l.	July 28.	38	Pr. m. e	Ash W.
42	m. l.	5 Sa. Lent.	39,5-10,12-15	Burial.	
	e. l.	July 28.	40	Pr. m.	Circ.
				Pr. m. e	Good Fr.
			41,1	Off.	
				(42 Sel. 8)	
			43,3	Op. Sent.	E. Pr. Wh.
				(43 Sel. 5)	
			45	Pr. m. F	Chr.
			46	Pr. m.	Epiph.
			46,4	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Wh.
			47	Pr. m.	Epiph.
				Pr. e. e*	Asc.
			48	Pr. m.	Epiph.
				Pr. m. a, b, c	Wh.
			50	Pr. m.	1 Adv. Of.
			51	Miserere. 1,	Pen.
				Sel. 8	
			51,3	Op. Sent.	M. & E. Pr.
			51,9	"	" "
			51 17	"	" "
			54	Pr. m. e	Good Fr.
			54	Pr. m. F	Easter.
			57	Pr. m.	Transf.
			61	Pr. m.	Chr.
			65	Pr. e.	Circ.
			66(omit 6,12,15)	Pr. at Sea,	308.
				Sel. 4	
			67	Deus Mis.	24.
			68	Pr. m. e†	Wh.
				Chant.	Inst.
			69	Pr. e.	Good Fr.
			72	Pr. e.	Epiph.
				Sel. 9	
				(77 Sel. 10)	
				(80 Sel. 11)	
				(81 Sel. 11)	
			84	Pr. e.	Pur. V. M.
				Sel. 12	
				Pr. e.	Transf.
				Pr.	Cons. Ch.
			85	Pr. m. F	Chr.
				Sel. 13	
			86	Pr. m.	Pur. V. M.
			87	Pr. m.	Pur. V. M.
			88	Pr. e.	Good Fr.
			89	Pr. e. F	Chr.
				Pr. m.	Ann. V. M.
			90,1-12	Burial.	
			90	Pr. m.	Circ.
			91	Pr. m.	S. Mich.
				Sel. 1 & 2	
			92,1-5,23	Bonum Est.	23.
			93	Pr. e.	Trin.
				Sel. 13	
				Pr. m.	Transf.
			95,1-8,96	Venite. F†	
			96	Pr. e.	1 Adv.
				Sel. 9	
			96,9	Op. Sent.	E. Pr.

### Psalms.

The following is the arrangement of the Psalms in the Psalter :

- 1 - 5, (incl.), 1st m.; 6-8, 1st e.;  
 9-11, 2d m.; 12-14, 2d e.;  
 15-17, 3rd m.; 18, 3rd e.;  
 19-21, 4th m.; 22, 23, 4th e.;  
 24-26, 5th m.; 27-29, 5th e.;  
 30, 31, 6th m.; 32-34, 6th e.;  
 35, 36, 7th m.; 37, 7th e.;  
 38-40, 8th m.; 41-43, 8th e.;  
 44-46, 9th m.; 47-49, 9th e.;  
 50-52, 10th m.; 53-55, 10th e.;  
 56-58, 11th m.; 59-61, 11th e.;  
 62-64, 12th m.; 65-67, 12th e.;  
 68- 13th m.; 69, 70, 13th e.;  
 71, 72, 14th m.; 73, 74, 14th e.;  
 75-77, 15th m.; 78, 15th e.;  
 79-81, 16th m.; 82-85, 16th e.;  
 86-88, 17th m.; 89, 17th e.;  
 90-92, 18th m.; 93, 94, 18th e.;  
 95-97, 19th m.; 98-101, 19th e.;  
 102, 103, 20th m.; 104, 20th e.;  
 105, 21st m.; 106, 21st e.;  
 107, 22d m.; 108, 109, 22d e.;  
 110-113, 23rd m.; 114, 115, 23rd e.;  
 116-118, 24th m.; 119, 24th e.-26th e.;  
 120-125, 27th m.; 126-131, 27th e.;  
 132-135, 28th m.; 136-138, 28th e.;  
 139, 140, 29th m.; 141-143, 29th e.;  
 144-146, 30th m.; 147-150, 30th e.

This arrangement has prevailed since 1549 with the exception of the Psalter for the 29th day, in which the 141st Psalm has been transferred to the evening service.

1	Pr. m.	All S.		Pr. e.	Transf.
	Sel. 1			Pr.	Cons. Ch.
2	Pr. m. F	Easter.	85	Pr. m. F	Chr.
4	Pr. m.	E. Ev.		Sel. 13	
	Sel. 2		86	Pr. m.	Pur. V. M.
6	Pr. m. e	Ash W.	87	Pr. m.	Pur. V. M.
6,1	Op. Sent. m. & e.	Pr. b, c, e.	88	Pr. e.	Good Fr.
8	Pr. m.	1 Adv.	89	Pr. e. F	Chr.
	Pr. m. F	Asc.		Pr. m.	Ann. V. M.
15	Pr. m. F	Asc.	90,1-12	Burial.	
	Pr. m.	All S.	90	Pr. m.	Circ.
	Sel. 1		91	Pr. m.	S. Mich.
16	Pr. m.	E. Ev.		Sel. 1 & 2	
17	Pr. m.	E. Ev.	92,1-5,23	Bonum Est.	23.
19	Pr. m. F	Chr.	93	Pr. e.	Trin.
	Sel. 3			Sel. 13	
19,14,15	Op. Sent.	M. & E. Pr.		Pr. m.	Transf.
20	Pr. m.	Pur. V. M.	95,1-8,96	Venite. F†	
21	Pr. m. F	Asc.	96	Pr. e.	1 Adv.
22	Pr. m. e	Good Fr.		Sel. 9	
23	Sel. 4		96,9	Op. Sent.	E. Pr.

\*Used as Introit in a.

†One or two misprints not noted.

‡Commination Service.

§Ps. 67 in a and b, and probably in c.

¶Ps 95.

97	Pr. e.	1 Adv.	8	e. l.	24 Trin.
	Sel. 13		9	m. l.	25 Trin.
	Pr. e.	Trin.	10	e. l.	July 30.
98,1-10	Cantate.	22,23.	11	e. l.	25 Trin.
99	Pr. e.	Transf.	12	m. l.	July 31.
100	Jubilate.		13	e. l.	July 31.
102	Pr. e. e	Ash W.	14	m. l.	Aug. 1.
	Sel. 14		15	m. l.	26 Trin.
103	Pr. e.	Circ.		e. l.	Aug. 1.
	Pr. m.	S. Mich.	16	e. l.	26 Trin.
	Sel. 3			m. l.	Aug. 2.
103,1-5,20,22	Benedic Amina.	24.	19,17	Off.	<b>F</b>
104	Pr. e. F	Wh.	20	e. l.	Aug. 2.
107,21-33	Pr. at Sea.	308,309.	23,v.10	m. l.	Aug. 3.
	107 Sol. 15		24	e. l.	Aug. 3.
108	Pr. e. h,c e*	Asc.	25	m. l.	Aug. 4.
110	Pr. e. F	Chr.	26	e. l.	Aug. 4.
111	Pr. m. F	Easter.	27	m. l.	Aug. 5.
112	Pr. e.	All S.	28	e. l.	Aug. 5.
113	Pr. e.	Pur. V. M.	30,1-18	m. l.	Aug. 7.
	Pr. e. F	Easter.	31 v.10	e. l.	Aug. 7.
114	Pr. e. F	Easter.			
116, 1, 2, 4, 5,11, 12,16	Ch. Women.	302.	1	m. l.	Aug. 8.
117	Pr. e.	Epiph.	2	e. l.	Aug. 8.
118	Pr. e. F	Easter.	3	m. l.	Aug. 9.
	Sel. 16		4	e. l.	Aug. 9.
118,24	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. E.	5	m. l.	Aug. 10.
121	Pr. e.	All S.	6	e. l.	Aug. 10.
	Sel. 6		7	m. l.	Aug. 11.
122,1	Op. Sent.	M. Pr.	8	e. l.	Aug. 11.
122	Pr.	Cons. Ch.	9	m. l.	Aug. 12.
	Sel. 12		10	e. l.	Aug. 12.
	Pr.	Inst.	11	m. l.	Aug. 13.
123	Sel. 17		11 & 12	e. l.	S. n. b. Adv.
124	Sel. 17		12	e. l.	Aug. 13.
125	Sel. 17				
130	De Profundis.	286.			
130	Pr. e.	Ash W.			
	Sel. 6				
131	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.	1,1-28	m. l. (e) (e)	1 Adv.
132	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.	1	m. l.	Nov. 21.
	Pr. e. F	Chr.	2	e. l. (c) e	1 Adv.
	Pr. e.	Cons. Ch.	2,5,3	e. l.	Nov. 21.
	Pr.	Inst.	3,1-16	Op. Sent. E. Pr.	Epiph.
133	Pr. e.	Transf.	4	m. l.	Nov. 22.
	Pr.	Inst.	5,1-18	e. l.	Nov. 22.
134	Pr. e.	Pur. V. M.	5,1-26	m. l. (c) (e)	Nov. 23.
	Sel. 2 & 12		5,v.18	m. l.	2 Adv.
135	Pr. e.	Epiph.	6,1-9	e. l.	Nov. 23.
138	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.	6	e. l.	Em. Wh.W.
139	Sel. 18		6	e. l.	S. John.
141,2	Op. Sent.	E. Pr.	6,3	m. l.	Nov. 24.
141	Sel. 5		7	Op. Sent. E. Pr.	Trin.
143	Pr. e.	Ash W.	7,10-16	e. l.	Nov. 24.
143,2	Op. Sent.	M. & E. Pr.	7,10-17	Ep.	Ann. V. M.
145	Pr. e. b,c,e†	Wh.	8,1-18	e. l. (D)	Chr.
	Sel. 18		8,18-9,8	m. l.	Nov. 25.
146	Pr. m.	All S.	9,1-8	e. l.	Nov. 25.
147	Sel. 19		9,v.8	m. l. (D)	Chr.
147,1-4,7-10,12-			10,1-20	m. l.	Nov. 26.
	15 Thanksg.	319.	10,v.20	e. l.	Nov. 26.
148	Pr. e	S. Mich.	10,v.33 & 11	m. l.	Nov. 27.
	Sel. 20		11	e. l. e†	Wh.
149	Pr. e.	All S.	12	e. l.	Nov. 27.
	Sel. 20		13	m. l.	Nov. 28.
150	Pr. e.	Trin.	14,1-24	e. l.	Nov. 28.
	Sel. 20		17	m. l.	Nov. 29.
			18	e. l.	Nov. 29.
<b>Proverbs.</b>			19,1-18	m. l.	Dec. 1.
1,1-20	m. l.	July 29.	19,v.18 & 20	e. l.	Dec. 1.
1,v.20	e. l.	July 29.	21,1-13	m. l.	Dec. 2.
1	m. l.	23 Trin.	22,1-15	e. l.	Dec. 2.
2	e. l.	23 Trin.	22,v.15	m. l.	Dec. 3.
3	m. l.	24 Trin.		e. l.	Dec. 3.
3,9,10,19,20	Op. Sent.	Thanksg.	23	m. l.	S. Matthias.
4	m. l.	July 30.	24	e. l.	Dec. 4.

\*a, 148 in some editions.  
†a, morning and evening.

24	e. l. (c) e	2 Adv.	60	m. l. D	Epiph.
25	m. l.	Dec. 5.	61	m. l. F	Dec. 29.
26, 1-20	m. l. (c) (e)	3 Adv.		m. l.	S. Ph. & S.J.
26	m. l.	Tu. in E. W.		m. l.	5 Epiph.
27	e. l.	Dec. 5.		m. l.	Em. Wh. Fr.
28, 1-14	m. l.	Dec. 6.	62	e. l. F	Dec. 29.
28, 1-23	e. l. e*	3 Adv.		e. l. e††	5 Epiph.
28, 9-19	m. l. e†	S. Sim. & S.J.	63	m. l. e‡‡	S. Mark.
28, v. 14	m. l.	Dec. 7.	63	m. l. F	M. b. E.
29	e. l.	Dec. 7.	64	e. l. D	Dec. 30.
30, 1-18	m. l.	Dec. 8.		e. l.	Dec. 30.
30, v. 18	e. l.	Dec. 8.	65	m. l. F¶¶	Reg. Tu.
30, 1-22	m. l. (c) e†	4 Adv.	65, v. 8	m. l.	Dec. 31.
31	e. l. c	Dec. 9.	66	e. l. F	6 Epiph.
32	e. l. (c) e	4 Adv.		e. l. e***	6 Epiph.
	e. l. c	Dec. 9.			
33	m. l. c	Dec. 10.			
34	e. l. c	Dec. 10.			
35	m. l. (e)	1 Chr.			
	m. l. c	Dec. 11.			
38	m. l.	June 21.			
	e. l.	S. Luke.			
38, 9-21	m. l.	Easter Ev.			
40	e. l. e	1 Chr.			
	e. l.	Dec. 11.			
40, 1-12	e. l.	S. Barn.			
	Ep. D	S. J. Bapt.			
40, 3	Op. Sent. M. Pr.	Adv.			
41, 1-17	m. l.	Dec. 12.			
41, 1-22	m. l. (c)	2 Thr.			
41, v. 17	e. l.	Dec. 12.			
42, 1-17	m. l.	Dec. 13.			
42, 1-22	e. l. (e‡)	2 Thr.			
42, 17-43, 8	e. l.	Dec. 13.			
43, 1-22	m. l.	1 Easter.			
43, v. 8	m. l.	Dec. 14.			
44, 1-21	e. l. (c‡)	Dec. 14.			
44, v. 6	m. l.	1 Epiph.			
44, 21-45, 8	m. l.	Dec. 15.			
45	e. l.	1 Epiph.			
45, v. 8	e. l.	Dec. 15.			
46	m. l. c¶	Dec. 16.			
47	e. l. e‡	Dec. 16.			
48, 1-20	e. l.	1 Easter.			
48	m. l. c¶	Dec. 17.			
49, 1-13	e. l.	Dec. 17.			
49, 1-14	e. l. (D)	Epiph.			
49, v. 13	m. l.	Dec. 18.			
	e. l.	Hol. Inn.			
50	e. l. c	Dec. 18.			
50, v. 5	Ep. D	Tu. b. E.			
51	m. l. c	Dec. 19.			
	m. l. c e°	2 Epiph.			
52, 1-13	e. l.	2 Epiph.			
52, 1	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Ep.			
52, 1-13	e. l.	Dec. 19.			
52, v. 13 & 53	m. l. e	Dec. 20.			
	e. l. D**	Gd. Fr.			
54	m. l.	3 Epiph.			
	e. l. c	Dec. 20.			
55	e. l.	S. Andr.			
	m. l. c	Dec. 22.			
	e. l. e††	3 Epiph.			
56, 1-9	m. l.	4 Epiph.			
56	e. l. c e	Dec. 22.			
57	m. l. c	Dec. 23.			
58	e. l. c e	Dec. 23.			
	m. l.	Ash W.			
59, 1-17	m. l.	1 Th. Lent.			
59	m. l. c	Dec. 24.			
	m. l.	4 Epiph.			
60	e. l. c e	Dec. 24.			

Jeremiah.

1, 1-11	e. l.	Conv. S. P.
1	m. l.	Aug. 14.
2, 1 20	e. l.	Aug. 14.
2, v. 20	m. l.	Aug. 15.
3, v. 12	e. l. e†††	S. Sim & S.J.
	e. l.	Aug. 15.
3, 12-4, 3	e. l.	1 Th. Lent.
4, 1-19	m. l.	Aug. 16.
5	e. l.	Aug. 16.
5, v. 10	m. l.	Septuag.
6, 1-22	m. l.	Aug. 17.
6, 8-20	e. l.	Em. Sep. Fr.
7, 1-21	m. l.	1 Lent.
	e. l.	Aug. 17.
7, v. 21	m. l.	Aug. 18.
8	e. l.	Aug. 18.
9, 1-25	e. l.	1 Lent.
9	m. l.	Aug. 19.
10	e. l.	Aug. 19.
10, 24	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b, c, e.
11	m. l.	Aug. 20.
13, 1-15	m. l.	6 Fr. Lent.
13, 1-24	e. l.	Aug. 20.
13, v. 15	m. l.	6 Sa. L.
14	m. l.	Rog. W.
	m. l.	Aug. 21.
16	e. l.	Aug. 21.
17	m. l.	Aug. 22.
18, 1-18	e. l.	6 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.	Aug. 22.
19	m. l.	Aug. 23.
21	e. l.	Aug. 23.
22	m. l.	Aug. 25.
22, v. 13	e. l.	Septuag.
23, 1-16	m. l.	Em. Dec. W.
23, 1-33	e. l.	Aug. 25.
23, 5-9	Ep.	S. n. b. Adv.
23, v. 16	e. l.	Em. Dec. W.
25, 1-17	m. l. e†††	Aug. 26.
26, 1-16	e. l.	S. James.
26, 1-20	m. l.	Em. Dec. Fr.
26	e. l.	Aug. 26.
28	m. l.	Aug. 27.
29, 1-20	e. l.	Aug. 27.
30	m. l.	Aug. 28.
31, 1-18	m. l. (D)	Hol. Inn.
31, 15-38	e. l.	Aug. 28.
31, v. 27	e. l.	Em. Wh. W.
33	m. l.	Aug. 29.
34	e. l.	Aug. 29.
35	m. l.	Aug. 30.
	m. l.	Sexag.
	e. l.	Aug. 30.
36	e. l.	Sexag.
	m. l.	Aug. 31.

\*vv. 5-19.  
 †vv. 5-18.  
 ††v. 27  
 ‡m. l.  
 ¶e. l.  
 °m. l. 1 ep.  
 \*\*Ch. 53

††m. l. 2 ep.  
 †††m. l. 3 ep.  
 §§62, v. 6  
 ¶¶65, v. 8 in e.  
 \*\*\*3 ep.  
 †††vv. 12-19  
 ††††vv. 8 to 15

38	e. l.	Ang. 31.	6	e. l.	Sept. 24.
39	m. l.	Sept. 1.	7,1-19	e. l.	5 Lent.
40	e. l.	Sept. 1.	7	m. l.	Sept. 25.
41	m. l.	Sept. 2.	7,9-15	e. l.	Asc.
42,1-13	e. l.	Em.Wh.Fr.	8	e. l.	Sept. 25.
42	e. l.	Sept. 2.	9	e. l.	6 Lent.
43	m. l.	Sept. 3.		m. l.	Sept. 26.
44,1-15	e. l.	Sept. 3.	9,9,10	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e
44,v.15	m. l.	Sept. 4.	10	e. l.	Sept. 26.
45	e. l.	Sept. 4.	10,v.4	e. l. e	S. Mich.
46	m. l.	Sept. 5.	11,1-30	m. l.	Sept. 27.
50,1-21	e. l.	Sept. 5.	11,v.30	e. l.	Sept. 27.
50,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 6.	12	m. l.	Sept. 28.
51,v.54	e. l.	Sept. 6.			
52,1-15	m. l.	Sept. 7.			
52,v.15	e. l.	Sept. 7.			
<b>Lamentations.</b>			<b>Hosea.</b>		
1,1-17	m. l.	Quinq.	2,v.14	e. l.	Sept. 28.
1	m. l.	Sept. 8.	4,1-10	m. l.	Em.Sept.Sa
1,12	Op. Sent. M. Pr.	G'd Fr.	4,1-13	m. l.	Sept. 30.
2,1-20	e. l.	Sept. 8.	5,8-6,7	e. l.	Sept. 30.
3,1-37	e. l.	Quinq.	8	m. l.	Oct. 1.
	m. l.	Sept. 9.	10	e. l.	Oct. 1.
3,v.37	e. l.	Sept. 9.	11 & 12,1-7	m. l.	Oct. 2.
			13,1-15	m. l.	2 Easter.
				e. l.	Oct. 2.
			14	e. l.	2 Easter.
				m. l.	Oct. 3.
<b>Ezekiel.</b>			<b>Joel.</b>		
1,1-15	e. l. e	S. Mark.	1	e. l.	Oct. 3.
1	m. l.	Sept. 10.	2,1-15		Oct. 4.
2	e. l.	Sept. 10.	2,12-18	Ep. D	Ash W.
2 & 3,1-10	m. l.	2 W. Lent.	2,15-28	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e.
3	m. l.	Sept. 11.	2,v.21	e. l.	Oct. 4.
3,v.10	e. l.	2 W. Lent.	2,28-3,9	m. l.	S. a. Asc.
7	e. l.	Sept. 11.	3,v.9	m. l.	Oct. 5.
8	m. l.	1 Tu. Lent.		e. l.	Oct. 5.
	m. l.	Sept. 12.		m. l.	3 Easter.
9	e. l.	Sept. 12.			
	e. l.	1 Tu. Lent.			
11,v.14	m. l.	Sept. 13.			
12,v.17	e. l.	Sept. 13.	<b>Amos.</b>		
13,1-17	m. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.	1 & 2,1-6	m. l.	Oct. 6.
	m. l.	Sept. 14.	3	e. l.	Oct. 6.
14,1-12	e. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.	4	m. l.	1 Sa. Lent.
14	m. l.	2 Lent.	5	m. l.	Oct. 7.
	e. l.	Sept. 14.		e. l.	Oct. 7.
18,1-19	m. l.	Sept. 15.		e. l.	1 Sa. Lent.
18,v.19	e. l.	Sept. 15.	7	m. l.	Oct. 8.
18,v.20	m. l.	3 Lent.	8	e. l.	Oct. 8.
18,27	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e.	9	m. l.	Oct. 9.
20,1-27	m. l.	Sept. 16.			
	m. l.	2 Th. Lent.			
20,v.27	e. l.	Sept. 16.	<b>Obadiah.</b>		
	e. l.	2 Th. Lent.		e. l.	Oct. 9.
24,v.15	m. l.	Sept. 17.			
33,1-21	e. l.	Sept. 17.	<b>Jonah.</b>		
33,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 18.	1	m. l.	Oct. 10.
34	e. l.	Sept. 18.	2	e. l.	Oct. 10.
33,1-10	1st l.	Inst.	3	e. l.	Ash W.
33,1-21	m. l.	2 Fr. L.	4	m. l.	Oct. 11.
34,1-17	e. l.	2 Fr. L.		e. l.	Oct. 11.
34	m. l.	S. Peter.			
34,v.17	m. l.	2 Sa. L.Em.	<b>Micah.</b>		
36,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 19.	1,1-10	m. l.	Oct. 12.
36,v.25	m. l.	Tu. in Wh.	2	e. l.	Oct. 12.
37,1-15	e. l.	2 Sa. L.Em.	3	m. l.	Oct. 13.
	e. l.	Sept. 19.	3,v.5	e. l.	Em.Sep.Sa.
			3,9-4,8	e. l.	3 Easter.
			4	e. l.	Oct. 13.
<b>Daniel.</b>			5	m. l.	4 Easter.
1	m. l.	Sept. 20.		m. l.	Oct. 14.
2,1-24	e. l.	Sept. 20.	6	m. l.	4 Lent.
2,v.24	m. l.	Sept. 22.		e. l.	Oct. 14.
3	e. l.	2 Lent.	7	m. l.	1 Fr. Lent.
	e. l.	Sept. 22.		m. l.	Oct. 15.
4,1-19	m. l.	Sept. 23.			
4,v.19	e. l.	Sept. 23.			
5	e. l.	3 Lent.	<b>Nahum.</b>		
	m. l.	Sept. 24.	1	e. l.	4 Easter.
6	e. l.	4 Lent.		e. l.	Oct. 15.

2	m. l.	Oct. 16.	8,1-19	e. l.	Nov. 4.
3	e. l.	Oct. 16.	9	m. l.	Nov. 5.
<b>Habakkuk.</b>			13	e. l.	Nov. 5.
1	m. l.	Oct. 17.	16,1-14	m. l.	Nov. 6.
2	e. l.	Oct. 17.	19	e. l.	Nov. 6.
2,20	Op. Sent.	M. & E. Pr.	<b>Ecclesiasticus.</b>		
3	e. l.	Rog. W.	1	m. l.	Nov. 7.
	m. l.	Oct. 19.	2	e. l.	Nov. 7.
<b>Zephaniah.</b>			3,1-24	m. l.	Nov. 8.
1	e. l.	1 Fr. Lent.	4	e. l.	Nov. 8.
	e. l.	Oct. 19.	5	m. l.	Nov. 9.
2	m. l.	Oct. 20.	6,18-7,11	e. l.	Nov. 9.
3	e. l.	S. a. Asc.	9,15-10,18	m. l.	Nov. 10.
	e. l.	Oct. 20.	10,v.18	e. l.	Nov. 10.
			15	m. l.	Nov. 11.
<b>Haggai.</b>			16,26-17,20	e. l.	Nov. 11.
1	m. l.	Oct. 21.	18,1-15	m. l.	Nov. 12.
2,1-10	e. l.	Pur. V. M.	18,v.15	e. l.	Nov. 12.
2	e. l.	Oct. 21.	21,1-14	m. l.	Nov. 13.
			22,23-23,10	e. l.	Nov. 13.
<b>Zechariah.</b>			24,1-19	m. l.	Nov. 14.
1	m. l.	1 M. Lent.	24,v.19	e. l.	Nov. 14.
	m. l.	Oct. 22.	30,21-31,12	m. l.	Nov. 15.
2	e. l.	Oct. 22.	34,v.13	e. l.	Nov. 15.
3	e. l.	1 M. Lent.	35	m. l.	Nov. 16.
	e. l. e	S. Peter.	38,1-15	m. l.	S. Luke.
	m. l.	Oct. 23.	38,24-39,12	e. l.	Nov. 16.
4	e. l. e	S. Ph. & S. J.	39,v.13	m. l.	Nov. 17.
	e. l.	Oct. 23.	41,1-14	e. l.	Nov. 17.
5	m. l.	Oct. 24.	42,17-43,11	m. l.	Nov. 18.
6	e. l.	Oct. 24.	44	e. l.	Nov. 18.
7	m. l.	Oct. 25.	47,1-12	m. l.	Nov. 19.
8	m. l.	5 Easter.	50,1-25	e. l.	Nov. 19.
	e. l.	Oct. 25.	51	m. l.	Nov. 20.
9	m. l.	Oct. 26.	<b>Baruch.</b>		
9,v.9	m. l.	6 Lent.	4,v.19 & 5	e. l.	Nov. 20.
10	e. l.	5 Easter.	<b>S. Matthew.</b>		
	e. l.	Oct. 26.	The whole book is read in a, b, c during January; but, as the chapters are always entire they do not coincide with the arrangement in our book.		
11	m. l.	W. b. E.	1	m. l. F†	Jan. 2.
	m. l.	Oct. 27.		e. l.	Jun. 23.
12	e. l.	Oct. 27.	1,v.18	Gosp. (D)	S. a. Chr.
13	m. l.	5 Lent.	2,1-13	Gosp. D	Ep.
	m. l.	Oct. 29.	2	m. l. F	Jan. 3.
14	e. l.	Oct. 29.		e. l.	June 25.
<b>Malachi.</b>			2,13-19	Gosp. D	H. Inn.
1	m. l.	Oct. 30.	2,v.13	m. l.	1 Ep.
1,11	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. Epiph.	3	m. l. D	Jan. 4.
2,1-11	m. l.	S. Barn.		m. l. F	S. J. Bapt.
2	e. l.	Oct. 30.		e. l.	June 26.
	e. l.	Em. Fr. Dec.	3,2	m. l. D	Trin.
3,1-6	Ep.	Pur. V. M.	4,1-12	Op. S. b,c,e	M. & E. Pr.
3,1-13	m. l.	Em. Dec. Sa.	4	Gosp. Adv. D	1 Lent.
	m. l. F*	S. J. Bapt.		m. l. F†	Jan. 5.
3 & 4	m. l.	Oct. 31.		e. l.	June 27.
3,v.13 & 4	e. l.	S. n.b. Adv.	4,v.12	m. l.	3 Ep.
	e. l. F	Oct. 31.	4,18-23	Gosp. D	S. Andr.
3,v.14 & 4	e. l.	S. J. Bapt.	5,1-13	Gosp. D	All S.
4,v.2	e. l.	Em. Dec. Sa.	5,1-27	m. l. (D)	Jan. 7.
		Transf.		e. l.	June 28.
<b>Tobit.</b>			5	m. l.	Septuag.
4 7	Off F		5,16	Off. Sent. F	
4 8,9	Off F		5,20-27	Gosp. D	6 Trin.
13	m. l.	Nov. 2.	5,v.27	m. l.	Jan. 8.
<b>Wisdom.</b>				e. l.	Jan. 30.
1	e. l.	Nov. 2.	5,v.43	Gosp.	Thanksg.
3,1-10	m. l. F†	All S.	6,1-19	m. l.	Jan. 9.
4,v.7	m. l.	Nov. 3.		e. l.	July 1.
5,1-17	e. l. F	All S.	6	m. l.	Sexag.
5	m. l. c	Conv. S. P.	6,9-13	Lord's Prayer.	
6,1-22	e. l.	Nov. 3.	6,16-22	Gosp. D	Ash W.
7,v.15	m. l.	Nov. 4.	6,19-7,7	m. l.	Jan. 10.

\*to v.7 in e  
†to 13 in D

†1,v.18 in e.  
§to v.23 in e.

6,19-7,7	e. l.	July 2.	19,1-16	m. l.	2 Tu. Lent.
6,v.24	m. l.	Rog. M.	19,1-27	m. l.	Feb'y 3.
	Gosp. <b>D</b>	15 Trin.		e. l.	July 23.
6,19,20	Off. Sent. <b>F</b>		19,v.16	m. l.	2 Tu. Lent.
7	m. l.	Quinq.	19,v.27	Gosp. <b>D</b>	Conv. St. P.
	m. l.	Feb. 29.	19,27-20,17	m. l.	Feb'y 4.
7,v.7	e. l.	Jan. 11.		e. l.	July 24.
		July 3.		m. l.	12 Trin.
7,12	Off. Sent. <b>F</b>		20,1-17	Gosp. <b>D</b>	Septuag.
7,21	Off. Sent. <b>F</b>		20,v.17	m. l.	Feb'y 5.
7,15-22	Gosp. <b>D</b>	8 Trin.		e. l.	July 26.
8,1-14	Gosp. <b>D</b>	3 Ep.	20,20-29	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. James.
8,1-18	m. l.	Jan. 12.	21,1-14	Gosp. <b>D</b>	1 Adv.
	e. l.	July 4.	21,1-23	e. l.	July 27.
	m. l.	Jan. 13.		m. l.	Feb'y 6.
	e. l.	July 5.	21,v.23	e. l.	July 28.
8,v.23	Gosp. <b>D</b>	4 Ep.		m. l.	Feb'y 7.
9,1-9	Gosp. <b>D</b>	19 Trin.	21,v.28	m. l.	3 W. Lent.
9,9-14	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. Matthew	22,1-15	m. l.	Feb'y 8.
9,1-18	m. l.	Jan. 14.		e. l.	July 29.
	e. l.	July 6.		Gosp. <b>D</b>	20 Trin.
9,v.18	m. l.	Jan. 15.	22,15-23	Gosp. <b>D</b>	23 Trin.
	e. l.	July 7.	22,v.15	m. l.	Feb'y 9.
	Gosp. <b>D</b>	24 Trin.		e. l.	July 30.
9,18-27	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Ord. Pr.	22,v.34	Gosp. <b>D</b>	18 Trin.
9,v.36	m. l.	Jan. 16.	22,37-40	H. Com.	224,535.
10,1-24	e. l.	July 8.	23	m. l.	Feb'y 10.
10	m. l.	1 Lent.		e. l.	July 31.
10,v.24	m. l.	Jan. 17.		m. l.	13 Trin.
	e. l.	July 9.	23,v.34	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. Steph.
11	m. l.	Jan. 18.	24,1-29	m. l.	Feb'y 11.
	e. l.	July 10.		m. l.	3 Th. L.
11,2-11	Gosp. <b>D</b>	3 Adv.		e. l.	Aug. 1.
11,v.25	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. Matthias.	24,23-32	Gosp. <b>e</b>	6 Ep.
11,28	Comf. <b>W. F</b>		24,v.29	m. l.	Feb'y 12.
12,1-22	m. l.	Jan. 19.		m. l.	3 Fr. L.
	e. l.	July 11.		e. l.	Aug. 2.
	m. l.	1 Fr. Lent.	25,1-31	m. l.	Feb'y 13.
12,v.22	m. l.	Jan. 20.		e. l.	Aug. 3.
	m. l.	1 Sat. Lent.	25	m. l.	14 Trin.
	e. l.	July 12.	25,v.31	m. l.	Feb'y 14.
13,1-24	m. l.	Jan. 21.		e. l.	Aug. 4.
	m. l.	1 M. Lent.	26,1-30	m. l.	Feb'y 15.
	e. l.	July 13.		e. l.	Aug. 5.
13,24-31	Gosp. <b>D</b>	5 Ep.	26	m. l. <b>e</b>	6 L.
13,24-44	m. l.	Jan. 22.	26,30-57	m. l.	Feb'y 16.
	m. l.	1 Tu. Lent.		e. l.	Aug. 7.
	e. l.	July 14.	26,v.57	m. l.	Feb'y 17.
13,v.44	m. l.	Jan. 23.		e. l.	Aug. 8.
	m. l.	2 W. Lent.	27,1-27	m. l.	Feb'y 18.
	e. l.	July 15.		e. l.	Aug. 9.
14,1-13	e. l. (D) <b>e</b>	S. J. Bapt.	27,1-55	Gosp.	6 L.
14,1-22	m. l.	Jan. 24.	27,v.27	m. l.	Feb'y 19.
14	e. l.	July 16.			Aug. 10.
14,v.22	m. l. <b>e*</b>	Jan. 26.	27,v.57	Gosp. <b>F</b>	East. E.
14,v.22	m. l.	2 Th. Lent.	28	e. l.	Aug. 11.
15,1-21	m. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 27.		m. l.	Feb'y 20.
	e. l.	July 17.		m. l.	Easter.
15,21-29	Gosp. <b>D</b>	2 L.	28,v.18	Gosp. <b>e</b>	Cons. Bps.
15,v.21	m. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 28.			
	e. l.	July 18.	<b>S. Mark.</b>		
16,1-13	m. l.	2 Fr.Lt.Em.	1,1-16	m. l.	2 Chr.
16	m. l.	Jan. 29.	1,1-21	m. l.	Feb'y 21.
	e. l.	July 19.		m. l.	S. Mark.
16,13-20	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. Peter.		e. l.	Aug. 12.
17,1-14	e. l.	Transf.	1,14-40	e. l.	S. James.
17	m. l.	Jan. 30.	1,v.21	m. l.	Feb'y 22.
	e. l.	July 20.		m. l.	3 Sa. L.
17,v.14	m. l.	2 Sa.Lent E.		e. l.	Aug. 13.
18,1-11	Gosp. <b>D</b>	S. Mich.	2,1-18	m. l.	3 M. L.
18,1-15	m. l.	Hol. Inn.	2,1-23	m. l.	Feb'y 23.
18,1-21	m. l.	Jan. 31.		e. l.	Aug. 14.
	e. l.	July 21.	2,v.13	e. l.	S. Matthew.
18	m. l.	11 Trin.	2,23-3,13	m. l.	Feb'y 25.
18,v.21	Gosp. <b>D</b>	22 Trin.		e. l.	Aug. 15.
	m. l.	Feb'y 1.	3,v.13	m. l.	Feb'y 26.
	e. l.	July 22.		e. l.	Aug. 16.

4,1-35	m. l. e. l.	Feb'y 27. Aug. 17.	1,1-26	m. l. m. l. e. l.	1 A. March 22. Sept. 10.
4	m. l.	15 Triu.		Gosp. D	Ann. V. M.
4,35-5,21	m. l. e. l.	Feb'y 28. Aug 18.	1,26-39 1,26-57	m. l. m. l. e. l.	2 A. March 23. Sept. 11.
5,1-21	m. l.	3 Tu. L.		m. l.	Ann. V. M.
5,v.21	m. l. m. l. e. l.	March 1. 4 W. L. Aug. 19.	1,39-57 1,46-56	Magnificat F Gosp. F	22. S. J. Bapt.
6,1-14	m. l. e. l.	March 2. Aug. 20.	1,v.57	m. l. m. l. e. l.	3 Adv. March 24. Sept. 12.
6,1-30	m. l.	6 Ep.		Beuedictus F	10.
6,14-30	m. l. e. l.	March 3. Aug. 21.	1,68-80	Gosp. a*	Chr. (alt.)
6,v.30	m. l. e. l.	March 4. Aug. 22.	2,1-15	m. l. b,c	Chr.
6,v.45	m. l.	4 Th. L.	2,1-21	e. l.	March 26.
7,1-24	m. l. e. l.	March 5. Aug. 23.	2,10,11	Op. Sent.	Sept. 13.
7,14-31	m. l.	4 Fr. L.	2,15-22	Gosp. F	M. Pr. Chr.
7,v.24	m. l. e. l.	March 6. Aug. 25.	2,v.21	m. l. c	Circ.
7,v.31	Gosp. F	12 Triu.	2,22-41	e. l.	March 27.
8,1-10	Gosp. F	7 Trin.	2,v.25	Gosp. F†	Sept. 14.
8	m. l. e. l.	March 7. Aug. 26.	2,29-33 2,v.41	m. l. Nunc Dim. F	Pur. V. M.
8,v.22	m. l.	4 Sa. L.	3,1-23	Gosp. F	1 Chr.
9,1-30	m. l. m. l. e. l.	March 8. 3 Lent. Aug. 27.	3,15-23 3	m. l. e. l.	23. 1 Ep.
9,v.30	m. l. e. l.	March 9. Aug. 28.	4,1-16	m. l. e	4 Adv.
9,v.33	m. l.	4 M. L.	4,14-33	e. l.	Epiph.
10,1-17	m. l.	4 Tu. L.	4,v.16	m. l.	March 28.
10,1-32	m. l. e. l.	March 10. Aug. 29.	5,1-12	e. l.	Sept. 15.
10,13-17	Bapt. F	246,253.	5,1-17	Gosp. F	March 29.
10,13-28	e. l.	Hol. Iun.	5,v.27	m. l.	Sept. 16.
10,17-35	m. l.	5 W. L.	5,v.17	m. l. e	4 Epiph.
10,v.32	m. l. e. l.	March 11. Aug. 30.	6,1-20	e. l.	March 30.
10,v.35	m. l. m. l. e. l.	5 Th. L. March 12. Aug. 31.	6,12-24 6,v.20	m. l. e	Sept. 17.
11,1-27	m. l. m. l. e. l.	1 Th. L. March 13. Sept. 1.	6,36-43 7,1-19	m. l. e. l.	5 Trin.
11,v.12	m. l.	5 Fr. L.	7,11-18	Gosp. F	March 31.
11,27-12,13	m. l. e. l.	March 14. Sept. 2.	7,19-36	m. l. e†	Sept. 18.
12,1-18	m. l.	5 Sa. L.	7,v.19	e. l.	S. Matthew
12,13-28	m. l. e. l.	March 15. Sept. 3.	7,v.36	m. l. e	Apr. 1.
12,v.18	m. l.	March 16.	8,1-22	e. l.	Sept. 19.
12,v.28	m. l. e. l.	16 Triu. Sept. 4.	8,4-16	m. l.	Apr. 2.
13	Op. Sent.	E. Pr. Adv.	8,22-40	e. l.	Sept. 20.
13,35,36	m. l.	March 17.	8,v.40	Gosp. F	Em.Wh.W.
14,1-26	e. l.	Sept. 5.	9,1-18	m. l.	Apr. 3.
14	Gosp. F	M. b. E.	9,18-43	e. l.	Sept. 22.
14,26-53	m. l. e. l.	March 18. Sept. 6.	9,28-37 9,v.43	Gosp. F	4 Trin.
14,v.53	m. l. e. l.	March 19. Sept. 7.	9,v.46	m. l. e†	Apr. 4.
15,1-40	Gosp. (D) e	Tu. b. E.	10,1-7 p. v.	e. l.	Sept. 23.
15,1-42	m. l. e. l.	March 20. Sept. 8.	10,1-25	Gosp. F	16 Trin.
15,v.42 & 16	m. l. e. l.	March 21. Sept. 9.		m. l.	Apr. 5.
16,1-9	Gosp. a	Easter(alt.)		e. l.	Sept. 24.
16	e. l.	M. in E.		m. l.	5 Epiph.
16,6	Op. Sent.	M Pr. E.		e. l.	Apr. 6.
16,v.9	m. l.	S. Thomas.		e. l.	Sept. 25.
16,v.14	Gosp. D	Asc.		Gosp. F	Apr. 7.
<b>S. Luke.</b>				m. l.	Sept. 26.
1,1-24	m. l.	S. Luke.	10,21,38 10,v.25	Gosp. F	Sexag.
*1st Communion.				m. l.	Apr. 8.
fvv.22-27 in d.				e. l.	Sept. 27.
fto v.24.				m. l.	Apr. 9.
fvv.24-35.				e. l.	Sept. 28.
fvv.51-57.				Gosp. F	Apr. 10.
				m. l.	Sept. 30.
				e. l.	Apr. 11.
				Gosp. F	Oct. 1.
				m. l.	Transf.
				e. l.	Apr. 12.
				Gosp. F	Oct. 2.
				m. l.	S. James.
				e. l.	S. Luke.
				Gosp. F	2 Lent.
				m. l.	Apr. 13.
				e. l.	Em.Wh.Fr.
				Gosp. F	Oct. 3.
				m. l.	13 Trin.
				e. l.	Apr. 14.

10, v. 25	e. l.	Oct. 4.	23, 1-26	m. l.	May 11.
11, 1-14	m. l.	Rog. Tu.		e. l.	Oct. 31.
11, 1-29	m. l.	Apr. 15.	23, 1-50	Gosp. <b>F*</b>	Th. b. E.
	e. l.	Oct. 5.	23, 26-50	m. l.	May 12.
11, 14-29	Gosp. <b>F</b>	3 Lent.		e. l.	Nov. 2.
11, v. 29	m. l.	Apr. 16.	23, v. 50	m. l.	Easter E.
	m. l.	5 M. Lent.	23, 50-24, 13	m. l.	May 13.
	e. l.	Oct. 6.		e. l.	Nov. 3.
12, 1-13	m. l.	Em. Wh. Sa.	24, 1-13	m. l.	M. in E.
12, 1-22	m. l.	Apr. 17.	24, 13-36	Gosp. <b>F</b>	M. in E.
	m. l.	5 Tu. Lent.	24, v. 13	m. l.	May 14.
	e. l.	Oct. 7.		e. l.	Nov. 4.
12, 22-41	m. l.	Apr. 18.	24, 34	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. E.
	m. l.	6 W. Lent.	24, 36-49	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Tu. in E.
	e. l.	Oct. 8.	24, v. 44	m. l. <b>e</b>	Asc.
12, v. 41	m. l.	Apr. 19.			
	m. l.	6 Th. Lent.			
	e. l.	Oct. 9.			
12, 35-39	Gosp. <b>e</b>	Ord. D.	<b>St. John.</b>		
12, 35-49	m. l.	Em. Dec. Sa	1, 1-15	Gosp. <b>at</b>	Chr.
13, 1-18	m. l.	Apr. 20.	1, 1-19	e. l.	Ann. V. M.
	e. l.	Oct. 10.	1, 1-29	m. l.	May 15.
13	m. l.	17 Trin.		e. l.	Nov. 5.
13, v. 18	m. l.	Apr. 21.	1, 19-29	Gosp. <b>F.</b>	4 Adv.
	e. l.	Oct. 11.	1, 29-43	m. l.	S. Andrew.
14, 1-12	Gosp. <b>F</b>	17 Trin.	1, v. 29	m. l.	2 Ep.
14, 1-25	m. l.	Apr. 22.		m. l.	May 16.
	e. l.	Oct. 12.		m. l.	Nov. 6.
14, 16-25	Gosp. <b>F</b>	2 Trin.		m. l.	Em. Dec. W.
14, 25-15, 11	m. l.	Apr. 23.	1, v. 43	m. l.	S. Barth.
	e. l.	Oct. 13.	2, 1-12	Gosp. <b>F</b>	2 Ep.
15, 1-7 p. v.	Gosp. <b>F</b>	3 Trin.	2	m. l.	May 17.
15	m. l.	Ash W.		e. l.	Nov. 7.
	m. l.	18 Trin.	2, 13-18	Gosp.	Cons. Ch.
15, v. 11	m. l.	Apr. 24.	3, 1-9	Bapt. <b>e</b>	259.
	e. l.	Oct. 14.	3, 1-16	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Trin.
15, 18, 19	Op. Sent. <b>b, c, e</b>	M. & E. Pr.	3, 1-22	m. l.	May 18.
16, 1-10	Gosp. <b>F</b>	9 Trin.		e. l.	Nov. 8.
16, 1-19	m. l.	Apr. 26.	3, 1-23	m. l.	20 Trin.
	e. l.	Oct. 15.	3, 16	Comf. W. <b>F</b>	
16, v. 19	Gosp. <b>F</b>	1 Trin.	3, 16-22	Gosp. <b>F</b>	M. in Wh.
	m. l.	Apr. 27.	3, v. 22	m. l.	May 19.
	e. l.	Oct. 16.		e. l.	Nov. 9.
17, 1-20	m. l.	Apr. 28.	4, 1-31	m. l.	May 20.
	e. l.	Oct. 17.		e. l.	Nov. 10.
17, 11-20	Gosp. <b>F</b>	14 Trin.	4, 23	Op Sent.	M. Pr. Wh.
17, v. 20	m. l.	Apr. 29.	4, v. 31	m. l.	May 21.
	e. l.	Oct. 19.		e. l.	Nov. 11.
18, 1-18	m. l.	Apr. 30.	4, v. 46	Gosp. <b>F</b>	21 Trin.
	e. l.	Oct. 20.	5, 1-24	m. l.	6 Fr. Lent.
18, 9-15	Gosp. <b>F</b>	11 Trin.		m. l.	May 22.
18, v. 18	m. l.	May 2.		e. l.	Nov. 12.
	e. l.	Oct. 21.	5, v. 33	m. l.	Em. Dec. Fr
18, v. 31	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Quinq.	5, 24	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Com. S.
19, 1-28	m. l.	May 3.		Gosp.	Vis. Pris.
	e. l.	Oct. 22.	5, v. 24	m. l.	4 L.
	m. l.	19 Trin.		m. l.	May 23.
19, 8	Off. Sent. <b>F</b>			e. l.	Nov. 13.
19, v. 28	m. l.	May 4.	6, 1-15	Gosp. <b>F</b>	4 L.
	e. l.	Oct. 23.	6, 1-22	m. l.	May 24.
19, 41-47 p. v.	Gosp. <b>F</b>	10 Trin.		e. l.	Nov. 14.
20, 1-27	m. l.	May 5.	6, 5-15	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. n. b. A.
	e. l.	Oct. 24.	6, 22-41	m. l.	May 25.
20, v. 27	m. l.	May 6.		e. l.	Nov. 15.
	e. l.	Oct. 25.	6, 22-59	m. l.	S. Phil. & S. J.
21	m. l.	May 7.	6, 24-41	m. l.	Rog. W.
	m. l.	5 Lent.	6 v. 27	m. l.	Th. b. E.
	e. l.	Oct. 26.	6, v. 41	m. l.	May 26.
21, 25-34	Gosp. <b>F</b>	2 A.		e. l.	Nov. 16.
22, 1-31	m. l.	May 8.	6, v. 47	m. l.	S. Matthias
	e. l.	Oct. 27.	7	m. l.	21 Trin.
22	Gosp. <b>F</b>	W. b. E.	7, 1-25	m. l.	May 27.
22, 24-31	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. Barth.		e. l.	Nov. 17.
22, 31-54	m. l.	May 9.	7, v. 25	m. l.	May 28.
	e. l.	Oct. 29.		e. l.	Nov. 18.
22, v. 54	m. l.	May 10.	8, 1-21	m. l.	May 29.
	e. l.	Oct. 30.		e. l.	Nov. 19.

S, 1-48	m. l.	22 Trin.	20, v. 19	m. l.	June 20.
S, v. 21	m. l.	May 30.		e. l.	Dec. 11.
	e. l.	Nov. 20.	20, v. 24	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. Thomas.
8, 46-59 (p. v.)	Gosp. <b>F</b>	5 Lent.	21, 1-15	m. l. <b>e</b>	Tu. in E.
9	m. l.	May 31.		m. l.	June 21.
	m. l.	23 Trin.		e. l.	Dec. 12.
	e. l.	Nov. 21.	21	m. l. <b>e</b> §	S. Pet.
10, 1-11	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Tu. in Wh.	21, 15-18	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Cons. Bps.
10, 1-17	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Ord. Pr.	21, v. 15	e. l. <b>e</b>	Tu. in E.
10, 1-19	2d l.	Inst.		m. l.	June 22.
10, 1-22	m. l.	June 1.		e. l.	Dec. 13.
	e. l.	Nov. 22.	21, v. 19	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. John.
	m. l.	24 Trin.			
10, 1-31	m. l.	2 a. E.			
10, 11-17	Gosp. <b>F</b>	June 2.	<b>Acts.</b>		
10, v. 22	m. l.	June 2.	1, 1-10	m. l.	Em. Sept. W
	e. l.	Nov. 23.	1, 1-12	Ep.	Asc.
11, 1-21	m. l.	June 3.	1, 1-15	e. l.	S. Luke.
	e. l.	Nov. 24.	1	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 2.
11, 1-47	m. l.	25 Trin.		m. l.	1 a. E.
11, 21-47	m. l.	June 4.		m. l.	June 23.
	e. l.	Nov. 25.		Ep. <b>F</b>	S. Matthias
11, 25, 26	Burial <b>F</b>	294.	1, v. 15	Ep. <b>F</b>	Wh.
11, 47-12, 20	e. l.	6 Lent.	2, 1-12	e. l.	Jan. 3.
	m. l.	June 5.	2, 1-22	m. l.	June 25.
	e. l.	Nov. 26.		m. l.	Tu. in Wh.
12, 20-42	e. l.	S. Andrew.	2, 12-22	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 4.
12, v. 20	m. l.	6 Sa. Lent.	2, v. 22	m. l.	June 26.
	m. l.	June 6.		e. l. <b>(D)</b>	Easter.
	e. l.	Nov. 27.		e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 5.
13, 1-21	m. l.	June 7.	3	m. l.	2 Easter.
	e. l.	Nov. 28.		m. l.	June 27.
13	m. l.	W. b. E.	4, 1-13	m. l.	Em. Sept. Fr
13, 21-36	m. l.	S. John.	4, 1-32	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 7.
13, v. 21	m. l.	June 8.		m. l.	June 28.
	e. l.	Nov. 29.	4, 1-36	m. l.	3 Easter.
14, 1-15	Gosp.	S. Ph. & S. J.	4, 8-23	e. l. <b>F</b> ¶	S. Peter.
	e. l.	S. Thom.	4, 13-24	m. l.	Em. Sept. Sa
14	m. l.	M. b. E.	4, v. 23	m. l. <b>e**</b>	S. Barn.
	m. l.	June 9.	4, 32-5, 17	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 8.
	e. l.	Dec. 1.		m. l.	June 30.
14, 15-31 (p. v.)	Gosp. <b>F*</b>	Wh.	5	m. l.	4 Easter.
14, v. 15	m. l.	S. Sim. & S. J.	5, 12-17	Ep. <b>F</b>	S. Barth.
15, 1-12	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. Mark.	5, v. 17	e. l.	Jan. 9.
15	m. l.	Tu. b. E.	6	m. l.	July 1.
	m. l.	June 10.		e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 10.
	e. l.	26 Trin.		m. l.	5 Easter.
15, 12-17	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Dec. 2.		m. l.	July 2.
15, v. 17	Gosp. <b>F</b>	S. Barn.	6 & 7, 1-17	m. l. <b>F</b> ††	S. Steph.
15, 26-16, 4 (p. v.)	Gosp. <b>F</b> †	S. Sim. & S. J.	6, 2-8	Ep. <b>F</b>	Ord. D.
16, 1-16	m. l.	S. a. Asc.	7, 1-30	e. l. <b>e</b> ‡‡	Jan. 11.
	m. l.	June 12.		m. l.	July 3.
	e. l.	Dec. 3.	7, v. 30	e. l.	Jan. 12.
16, 5-16	Gosp. <b>F</b>	4 a. E.	7, 17-55	e. l. <b>D</b> §§	S. Steph.
16, 16-23	Gosp. <b>F</b>	3 a. E.	7, v. 30	m. l.	July 4.
16, v. 16	m. l.	June 13.	7, v. 55	Ep. <b>F</b>	S. Steph.
	e. l.	Dec. 4.	8, 1-26	e. l.	Jan. 13.
16	m. l.	S. n. b. Adv.		m. l.	July 5.
16, v. 23	Gosp. <b>F</b>	5 a. E.	8, v. 26	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 14.
17	m. l.	June 14.		m. l.	July 6
	e. l.	Dec. 5.	8, v. 2	m. l.	1 Trin.
	m. l.	S. a. Asc.	8, 14-18	Ep. <b>F</b>	Tu. in Wh.
18, 1-28	m. l.	June 15.		Conf.	274.
	e. l.	Dec. 6.	8, v. 26	e. l.	Jan. 14.
18	m. l. <b>F</b> ‡	Good Frid.	9, 1-23	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 15.
18, v. 28	m. l.	June 16.		Ep. <b>F</b>	Conv. St. P.
	e. l.	Dec. 7.	9, 1-32	m. l.	July 7.
19, 1-25	m. l.	June 17.	9, v. 23	m. l.	2 Trin.
	e. l.	Dec. 8.		e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 16.
19, 1-38	Gosp. <b>F</b>	G'd Fr.	10, 1-24	m. l.	July 8.
19, v. 25	m. l.	June 18.	10	e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 17.
	e. l.	Dec. 9.		m. l.	July 9.
20, 1-11	Gosp. <b>F</b>	Easter.	10, v. 24	m. l.	3 Trin.
20, 1-19	m. l.	June 19.		e. l. <b>e</b>	Jan. 18.
	e. l.	Dec. 10.	10, 34-44	m. l.	July 10.
20, 19-24	Gosp. <b>F</b>	1 a. E.		Ep. <b>F</b>	M. in E.
	Gosp. <b>e</b>	Cons. Bps.			

\*vv. 15-21 in a.  
\*\*v. 31.†a completes v. 4.  
††6, 8-7, 29 in D.‡Chapters 18 & 19 in D.  
‡‡7, to v. 35.§vv. 15-22.  
§§vv. 30-54.

¶whole chapter in D.

10, v. 34	Ep.	F	M. in Wh.	1	m. l.	Aug. 7.
11	e. l.	e	Jan. 19.	2	e. l.	Feb'y 17.
	m. l.		4 Trin.		m. l.	Aug. 8.
	m. l.		July 11.	2, v. 17	m. l.	(D) Circ.
11, v. 22 p. v.	Ep.	F	S. Barn.	3	e. l.	Feb'y 18.
11, 27-12, 3	Ep.	F	S. James.		e. l.	1 Fr. Lent.
12, 1-12	Ep.	F	S. Peter.		m. l.	Aug. 9.
12, 1-24	m. l.	e*	S. Mich.	4	e. l.	Feb'y 19.
12	e. l.	e	Jan. 20.		e. l.	1 Sa. Lent.
	m. l.		July 12.		m. l.	Aug. 10.
12, 24-13, 14	e. l.		S. Mark.	4, 8-15	Ep.	F Circ.
13, 1-26	e. l.	e	Jan. 21.	5	e. l.	Feb'y 20.
	m. l.		July 13.		e. l.	2 M. Lent.
13, 26-42	Ep.	F	Tu. in Ep.		m. l.	Aug. 11.
13, v. 26	e. l.	e	Jan. 22.	6	e. l.	Feb'y 21.
	m. l.		July 14.		m. l.	Aug. 12.
13, 43-14, 19	e. l.	F†	S. Barn.	6, 3-12	Ep.	F
14	e. l.	e	Jan. 23.	6, 9, 10, 11	Easter Anthem e	
	m. l.		5 Trin.	6, 19-24	Ep.	F
	m. l.		July 15.	7	e. l.	7 Trin.
15, 1-30	e. l.	e	Jan. 24.		m. l.	Feb'y 22.
	m. l.		July 16.		e. l.	Aug. 13.
15, 1-31	m. l.		6 Trin.	8, 1-22		2 Tu. Lent.
15, 1-32	e. l.		S. Ph. & S. J.	8	e. l.	Feb'y 23.
15, 30-16, 15	e. l.	e	Jan. 26.	8, 12-18	Ep.	F
	m. l.		July 17.	8, 18-24	Ep.	F
16, v. 16	e. l.	e	Jan. 27.	8, v. 22	e. l.	3 W. Lent.
	m. l.		July 18.	9, 1-18	e. l.	3 Th. Lent.
17, 1-16	e. l.	e	Jan. 28.	9	e. l.	Feb'y 25.
	m. l.		July 19.		m. l.	Aug. 15.
17	m. l.		7 Trin.	9, v. 18	e. l.	3 Fr. Lent.
17, v. 16	e. l.	e	Jan. 29.	10	e. l.	Feb'y 26.
	m. l.		July 20.		e. l.	1 Epiph.
18, 1-24	e. l.	e	Jan. 30.	10, v. 9	m. l.	Aug. 16.
	m. l.		July 21.	11	Ep.	F S. Andr.
18, 24-19, 21	e. l.	e	Jan. 31.		m. l.	Epiph.
	e. l.		July 22.		e. l.	Feb'y 27.
18, 24-19, 20	in Ep.,		1-20 in D.		m. l.	Aug. 17.
19, 1-11	e. l.		Wh.	12, 1-6	Ep.	F
19, v. 21	e. l.	e	Feb'y 1.	12	e. l.	1 Epiph.
	m. l.		July 23.		m. l.	Feb'y 28.
20, 1-17	e. l.		Feb'y 3.	12, 6-16 p. v.	Ep.	F
	m. l.		July 24.	12, v. 16	Ep.	F
20, v. 7	m. l.		8 Trin.	13, 1-8	Ep.	F
	e. l.		Feb'y 4.	13	e. l.	4 Epiph.
20, v. 17	m. l.		July 26.		m. l.	March 1.
20, 17-36	Ep.	e	Cons. Bp.	13, v. 8	Ep.	F
20, 35	Off.		Feb'y 5.	14	e. l.	Aug. 19.
21, 1-27	e. l.		July 27.		e. l.	1 Adv.
	m. l.		Feb'y 6.		m. l.	Mar. 2.
21, 27-22, 22	e. l.		July 28.	15, 1-22	e. l.	3 Lent.
	m. l.		Conv. St. P.	15	e. l.	Aug. 20.
22, 1-22	e. l.	D	Feb'y 7.	15, 4-14	m. l.	3 Sa. Lent.
22, 22-23, 12	e. l.	c	July 29.	16	e. l.	Mar. 3.
	m. l.		Feb'y 8.		m. l.	Aug. 21.
23, v. 12	e. l.		July 30.		Ep.	F 2 Adv.
	m. l.		Feb'y 9.		e. l.	March 4.
24	m. l.	e	July 31.		m. l.	Aug. 22.
	m. l.		9 Trin.			
25	e. l.	e	Feb'y 10.	1 Corinthians.	e. l.	March 5.
	m. l.		Aug. 1.	1	m. l.	Aug. 23.
26	e. l.	e	Feb'y 11.	1, 4-9	Ep.	F
	e. l.	D	Conv. S. P.	1, v. 18	e. l.	18 Trin.
	m. l.		Aug. 2.	2	e. l.	Em. Wh. W.
	m. l.		10 Trin.		e. l.	2 Chr.
27, 1-18	e. l.	e	Feb'y 12.		e. l.	March 6.
	m. l.		Aug. 3.	3	e. l.	Em. Wh. Fr
27, v. 18	e. l.	e	Feb'y 13.		m. l.	Aug. 25.
	m. l.		Aug. 4.	4, 1-6	Ep.	F 2 Epiph.
28, 1-17	e. l.	e	Feb'y 14.	4	e. l.	Mar. 7.
28	m. l.		Aug. 5.		m. l.	Aug. 26.
28, v. 17	e. l.	e	Feb'y 15.	5	e. l.	3 Adv.
					e. l.	March 8.
					m. l.	3 M. Lent.
					e. l.	Aug. 27.
					e. l.	3 Tu. Lent.
					e. l.	March 9.
Romans.					m. l.	Aug. 28.
1	e. l.	e	Feb'y 16.	5, 6-9	Ep.	a Easter(alt.)
	m. l.		1 Th. Lent.			

\*vv. 5-18.

†v. 8 in e., ch. 14 in D.

5,7,8	Easter Anthem e		9	m. l.	Sept. 18.
6	e. l.	March 10.	9,6,7	Off. F	
	e. l.	4 W. L.	10	e. l.	Apr. 1.
	m. l.	Aug. 29.		m. l.	Sept. 19.
7	e. l.	March 11.	11	e. l.	Apr. 2.
	m. l.	Aug. 30.		m. l.	Sept. 20.
8	e. l.	March 12.	11,19-32	Ep. F	Sexag.
	m. l.	Aug. 31.	12,1-16	e. l.	5 Th. L.
9,1-24	e. l.	4 Th. L.	12	e. l.	Apr. 3.
9	e. l.	March 13.		m. l.	Sept. 22.
	m. l.	Sept. 1.	13	e. l.	Apr. 4.
9,7	Off. F			m. l.	Sept. 23.
9,v.7	e. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.	13,14	Benediction passim e	
9,11	Off. F		<b>Galatians.</b>		
9,13,14	Off. F		1	e. l.	April 5.
9,v.24	Ep. F	Septuag.		m. l.	Sept. 24.
10	e. l.	March 14.	2	e. l.	5 Epiph.
	m. l.	Sept. 2.		e. l.	Apr. 6.
10,1-12	e. l.	M. b. E.		m. l.	Sept. 25.
10,1-14	Ep. F	9 Trin.	3	e. l.	6 Epiph.
10,v.12	e. l.	4 Fr. L.		e. l.	Apr. 7.
11	e. l.	March 15.		m. l.	Sept. 26.
	m. l.	Sept. 3.	3,15-4,8	m. l.	Pur. V. M.
11,v.17	Ep. F	Th. b. E.	3,16-23	Ep. F	13 Trin.
12,1-12	Ep. F	10 Trin.	4,1-8	Ep. F	S. a. Chr.
12	e. l.	March 16.	4	e. l.	Apr. 8.
	e. l.	M. in Wh.		m. l.	Sept. 27.
	m. l.	Sept. 4.	4,6	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Wh.
13	Ep. F	Quinq.	4,v.21	Ep. F	4 Lent.
	e. l.	March 17.	5	e. l.	Apr. 9.
	m. l.	Sept. 5.		e. l.	Tu. in Wh
14	e. l.	March 18.		m. l.	Sept. 28.
	m. l.	Sept. 6.	5,16-25	Ep. F	14 Trin.
14,v.20	m. l.	M. in Wh.	6	e. l.	5 Fr. Lent.
14,v.26	e. l.	4 Sa. Lent.		e. l.	Apr. 10.
15,1-12	Ep. F	11 Trin.		m. l.	Sept. 30.
15,1-23	e. l.	1 Easter.	6,6,7	Off. F	
15,1-35	e. l.	March 19.	6,10	Off. F	
	m. l.	Sept. 7.	6,v.11	Ep. F	15 Trin.
15,20-23	Easter Anthem. e		<b>Ephesians.</b>		
15,v.20	Burial F	296-8.	1	e. l.	Septuag.
15,v.35	e. l.	March 20.		e. l.	Apr. 11.
	m. l.	Sept. 8.		m. l.	Oct. 1.
16	e. l.	March 21.	1,7	Op. Sent.	E.Pr.G'dFr
	m. l.	Sept. 9.	2	e. l.	Sexag.
<b>2 Corinthians.</b>				e. l.	Apr. 12.
1	e. l.	March 22.		m. l.	Oct. 2.
	m. l.	Sept. 10.	2,v.19	Ep. F	S. Thomas.
2	e. l.	4 M. Lent.	3,1-13	Ep. F	Epiph.
	e. l.	March 23.	3	e. l.	Quinq.
	m. l.	Sept. 11.		e. l.	Apr. 13.
3	e. l.	March 24.		m. l.	Oct. 3.
	m. l.	Transf.	3,v.13	Ep. F	16 Trin.
	m. l.	Sept. 12.	4,1-7	Ep. F	17 Trin.
3,4-10	Ep. F	12 Trin.	4,1-17	e. l.	Asc.
4,1-7	Ep. F	S. Matthew		e. l.	Em.Dec.W.
4	e. l.	3 Epiph.	4	e. l.	1 Lent.
	e. l.	March 26.		e. l.	Apr. 14.
	m. l.	Sept. 13.		m. l.	Oct. 4.
	e. l.	Em.Sept.W	4,v.17	Ep. F	19 Trin.
5	e. l.	March 27.	4,7-14	Ep. e	Ord. Pr.
	e. l.	4 Epiph.	4,7-17	Ep. F	S. Mark.
	m. l.	Sept. 14.	5,1-15	Ep. F	3 Lent.
	e. l.	Em.Sep.Fr.	5	e. l.	Apr. 15.
5,21	Op. Sent.	E.Pr.G'dFr		m. l.	Oct. 5.
6,1-11	Ep. F	1 Lent.	5,15-22	Ep. F	20 Trin.
6	e. l.	4 Tu. Lent.	5,15-6.10	e. l.	2 Lent.
	e. l.	March 28.	6	e. l.	Apr. 16.
	m. l.	Sept. 15.		m. l.	Oct. 6.
6,14-17	Ep.	Cons. Ch.	6,16-21	Ep. F	21 Trin.
7	e. l.	March 29.	<b>Philippians.</b>		
	e. l.	5 W. Lent.	1	e. l.	4 Lent.
	m. l.	Sept. 16.		e. l.	Apr. 17.
8	e. l.	March 30.		m. l. e	Oct. 7.
	m. l.	Sept. 17.	1,2	Op. Sent.	M. Pr.
9	e. l.	March 31.	1,3-12	Ep. F	22 Trin.

2	e. l.		Apr. 18.	6,7	Burial	F	
	m. l.	e	Oct 8.	6,17-20	Off.	F	
2,5-12	Ep.	F	6 Lent.	<b>2 Timothy.</b>			
3	e. l.		5 Lent.	1	e. l.		May 11.
	e. l.		Apr. 19.		m. l.		Oct. 31.
	m. l.	e	Oct 9.		e. l.		Em. Dec. Sa.
3, v. 17	Ep.	F	23 Trin.	2	e. l.		May 12.
4	e. l.		Apr. 20.		e. l.		2 Trin.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 10.	3	m. l.		Nov. 2.
4,4-8	Ep.	F	4 Adv.		e. l.		May 13.
<b>Colossians.</b>					m. l.		Nov. 3.
1	e. l.		Apr. 21.	3 & 4, 1-9	e. l.		3 Trin.
	e. l.		2 E.	4	e. l.		May 14.
	m. l.		Oct. 11.		m. l.		Nov. 4.
1,3-13	Ep.	F	24 Trin.	4,5-16	Ep.	F	S. Luke.
2	e. l.		Circ.	<b>Titus.</b>			
	e. l.		Apr. 22.	1	e. l.		2 Sa. L. Em.
	m. l.		Oct. 12.		e. l.		May 15.
3, 1	Op. Sent.		E Pr. East'r		m. l.		Nov. 5.
3, 1-8	Ep.	F	Easter.	2	e. l.		May 16.
3	e. l.		Apr. 23.		m. l.		Nov. 6.
	e. l.		3 E.	2 & 3, 1-10	e. l.		4 Trin.
	m. l.		Oct. 13.	2, v. 11	Ep.	a†	Chr. (alt.)
3, 12-18	Ep.	F	5 Epiph.	2, 11, 1-3, 9	e. l.	F†	Chr.
4	e. l.		Apr. 24.	3	e. l.		May 17.
	m. l.		Oct. 14.		m. l.		Nov. 7.
<b>1 Thessalonians.</b>				<b>Philemon.</b>			
1	e. l.		Apr. 26.		e. l.		May 18.
	m. l.		Oct. 15.		m. l.		Nov. 8.
2	e. l.		5 Sa. Lent.	<b>Hebrews.</b>			
	e. l.		Apr. 27.	1, 1-13	Ep.	F§	Chr.
	m. l.		Oct. 16.	1	e. l.		May 19.
3	e. l.		4 Easter.		m. l.		Nov. 9.
	e. l.		Apr. 28.	2	e. l.		May 20.
	m. l.		Oct. 17.		m. l.		Nov. 10.
4, 1-9	Ep.	F	2 Lent.		e. l.		1 Chr.
4	e. l.		Apr. 29.	3	e. l.		5 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		5 Easter.		e. l.		May 21.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 19.	4	m. l.		Nov. 11.
5	e. l.		Apr. 30.		e. l.		Easter Ev.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 20.		e. l.		May 22.
	e. l.		Em. Dec. Fr	4, 14, 16	m. l.		Nov. 12.
5, 12-24	2d l.		Thanksg.	4, 14-5, 11	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Asc.
<b>2 Thessalonians.</b>				5	e. l.		1 a. Asc.
1	e. l.		May 2.		e. l.		6 W. Lent.
	m. l.	e	Oct 21.		e. l.		May 23.
2	e. l.		5 M. Lent.	6	m. l.		Nov. 13.
	e. l.		May 3.		e. l.		6 Th. Lent.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 22.		e. l.		May 24.
3	e. l.		May 4.	6, 10	m. l.		Nov. 14.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 23.	7	Off.	F	
<b>1 Timothy.</b>					e. l.		Th. b. E.
1	e. l.		1 M. Lent.		e. l.		May 25.
	e. l.		May 5.	8	m. l.		Nov. 15.
	m. l.		Oct. 24.		e. l.		May 26.
1, 15	Comf. W'ds	F		9, 1-16	e. l.		Nov. 16.
2	e. l.		1 Tu. Lent.	9	e. l.		6 Fr. L.
	e. l.		May 6.		e. l.		Tu. b. E.
	m. l.		Oct. 25.	9, 11-16	m. l.		May 27.
3, 1-8	Ep.	F	Cons. B'ps.	9, v. 16	Ep.	F	Nov. 17.
3	e. l.		2 W. L. Em.	9, 24	Op. Sent.	F	5 L.
	e. l.		May 7.	10, 1-26	Ep.	F	W. b. E.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 26.	10	Op. Sent.	F	E. Pr. Asc.
3, 8-14	Ep.	F*	Ord. D.		Ep.	F	G'd Fr.
4	e. l.		2 Th. Lent.		e. l.		May 28.
	e. l.		May 8.	10, 19-26	e. l.		5 Trin.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 27.	10, v. 28	m. l.		Nov. 18.
5	e. l.		2 Fr. L. Em.	11	2d l.		Cons. Ch.
	e. l.		May 9.		e. l.		6 Sa. La.
	m. l.		Oct. 29.		e. l.		May 29.
6	e. l.		May 10.		e. l.		6 Trin.
	e. l.		1 Trin.	11, 32-12, 7	m. l.	F¶	Nov. 19.
	m. l.		Oct. 30.	12, 1-18	e. l.		All S.
6, 6, 7	Off.	F		12	e. l.		Ash W.
					e. l.		May 30.
							Feb'y 29.

\*vv. 8-16 in D.

†1st Communion.

‡3, 1-8.

§2d Communion in a.

¶11, 33-12, 6.

12	e. l. m. l.		7 Trin. Nov. 20.	2,1,2 2	Conf. Words F	June 16. 23 Trin.
12,5,6	Ep. F		Com. S.		e. l.	Dec. 7.
12,11	Ep.		Vis. Pris.		m. l.	S. Matthias
12,v.14	m. l.		Wh.	2,v.15	e. l.	6 Epiph.
13	e. l.		May 31.	3,1-9	Ep. e	Pur. V. M.
	e. l.		S Trin.		e. l.	June 17.
	m. l.		Nov. 21.	3	e. l.	24 Trin.
13,7-22	e. l.		Em.Sep.Sa.		m. l.	Dec. 8.
13,16	Off. F			3,v.13	Ep.	2 Trin.
<b>James.</b>				3,17	Off. F	June 18.
1,1-13	Ep. F		S.Ph. & S.J.	4	e. l.	25 Trin.
1,1-18	e. l.		Rog. M.		e. l.	Dec. 9.
1	e. l.		June 1.		m. l.	1 Trin.
	e. l.		9 Trin.	4,v.7	Ep. F	June 19.
	m. l.		Nov. 22.	5	e. l.	Trin.
1,v.16	Ep.		Thanksg.		e. l.	Dec. 10.
1,17-2	Ep. F		4 a. E.		m. l.	1 a. E.
1,v.22	Ep. F		5 a. E.	5,4-13	Ep. F	
2	e. l.		June 2.			
	e. l.		10 Trin.	<b>2 John.</b>	e. l.	June 20.
	m. l.		Nov. 23.		e. l.	26 Trin.
3	e. l.		June 3.		m. l.	Dec. 11.
	e. l.		11 Trin.		e. l.	S. John.
	m. l.		Nov. 24.			
4	e. l.		Rog. Tu.	<b>3 John.</b>	e. l.	June 21.
	e. l.		June 4.		m. l.	Dec. 12.
	e. l.		12 Trin.			
	m. l.		Nov. 25.	<b>S. Jude.</b>		
5	e. l.		Rog. W.	vv.1-8	Ep. F	S.Sim.&S.J.
	e. l.		June 5.		e. l. Whole book	June 22.
	e. l.		13 Trin.		e. l.	S.Sim.&S.J.
	m. l.		Nov. 26.		e. l.	S. n. b. Adv.
					m. l.	Dec. 13.
<b>1 Peter.</b>						
1,1-22	e. l.		W. b. E.	<b>Revelation.</b>	e. l.	1 Adv.
1	e. l.		June 6.	1	m. l.	Dec. 14.
	e. l.		14 Trin.	2,1-18	e. l.	Dec. 14.
	m. l.		Nov. 27.	2	e. l.	2 Adv.
1,22-2,13	e. l.		S. Barth.	2,18-3,7	m. l.	Dec. 15.
2	e. l.		G'd Fr.	3	e. l.	3 Adv.
	e. l.		June 7.	3,v.7	e. l.	Dec. 15.
	e. l.		15 Trin.	4	Ep. F	Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 28.		m. l.	Dec. 16.
2,11-18	Ep. F		3 a. E.	4,8	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Trin.
2,v.19	Ep. F		2 a. E.	5	e. l.	Dec. 16.
3	e. l.		June 8.	6	m. l.	Dec. 17.
	e. l.		16 Trin.	7	e. l.	Dec. 17.
	m. l.		Nov. 29.	7,2-13	Ep. F	All S.
3,8-15 p. v.	Ep. F		5 Trin.	8	m. l.	Dec. 18.
3,v.17	Ep. F		Easter Ev.	9	e. l.	Dec. 18.
4	e. l.		June 9.	10	m. l.	Dec. 19.
	e. l.		17 Trin.	11	e. l.	Dec. 19.
	m. l.		Dec. 1.	12	m. l.	Dec. 20.
4,7-12	Ep. F		S. a. Asc.	12,7-13	Ep. F	S. Mich.
5	e. l.		June 10.	13	e. l.	Dec. 20.
	e. l.		18 Trin.	14,1-6	Ep. F	Hol. Inn.
	m. l.		Dec. 2.	14	m. l.	Dec. 22.
5,5-12	Ep. F		3 Trin.	14,v.6 & 15	e. l. e*	S. Mich.
				14,13	Burial. F	
<b>2 Peter.</b>				15	e. l.	Dec. 22.
1	e. l.		June 12.	16	m. l.	Dec. 23.
	e. l.		19 Trin.	17	e. l.	Dec. 23.
	m. l.		Dec. 3.	18	m. l.	Dec. 24.
1,13-19	Ep.		Transf.	19,1-11	e. l.	Dec. 24.
2	e. l.		June 13.	19,1-17	e. l. F	All S.
	e. l.		20 Trin.	19,v.11	m. l.	Dec. 29.
	m. l.		Dec. 4.	20	e. l.	Dec. 29.
3	e. l.		June 14.	21,1-15	m. l.	Dec. 30.
	e. l.		21 Trin.	21,3	Op. Sent.	E. Pr. Chr.
	m. l.		Dec. 5.	21,v.15	e. l.	Dec. 30.
<b>1 John.</b>				21,v.10	2d l.	Cons. Ch.
1	Ep. F		S. John.	22,1-8	m. l.	Dec. 31.
	e. l.		June 15.	22	e. l.	4 Adv.
	e. l.		22 Trin.	22,v.8	e. l. et	Dec. 31
	m. l.		Dec. 6.	22,17	Op. Sent.	E. Pr. Wh.
1,8,9	Op. Sent. M. & E. Pr. b,c,e					
			*14,v.14.			†22,v.6.

# TOPICAL INDEX OF THE COLLECTS.

The object of this Index is not to give all the Collects in which the various subjects are MENTIONED. That is done in the Concordance. It has been my aim as a rule to give the Collects of which the various subjects form so important a part that one could appropriately use them at the close of sermons, for instance, on such subjects. Brackets around the references indicate that the subjects under which they are given are rather less prominent therein than in the other references.

For explanation of abbreviations see p. 179. The page is sometimes given as, for instance, under *Adversaries*, where "Peace 13" refers to the Collect for Peace, page 13.

- Absolution—Pen. 50, 24 Trin.  
 Abstinence—1 Lent.  
 Adversaries—Peace 13.  
 Adversity—Sexag., 2 Lent, Trin., 3 Trin., 22 Trin.  
 Affliction—All Cond. 14., Spec. 43, Ch. Mil. 228, (Fam. Pr. 326.)  
 All People—All Cond., Ch. Mil. 228.  
 Andrew (Saint)—S. Andr.  
 Angels—S. Mich.  
 Anger—(Fam. Pr. 326.)  
 Ascension—Asc., S. aft. Asc., Preface 233.  
 Atonement—1 Easter, (2 E.), (Vis. S. 286, 288), (F Pr.) 326.)  
 Authority (God's)—Lord's Pr.  
 Barnabas, S.—S. Barn.  
 Bartholomew, S.—S. Barth.  
 Baptism—Easter Ev., Bapt. Service, *passim.* Conf. Service, Cons. Ch.  
 Benediction—Morn. Pr., Pen. 51, Com. 238.  
 Bishops—Bps., &c., 14, Cons. Bps., *passim.*  
 Bliss—Burial 300.  
 Boldness—S. John Bapt.  
 Change—4 Easter. Com. 239.  
 Charity—Quinqu., 14 Trin., Vis. S. 290, (Fam. Pr. 323, 326.)  
 Chastisement—Com. S. 292.  
 Child-birth—Spec. Pr. 44, Serv. 304.  
 Child (of God)—(6 Ep.)  
 Church—All Cond. 14, Congr. 37, S. John, 5 Ep., Good Fr., S. Barth., S. Sim. &c., All Saints, 3 E., 5 Trin., 15 Trin., 16 Trin., 22 Trin., S. Mark, Ch. Mil. 228, Com. 237, Vis. S. 285, 290, Burial 302, (Fam. Pr. 326), Inst. 554.  
 Circumcision—Circ.  
 Cleansing—16 and 21 Trin. Vis. S. 288.  
 Clergy—(Consecration) Inst. 553, (example) Cons. B'ps 529, (faith) Cons. B'ps 529, (faithfulness) Spec. Pr. 31, &c., S. Matthias, Ord. Deac. 510, 513, Cons. B'ps 526, 528, 529, (Feeding the flock) S. Peter, Cons. B'ps 523, (working for the glory of God) Ord. Deac. 510, Ord. Pr. 521, 522, (holiness) Ch. Mil. 228, (humility) Ord. Deac. 513, (innocence) Ord. Deac. 513, (love) Cons. B'ps 529, (Missions) Ord. Pr. 521, Cons. B'ps 528, (preaching) S. Pet., Ch. Mil. 228, Ord. Pr. 522, Cons. B'ps 523, (purity) Ord. Deac. 510, Cons. B'ps 526, 527. (reward) Cons. B'ps 528, 529, (righteousness) Ord. P., 522, (ruling) Cons. B'ps 526, 528, 529, (Serving) Ord. Deac. 510, (Spirit of God dwelling in them) Clergy 14. Ord. Pr. 521, Cons. B'ps 529, (Strength) Ord. Deac. 513, Cons. B'ps 527, (Success) Inst. 553, (true) S. Matthias, Ord. Deac. 510, Cons. B'ps 526, (turning men from sin), 3 Adv., (preaching God's Word) Ord. Pr. 522, Cons. B'ps 529.  
 Comfort—All Cond. 14, 2 Adv., 4 Lent, Pen., Whits., Sa. Asc., 3 Trin., Vis. S. 282, 290.  
 Coming (of Christ)—1 Adv., 3 Adv. Chr. (2d Collect), 6 Epiph.  
 Communion (Holy) — Serv., Cons. Ch. 548.  
 Communion (of Saints)—All S., Burial 301. *See also under Unity.*  
 Confession—Gen. Conf., Pen. 50, (51) Septuag., Ash W., 4 L. Gen. Conf. 231, Humb. Access 234 (Fam. Pr. 323, 325.)  
 Confidence—Chr., Vis. S. 282 (289)  
 Confirmation—Serv., Cons. Ch. 547.  
 Congregation—Clergy 14, Inst. 554.  
 Consecration—(Gen. Th. 15), Cons. 236, (Fam. Pr. 323.)  
 Consecration Ch.—Serv.  
 Constancy—H. Inn., 5 Epiph., 2 E., 4 E., Asc., Trin., 2, 7, 17, 22, Trin., S. Mark, S. Philip, &c., S. John E., Ch. Mil. 228, Com. 239 (Bapt. 248), Burial 301.  
 Contentment—(Fam. Pr. 324.)  
 Contrition—Ash W. (Fam. Pr. 325.)  
 Conventions—Spec. Pr. 37.  
 Conversion—S. Paul.  
 Cross—6 Lent, Good Fr'd., Ann. V. M., 1 E.  
 Country—Pr. Pres. 13.  
 Courage—Peace 13.  
 Covetousness—S. Matthew.  
 Creation (th)—Gen. Th.  
 Danger—3 & 4 Ep., 3 Trin., (Fam. Pr. 323), *See also protection.*  
 Death—6 L., E. Ev., E. Pref. 233, 234, (Bapt. 250), Vis. S. 285, 288, (289) Com. S. 292, Bur. Serv., Fam. Pr. 327.  
 Death (of Christ)—E. Ev., E., 1 & 2 E., Ann. V. M.  
 Dearth—Spec. Pr. 39.  
 Defence—Peace, Grace 13, Aid, ag. Perils 27, 3 & 5 Ep. Sexag., 3 L., 3, 8, 15, 16, 24 Trin., S. Mich., &c., Conf. Serv. 275, Vis. S. 282, 286, (Fam. Pr. 324.)  
 Deliverance—Lord's Pr., Spec. Pr. 45, 46, 4 Adv., Septuag., 4 L., 24 Trin., Pr. at Sea 311, Cons. Ch. 547.  
 Desire (good)—E., 4 E.  
 Devil—(See *Satan*.)  
 Doubt—S. Thomas.  
 Duty—(Fam. Pr. 324) 3 & 5 E., 1 & 9 Trin. *See also Service.*  
 Enemies—Spec. Pr. 40, 3 L., Pr. at Sea 307.  
 Equality (of Christ and the Holy Spirit with the Father)—Pref. 234.  
 Eternal (life)—(Pen. 50), Chrys. 15, 1 & 2 Adv., S. John, 6 Ep. Easter, 4 Trin., S. Philip &c., Pref. 233, (Conf. 275), Vis. S. 282, 290.  
 Eternal (death)—Com. 239, Burial 299, Cons. Ch. 547.  
 Eternal (punishment)—(Fam. Pr. 323.)  
 Example—Ch. Mil. 228, Burial 300 (th), 301.  
 Example (Christ's)—6 L., 2 E.  
 Faith—Epipl., Trin., 14 Trin., S. Thomas, St. Steph., S. Barth (Bapt. 247) (Vis. S. 282) 288, 290. Bur. 301(2.)  
 Fasting—1 L.  
 Fear—2 Trin., Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 323.)  
 Flesh—1 Lent., 18 Trin., S. James.  
 Fair Weather—Spec. Pr. 39, Spec. Th. 45.  
 Forgiveness (God's)—Lord's Pr., Pen. 50 (4), Ash W., 12 & 21 Trin., Gen. Conf. 231, Com. 236, Conf. 275, Vis. S. 285, 288, (Fam. Pr. 323, 325), Cons. Ch. 548.  
 Forgiveness (Man's)—S. Steph., (Fam. Pr. 326.)  
 Frailty—Gen. Conf. 4, 4 Adv., 4 Ep., Ash W., 2 L., 1, 4, 9, 13, 16, 19, 24 Trin., Com., 239, Vis. S. 285, (Fam. Pr. 326.)  
 Freedom—Peace 13.  
 Fruits of the Earth—Thanksg. 321 (th.)  
 Fruitful Seasons—Spec. Pr. 41, Spec. Th. 45.  
 Gifts—S. Barn.  
 Glory (of God)—Lord's Pr., Holy Inn., Septuag., 1 L., 22 Trin., S. Barn., Com. 222, 239, 240, Burial 300.  
 Godliness—2 E., (5 Trin.) 22 Trin. (23 Trin.), All S. Conf. 275.  
 Goodness (of God)—5 E., 7 Trin., Gen. Th. 14, 16 Trin.  
 Gospel—S. Mark, St. Paul.

- Governance (of God)—Grace 13, 5 Lent, Good Fr., 2, 5, 8, 19 Trin., Com. 224.
- Grace—Grace 13, 4 Adv., 5 Ep., 4 L., Good Fr., Easter, 1, 11, 17, 18 Trin., St. Andr., Ann. V. M., (S. Barn.), (Bapt. 248), Conf. 275, Bur. 301, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
- Growth—Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
- Guidance—5 E., 4, 15, 19 Trin., Com. 224, 239, Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
- Hatred—Spec. Pr. 38, Ash W.
- Healing—S. Luke.
- Health—(Fam. Pr. 326), Spec., Vis. Sick.
- Hearing (pr.)—1 & 2 Ep., Septuag., 3 L. 1, 10, 12, 23 Trin., Com. 239 (sermons, &c.)
- Heaven—11 Trin., S. Steph., (2 Ep.), (8 Trin.), St. Mich., Asc., Bur. 300.
- Help—4 Adv., 3 Ep., 2 Lent, 1, 2, 15, 16 Trin., S. Mich., Com. 239, (Vis. S.) *See also under grace.*
- Heretics—Good Fr.
- Holiness—2 E., Gen. Conf. 4, Grace 13, Gen. Th. 15, Lit. 35, 1 Lent, 3 E., S. Sim. &c., Vis. S. 290.
- Hope—5 & 6 Ep., 14 Trin., Vis. S. 290.
- Humility—1 Adv. (Spec. pr. 38), Sexag., 6 L., Com. 239.
- Ignorance—Com. 239.
- Incarncation—1 Adv., Chr. 58, 60, 6 Lent, Pur. V. M., Ann. V. M., Pref. 233.
- Infidels—Good Friday.
- Infirmities—3 Ep., (Fam. Pr. 323), Litany, Com. 239.
- S. James—S. Phillip, &c., S. James.
- Jews—Good Frid., St. Steph.
- S. John—S. John.
- S. John Baptist—S. John B.
- Joy—4 E., 5 Trin., (Vis. S. 289.)
- Judas—S. Matthias.
- Judgment (day of)—1 & 3 Adv., Chr., Burial 300, 302, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
- Judgment (right)—Whits.
- Justice—Spec. Pr. 37, Fam. Pr. 324.
- Kingdom (of God)—Lord's Pr., 6 Ep.
- Knowledge—S. Chr. 13, Peace 13, 1 Ep., Spec. Pr. 38, S. Phil. &c., Com. 222, (Bapt. 247), Conf. 275, Fam. Pr. 323.
- Leaving all—S. Matthew, S. James.
- Light—Ag. Perils 27, 1 Adv., S. John, 3 E., S. Paul, (Vis. S. 289.)
- Likeness (to God)—6 Ep., Burial 301.
- Love—(God's love for Man), Gen. Th. 15, 6 Lent.
- (Man's for God)—2, 6, 7 Trin. All S., Com. 222.
- (Man's for Man)—St. Steph., Quinq.
- Loyalty (to one's country)—Prayer for Pres. &c.
- S. Luke—S. Luke.
- Malefactors—Spec. Pr. 43.
- Manifestation (of Christ)—Ep., 6 Ep.
- S. Mark—S. Mark.
- Marriage—Serv., Cons. Ch. 548.
- Martyrdom—S. Steph., S. J. Bapt.
- S. Matthew—196.
- S. Matthias—212.
- Mercy (God's)—Gen. Conf. 4, Pen. 50 (2), 4 A., 3 Ep., Ash W., 4, 11, 12, 15 Trin., Gen. Conf. 231, Vis. S. 290.
- Ministry—S. Sim. *See under Clergy.*
- Missions—Spec. Pr. 38, Good Frid. 118, 119, S. Paul, (Fam. Pr. 326), (Litany.)
- Mortification—Circ., 1 Lent., E. Ev., E.
- New Man—Bapt. 248, Ash W.
- Obedience—Lord's Pr., Peace 27, Circ., 1 Lent, 4 E., 1, 9, 11, 14 Trin., S. Andr., S. Peter, S. James, Com., Burial 302, (Fam. Pr. 324, 326.)
- Ordained (those to be)—Spec. Pr. 40 (2), Ord. Serv.
- Orders—S. Matthias.
- Patience—All Cond. 14, (2 Adv.), 6 Lent, S. John B., (Vis. S. 290), Com. Sick 292, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
- S. Paul—191.
- Peace—Peace 13, 27, (from foes) Spec. Th. 45, (at home) Spec. Th. 46, 2 Ep., Quinq., 5 & 21 Trin., Vis. Sick 283, (289), Burial 301, (Fam. Pr. 326), Inst. 554.
- Penitence—Gen. Conf. 4, Conf. 231 Ash W., S. J. B., Vis. S., Pen. Office.
- Performance—5 E., 9 Trin. *See also under Service.*
- S. Peter—206.
- S. Phillip—201.
- Pilgrims—4 Trin., Burial 301.
- Plenty—Spec. Th. 45.
- Power (of God)—Lord's Pr.) Grace 13, 4 Adv., 5 Ep., Sexag., 3 Lent, 4 E., (Trin.) 7, 11, 13 Trin., Vis. S. 286, 288.
- Praise—(Fam. Pr. 324.)
- Prayer—Chrys. 15, 1 & 2 Ep., Septuag., (Good Fr.), (1 & 3 Trin.), 10, 12, 23 Trin., Com. 240, Fam. Pr. 324, Cons. Ch. 548.
- Preaching—S. Barth., Inst. 553, Conv. S. Paul, S. Peter. *See also under clergy.*
- Prejudice—Spec. Pr. 38.
- Preservation—5 Lent, 7, 15, 16 Trin., Com. 224, Fam. Pr. 323.
- Prevent—17 Trin.
- Prisoners—Vis. Pr. 314, &c.
- Promises (of God)—Gen. Conf. 4—6, 11, 13, 14 Trin., 4 E.
- Protection—Grace 13, Spec. Pr. 40, 4 Ep., 2 Lent, 2, 4, 20, 22 Trin., Com. 224, (Conf. 275), Fam. Pr. (324), 327.
- Providence—Fam. Pr. 327.
- Purity—Lit. 35, Spec. Pr., 41, Hol. Inn., 6 Ep., 1 E. (16), 18 Trin., Pur. V. M., Com. 222, Humb. Access 234, Bapt. 248, Vis. S. 288, Com. S. 292, Fam. Pr. 326.
- Quietness—Peace 27, 5, 21 Trin., Transf., (Fam. Pr. 324.)
- Rain—Spec. Pr. 39, Spec. Th. 45.
- Reason—(Fam. Pr. 326.)
- Recovery (from sickness)—Spec. Pr., 47 (2), Vis. S. 290, Com. S. 292.
- Redemption—Chr. 60.
- Refuge—(23 Trin.)
- Regeneration—Chr. 58, Bapt. 250.
- Relatives—(Fam. Pr. 326.)
- Religion (true)—5 Ep., 7 Trin.
- Renewal—Vis. S. 285.
- Repentance—3 Adv., S. John B., Gen. Conf. 231, Vis. S. 282, 285, 288, 290. *See also under Penitence.*
- Rest—Peace 27, Burial 300.
- Resurrection—1 Adv., 6 L., E. Ev., E. 127, 133, Ann. V. M., Pref. 233, Bapt. 250, Burial 300, 302.
- Return (from sea)—Spec. Pr. 47.
- Reverence—Lord's Pr., 2 Trin.
- Reward—4 & 25 Trin., S. Peter, All S., Pref. 233, Bapt. 248, Vis. Sick 285, 288, 290, Burial 301, 302, (Fam. Pr. 323), Inst. 554.
- Righteousness—Bapt. 250, Burial 300.
- Rulers—Pr. Pres. 13, 27, Ch. Mil. 228, (Fam. Pr. 326.)
- Saints—All S. 219.
- Salvation—Vis. Sick (285, 286.)
- Sanctification—Good Fr., Com. 224.
- Satan—Spec. Pr. Conv. 38, (6 Ep.), E. 127, 18 Trin. Vis. Sick 282, 285, (288, 289.)
- Sea (those at)—Spec. Pr. 43, Serv. 305, &c.
- Service—Spec. Pr. 41, Good Frid., E. 133, 5, 13, (17), 20, 21, (22) Trin., Vis. Sick. 290.
- Ships of War—Pr. at Sea 305.
- Shortness (of life)—Vis. Sick 289.
- Sick—Spec. Pr. 42 (3), Serv. 281—293.
- Sin—Grace 13, Peace 13, Spec. Pr. 38, Pen. 51, 4 Adv., Ash W., E. 133, 21 & 24 Trin. (Bapt. 250), Burial 300, Vis. S. 288, 289.
- Spirit (Holy)—All Cond. 14, Spec. Pr. Conv. 38, Chr. 58, S. Steph., Quinq., 1 Lent, S. a. Asc., Whits., 19 Trin., Com. 222, Pref. 234 (3), Bapt. 247, Conf. 275 (3), Vis. Sick 285, 288, 290, (Fam. Pr. 323, 324, 326), Cons. Ch. 547 (2.)
- S. Stephen—62.
- Stirring up—25 Trin.
- Strength—Holy Inn., 4 Ep., 1, 4, (23) Trin., Bapt. 248 (2),

- Conf. 275, Vis. Sick 285,  
 (289.)  
 Submission--Com. 240, Vis. Sick  
 290.  
 Suffering--S. Steph., S. J. Bapt.  
 Suffering (Christ's)--6 Lent,  
 Good Fr.  
 Temperance--(Fam. Pr. 324.)  
 Temporal things--Lord's Pr.,  
 (Fam. Pr., 326.)  
 Temptation--Lord's Pr., 4 Ep.,  
 18 Trin.  
 Thankfulness--Gen. Th. 15, 2  
 E., (Fam. Pr. 323.)  
 S. Thomas--190.  
 Thoughts--1 Ep., 2 Lent, 5 E.,  
 Asc. 9 Trin., (Fam. Pr.  
 324) (margin.)  
 Transfiguration--210.  
 Trinity--148 Pref. 234.  
 Trouble--All Cond. 14, Lit. 35,  
 Vis. Sick 289 (of mind.)  
 Trust--Peace 13, Vis. Sick 286  
 (289.) *See Faith.*  
 Truth--S. Chrys. 15, Spec. Pr.  
 Congr. and Unity 37, Spec.  
 Pr. &c., 41, S. John, 1 E.,  
 (3 E.) 5 E., S. Mark, S.  
 John, S. John Bapt., S.  
 Barth., S. Sim. 217, S. Steph.,  
 Ch. Mil. 228, Inst. 554.  
 Turks--Good Fr. 119.  
 Uncertainty (of life)--Vis. Sick  
 289.  
 Understanding--Conf. 275, (of  
 self) Vis. Sick 289.  
 Union (with Christ)--Humb.  
 Access 234, Com. 236, (th)  
 237.  
 Unity--All Cond., Spec. Pr.  
 38 (2), Good Frid. 119, S.  
 Sim., All S., Ch. Mil. 228,  
 Com. (th) 237, Inst. 554.  
 Victory--(th) Pr. at Sea 311.  
 Virtue--Quinq., All S., Ch. Mil.  
 228, Burial 301.  
 Weakness--Vis. Sick 282. *See*  
*under frailty.*  
 Wisdom--Spec. Pr. Couv. 38, 3  
 Adv. Conf. 275, (Vis. Sick  
 289.)  
 Word (of God)--2 Adv., S.  
 Andr., S. Peter, S. Barth.,  
 Ch. Mil., Com. 239, (Conf.  
 275), (Vis. Sick 289.)  
 Work--1 Ep., E. 125, 17, 22, 25  
 Trin., (th) Com. 237, Com.  
 239 (2.)  
 World--18 Trin., S. James,  
 Transf.  
 Worship--(Fam. Pr. 324.)











